

Vit'eegwijyaḥchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij

**The New Testament
in Gwich'in**

Vit'eegwijiyaḥchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii

The New Testament

in the Western Gwich'in Language
of Canada and the United States
[gwi]

First edition,
© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Second edition,
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

Visit www.ScriptureEarth.org/gwi
for more Scripture resources in Gwich'in.



Creative Commons License (by-nc-nd)
Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivatives
<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Contents

Matthew.....	(Mt).....	1
Mark.....	(Mk).....	68
Luke	(Lk)	108
John	(Jn).....	171
Acts	(Act).....	213
Romans	(Rom).....	280
1 Corinthians	(1Co)	308
2 Corinthians	(2Co)	336
Galatians.....	(Gal).....	353
Ephesians	(Eph)	362
Philippians.....	(Php)	372
Colossians	(Col)	380
1 Thessalonians	(1Th)	388
2 Thessalonians	(2Th).....	394
1 Timothy	(1Ti).....	398
2 Timothy	(2Ti).....	405
Titus.....	(Tit).....	411
Philemon.....	(Phm).....	415
Hebrews	(Heb).....	417
James	(Jas)	439
1 Peter.....	(1Pe).....	445
2 Peter.....	(2Pe)	453
1 John	(1Jn).....	458
2 John	(2Jn)	466
3 John	(3Jn)	468
Jude	(Jud)	470
Revelation	(Rev)	473
Maps.....		503

Jii t'ee gwadanakhwatł'oo
Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa
Vidinji' nilii ts'ą' Christ chan
niii, gwik'iinjihinghit ji' ąi
nigwik'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri'
zhit gwihiindaii geenjit.

John 20:31

Matthew

Saint Matthew Ch'adaqantl'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Najj

Luke 3.23-38

- 1** ¹ Jii najj t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.
- ^{2-6a} Jii najj t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'inchy'aa:
Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa, ajiit'ee Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan ajiit'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz ajiit'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse ajiit'ee King David viti' nilii.
- ^{6b-11} Jii najj t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in najj Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii dai', t'agwarahnyaa:
King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan ajiit'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa), Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, ajiits'a' Jehoiachin ajiits'a' vachaa najj haa.
- ¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in najj Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoo-jil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa najj t'ee jii najj t'arahnyaa:
Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Matthan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, ajiit'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ aji oozhii.
- ¹⁷ Ajiit'ee t'ee Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaanee-dijii najj goodlit, ajiits'a' King David gwats'an, nijin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in najj gahaadlii dai' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaanee-dijii najj goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaaneedijii najj goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Dai'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit dai' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary ajiits'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiiny'a, Mary tth'aii hee gaa dinjii haa dhichjii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa

goodlit. ¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, ajiits'a' dinjii najii tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahah-tsyya yiindhan. ²⁰ Tth'aii hee jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinlyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkijj, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shrq'! Mary Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'ya' goodlit t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Gwidingi' hee'ya' t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' Jesus voozhri' hahtsyya ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii najii neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an nee-goohahshii." ²² K'eegwaadhat, aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, ajiit'ee juk h'deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit. ²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijj kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.) ²⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ajiit'ee Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijj kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidingi' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a, ajiit'ee Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit dajj Jesus yuuzhri' iitsajj.

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinji

2 ¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, ajiit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. King Herod, izhit dajj zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwiizhit, dinjii goonzhijj nilii najii East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo k'eeigiidal. ² Sa' zhat dha'aii aji geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aji tr'iinin tsal, Jews najii eenjit King heelyaa goo'aii, vagoodlit adaajji? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak dajj va-sa' tr'aaq'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in," ginyaa. ³ Nijin King Herod gwiith'ak dajj lyaa vatthajj iizqu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najii datthak chan gootthajj iizqu goodlit. ⁴ Herod, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aii?" goovahnyaa. ⁵ "Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Bethlehem," giyahnyaa. "Jii t'ee deenaadajj gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa,

⁶ 'Kwaiik'it Bethlehem, aji Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'aii,

Judah nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'aii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkwaii nilii tr'iheehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa."

⁷ Ajiit'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhijj East gwats'an adaa najii aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin dajj zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankqhtii, ajiit'ee vagoh'aji ji' shaaneegoondak, ajiits'a' shijj chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkijj East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in dajj lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha'aii naanai. ¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjiil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, dajj k'iizhak nikiigwigwiinthaii

ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eich'i' giiseenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhjh tr'ahk'an dai' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, ajiits'a' gwanzhjh chü' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii. ¹² Ch'izhii taji goo'aii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegiinlyaa k'liighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnayaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najj Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineiinlyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keegwahaah'yaa t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'yaa geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'aji ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihjyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ii," goovahnayaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'aji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, toq goo'aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ¹⁵ Ajiits'a' Egypt gwigwich'ii, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat deenayaa aji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya', "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanaii vaihnayaa," nyaa.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najj giininjigweelzhii lee gwiky'aanjik dai' lahchy'aa vik'ii goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwaiik'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years old gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaa. Dinjii goonzhii najj 2 years gwahaadhat dai' jii sa' gaah'ya giyaagwildak geh'an t'iizhik. ¹⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenayaa chy'ah gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwaiik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiith'ak, gwint'aii tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiith'ak, Rachel digii najj eenjit gwint'oo itree, ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu, vigii najj ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineiinlyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' ²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'aji ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaai chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'aji, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii. ²² Dinjii Archeus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik dai' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, ajiits'a' gineiinlyaa zhit deehee'yaa varahnayaa, aji gwik'it t'iizhik, ajiits'a' Galilee nahkat aji gwats'a' haazhii, ²³ ts'a' kwaiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwiitsaji. Aji geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deeginyaa gwik'it h'deegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

John Chų Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak*Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

3 ¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chų gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ² "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa," goo-vahnyaq. ³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji John eeginkhii daji jyaa nyaq,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa taji k'igwaq'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, aji ts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaq ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chų goots'an iitsaji. ⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'yaa kwaa ginyaq ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chų ahtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee leji naji chų goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit giits'a' adaa gwaq'h'in daji t'agovahnyaq, "Gyų ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nothan? ⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! ⁹ 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriighit! nihlohnya' shrq'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰ Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aii haa tr'i-heekyaa goo'aii ts'a' heek'an. ¹¹ Shii aji nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chų nakhwats'an ahtsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shataji ahaa, aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' kq' haa chų nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shandaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa. ¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin aji haa wheat nizji kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizų kwaii kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chų Vats'an Dhidlit*Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22*

¹³ Aiizhit daji Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chų yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Gaa John aji ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaq, "Nan, aji chų shats'an hahtsyaa goo'aii gaa, shii aji chų nats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaq.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaq, "Aahq, gaa juk aji deeni'in naihnyaq gwik'it t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya dii-noonya aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa," yahnyaq. Aji t'ee John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹⁶ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chų vats'an dhidlit t'ee chų zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji yaq'h'in. ¹⁷ Aji t'ee

gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, hi'haa veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ih'e'yaa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

4 ¹Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq aji Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hiłchji, Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaa shroq ji' geenjit. ²Drin 40 days ts'a' toq haa ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi', nijn ndaa-naahjik daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik. ³Gwiizhit Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii łuhchy'aa ahtsii," yahnyaq.

⁴Gaa Jesus aji t'iiyahnyaq, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii łuhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh gwandaii gwinyaq t'oonchy'aa.'"

⁵Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaq gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqahchji ⁶ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vedinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantlit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahqahtyaa.

Daganli' haa ndak nagooheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iight gwinyaq.'"

⁷Jesus t'iiyahnyaq "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shro!'!" gwinyaq.

⁸Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kiit'ik Jesus naqahchji ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji ts'a' ⁹t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'eegwihihlyaa, shats'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaq.

¹⁰Ajitt'eę Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih ts'a' khadigirehee-jyaa ts'a' adan zhrih vik'eegwarahhat gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!'"

¹¹Ajitt'eę Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹²Jesus, nijn John zhee gwaazhrai naraahchji gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹³Jesus, Nazareth giheehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'. ¹⁴Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah deenyaa aji zhit hi'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵"Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii, Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaq.

¹⁶Zhit juu dinjii naji toq gwizhit gwigwich'ii naji, ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu ilchijj gwanahkat gwich'ijj najj,
ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii gweheelyaa gwinyaaq."

¹⁷ Aiizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizijj eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaq,
"Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an ihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a'
nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaq.

Jesus, Dinjii Doo Luk Kee'in Najj Aanai Ahnyaq

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Aijts'a' Jesus, aij Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondet ts'a' ch'a-
chaa haa luk keegii'in lee neel'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aij Simon (gaa Peter
giyahnyaq) aijts'a' vachaa chan Andrew. ¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Aanai, shaa
hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj teegahohdal aij geenakhwahaalchyyaa luk teegohjii
gwik'it." ²⁰ Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonya ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Aijit'ee k'ii'an teeghaih tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti'
haa neel'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giilk'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii
shrineegilii gwiizhit Jesus aanai, gavahnyaq. ²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digi-
tr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa iieegahaa'oo ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan, Gwandak Nizijj Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Ihts'ik Najj Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'i-
giinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj haa
Zheekat Veegwini'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa ihts'ik
najj datthak shrininlik. ²⁴ Aijts'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitthak ts'a'
juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ij najj datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwin-
t'aii gwiits'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuy haa t'ih'e'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in
najj ts'a' juu naandoo najj, ts'a' neehidik kwaa najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a'
goots'a' tr'iinjik. ²⁵ Ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'ajj geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'a'
Judea nahkat, ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, ts'a' Decapolis ts'a' Galilee
nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii lejij najj Jesus taji neegihiidal.

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizijj Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

5 ¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii lejij najj yeelin leeljil gwah'in dai', taih
kat hahdhizhii ts'a' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj yeelin niinjil, ² ts'a' t'ee
geegooviheelchya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'a'
neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii najj shoo giinlii,
Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii najj shoo gooli',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'inchy'aa najj shoo gooli',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehee'aa gavahnyaq
ajj goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq aij gwik'it
t'ii'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa
t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an,
zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan najj shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq ajj gwik'it
gwizhrh t'ii'in najj shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahqah'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in najj shoo gooli',
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit
gwiizqu khaiinch'igiighit najj shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shatajj ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizqu vats'a' girinkhii ts'a'
khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'iiizhit varahnyaq najj shoo
gooli'. ¹² Jyqhts'a' t'ee yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khaiin-
jich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhij ts'a' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit
gwintsii gwinzii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'a' Aadrii Haa Eegareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa-
t'injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ajjts'a' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh
chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'a' duuyeh chan hee vit'inee-
gwaachy'aa, ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrh, ts'a' dinjii najj gwinth'oo giikat
k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhij k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonch-
y'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwirih'tsajj ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'aii.

¹⁵ Dinjii najj duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'a' tyah ghoo choh t'eh
nigiya'ajj, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat
doo'aii kat nigih'ee'aa. ¹⁶ Ajj gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii najj
nakhwagaq'h'in daj' ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaq'h'in daj' Zheekat Nakhwati' deega-
hah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj jidii
eech'agwahtan ajj oo'an gwihihtyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii nqkhya'
shrq'! Jii kwaii eech'agwahchy'aa ajj ti'deegwidlii gwahhtsyaa geenjit dzaa
gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ¹⁸ Jidii datthak ti'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwah-
khyuk jii nan ts'a' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal
gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'igwi-
izhit ajj't'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrih gaa
k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj chan law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa
qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrh veegwe-
hee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenyaq gwik'it t'ii'in ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan
law k'eegwahthat qhtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii
vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ It'ee tyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, juu Law

eech'qaahtan najj, ts'a' juu Pharisee najj k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in najj andaa vik'eegohthat ji', gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa."

Diik'ij Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'qaahtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shro' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeena-khwarahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' ²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'ij gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nihdeerahachyaa. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii!' vaiinyaa ji', Jews gwak-haihkwaai najj ts'a' nihdeenarahachyaa, ajiits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in!' vaiinyaa ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vantteehahtsit gwizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizuu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji', ²⁴ aji shih zhat ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghah akhoohoinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwah-khan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyaa, ajiit'e'e gohju' hee zhat gwiits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'eehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' nahahchyaa gwehkij vaa gwinzii neegwachtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyaa, ajiit'e'e juu gwadaji gwak'aqhtii (Police) najj ant'eenagahahchyaa ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji nana-gahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Lyaa naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiizhit gwizhit hindyaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoiinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'qaahtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa daiiny'a gohtth'ak? 'Nakaji' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!' ²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oihchi' yuunyya ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in. ²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiitsaji ji' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaji' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaji' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchij t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahntan

Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'leeyahahchal gwizhrjh goo'aii.' ³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa,

ajj't'ee da'at adultery t'i'in ahtsii, ajjts'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, ajj dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'i'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwi-zhrjh. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow'” dhahtsajj lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwi-zhrjh goo'aii. ³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, nijin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaa daj' vows t'oochy'a' shrq', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa ajj lyaa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq'! Aiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aii geh'an. ³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' diidlai t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq'! ³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohny'a' shrq', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrajj akwat daagajj ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa. ³⁷ Jii zhrjh gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aaha' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghaih, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' ajj't'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

**Gwiizqu Diits'a' T'igwii'in, Ajj Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Ajj Geenjit
Geech'qaqhtan
Luke 6.29-30**

³⁸ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dahnyaa dohtth'ak? ‘Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' ajj dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyaa.’” ³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'i'in ji' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shrq'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'ajj ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' nat'ohs'ajj chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii. ⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeenagahchijj ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ahtsuu ts'a' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ahtsuu. ⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii najj, ajj ch'ihlak sha'ohtsuu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihiinghwaah yuu. ⁴² Dinjii k'eich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'eeiyin'ajj, ajjts'a' nijin dinjii jii k'eich'i' sheedhah'aii nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in.”

**Juu Nakhwat'r'i'ee Najj Eenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Khwa'ijj
Luke 6.27-28, 32-36**

⁴³ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak najj dinjii najj jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ijj najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'r'i'ee najj goot'oohe'ee.’” ⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwat'r'i'ee najj eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith najj eenjit khadagohjii. ⁴⁵ Jyahts'a' gwi-k'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohtyaa geenjit. Dinjii iizqu akwat dinjii nizij najj datthak kat oodee shree dha'aii haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'i'in ts'a' juu tr'agwaanduu t'i'in najj datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhrjh eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁷ Ajjts'a' nijyaa najj zhrjh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa?

* 5.33 Vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaa lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj gaa jyaa digii'in. ⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii."

Nats'aa Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Najj Ts'igwinyaa Aji Eech'qahtan

6 ¹ "Nijin gwik'injuhkhith geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwaneegwa-hookwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'laanjii daj' dinjii najj nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shrq'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii najj goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'i-giinkhii zheh akwat taji gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa najj ant'eegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aji ch'adaj' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Gaa, nijin neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'ohnyaa daj', zhit juu li'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aji gaa vaagwandak shrq'! ⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhrih gaaheendaii ts'a' nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa."

Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'qahtan

Luke 11.2-4

⁵ "Nijin khadigiinjii daj' dinjii nizii adaa'ii najj k'it t'anoo'ya' shrq', ndak nagadhat ts'a' taji gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khadigiinjii, juu najj datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaj' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa nijin khadigiinjii daj' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'qah'in kwaa, aji vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ "Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it khadagohjyaa shrq', ginjik deegwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheet-th'ak giindhan ts'a' niighyuk khadigiinjii, ⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shrq'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehkji ch'adaj' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Jyahts'a' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e',

¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyiindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiitegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an qhtsii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwihinlii,

ajjts'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najj chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwireheelyaa.

¹³ Ajjts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

aji tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizqu t'ih'ee'yaa aji gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ "Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najj gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohlii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Aji Geenjii Geech'qaqhtan

¹⁶ “Nizii adaa'ii najii adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinjii najii k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigigiinjii daj' goonin tr'igwiddii k'it t'inchy'aa aji gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'! Ajiits'a' dinjii goohaah'yaa gwa'an goovehdeingai k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegihiidal goorahah'yaa geenjit aji gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Nijin khadigigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa daj', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahahtryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk. ¹⁸Jyah-ts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, aji ch'izhii najii gaageheendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrih tr'aadii daj' jyaa digwii'in aji zheekat Nakhwati' tr'qah'in kwaa zhrih nakhwah'in aji nakhwaneegwahoo-kwat t'inchy'aa.”

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjii Jiintsii Dhidlii

Luke 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Dzaa nankat, k'eiiich'ii leji khaihlan nohlyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii najii giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahtthaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii najii yats'a' leegwahnaii ts'a' giuyuunjii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Nijin khaihlan nagohlii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'arii t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrih Gwiindhan Haa Gwadho'h'aji Aji Toq K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa

Luke 11.34-36

²² “Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii. ²³Gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak toq gwizhit dha'arii t'oonchy'aa. Aji nakhwazhit toq gwanlii ji' t'ee toq ts'a' tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiits'a' K'eiiich'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Khaihkwaii neekwaii najii duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' li'didlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' li'didlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegwaadhat an'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohohndaj' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuq hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'! Ajiits'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'! Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Zhit dziitsal kwaii noh'in, gwanzhih gaqshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhih chan gaahsii ts'a' zheh gi'ii aji zhit nihdeegiyyilii kwaa, aji googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'qahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal najii andaa nakhweegoo'arii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁷Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goiindharii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ “Ajjits’q’ jaghaii gwach’aa nahoozhyaa eenjit tr’agohdii? Zhit gwanzhñh gwinzii vigweech’in nahshii nq’hin. Ideenjit tr’agwagwah’in kwaa ts’q’ ideenjit chan gwach’aa gahtsii kwaa gooh’in? ²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht’oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil’ee gaa gook’it gwach’aa jyaa dahtsu’ naazhii kwaa t’inchy’aa. ³⁰ Nakhwak’injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t’agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jii nankat gwanzhñh gwinzii vigweech’in kwaii nahshii ts’q’ k’aqhtii, t’oonchy’aa. Jii gwanzhñh kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech’arahchy’aa zhit tr’ahahk’an t’inchy’aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo’ee t’oonchy’aa ts’q’ gwach’aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant’eeheelyaa t’inchy’aa. ³¹ Nijin gwats’an, shih hoh’aa ts’q’, chuy khwanjyaa ts’q’ nijin gwats’an gwach’aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr’agohdii shrq’! ³² Juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’iniighit kwaa najj t’ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr’igwi-gwidii ts’q’ eenjit hanagaandaii t’igiinchy’aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati’ jii kwaii datthak t’ohchy’aa nakhwaandaii t’oonchy’aa. ³³ Izhit geh’an, jii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Veegwini’ee ts’q’ deenahnyaa datthak gwik’it t’akhwa’yaa gwi-zhñh gininjich’ohthat, j’ jidii t’oohchy’aa kwaii datthak nakhwats’an hah-tsyyaa t’inchy’aa. ³⁴ Ajj geh’an nihkaa drin geenjit tr’agohdii gwat’oohchy’aa kwaa t’oonchy’aa. Juk drin gwinlejj geenjit tr’agohdii gwanlii t’oonchy’aa, ajj geeghaii gwinlejj kwaii vineedohkhan haa tr’igwidii dats’an ohtsii gwa-t’oohchy’aa kwaa.”

Dinjii Nats’q’ Deerahoonyaa Goo’aii

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

7 ¹ “Dinjii neenjit oozuy shrq’, jyahts’q’ gwik’iighai’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa chan jyaa nooheenjyaa kwaa. ² Dinjii neenjit iizuy geh’an Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa inzuy nahoonjyaa t’oonchy’aa ajjits’q’ nats’q’ dinjii int’eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nint’eehaandal t’oonchy’aa. ³ Ajjits’q’ chan jaghaii, nachaa gwik’injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha’aii nah’in eenjit gwint’oo ninjich’iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin ajj gwa-drajj ninjich’iindhat kwaa? ⁴ Nats’ahts’q’ nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik’injigwiighit zhit ‘Ajj gal tsal vindee dha’aii neenjit hoihchyaa!’ vahaiinjyaa? ⁵ Deegwit’oo dee zhyaa nizjii adaan’ji (hypocrite) t’ini’in! Ajj nindee dachan choh dhitin ajj tr’ookit khaniinchijj, ajjt’ee hee gwinzii naa gweheechy’aa ts’q’ gwinzii gwaq’h’in k’iighai’ nachaa gwik’injiighit vindee gal tsal dha’aii khaiinchijj.

⁶ “Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, jajj ant’ohtsit shrq’! Jyaa nizhik ji’, nats’q’ ñh-ts’eedagahaa’ee ts’q’ nak’aa gal gahahdaa t’igiinchy’aa. Na-pearls ajj pigs idee-kwaii gwats’q’ hohjyaa shrq’ dagakwai’ haa zhat giyyeeheetal t’inchy’aa.”

Ch’oahkat, Vankantii, ts’q’ Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa oohkat ji’ nakhwant’eeeyehee’aa, ts’q’ vinkeegq’h’in ji’ vagwahoh’aa t’inchy’aa ts’q’ vats’q’ ganloonaii ji’ nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t’inchy’aa. ⁸ Juu k’eegwiichy’aa ch’oahkat t’ee vint’eegwahaatth’aa, ts’q’ juu k’eegwiichy’aa gwinkeegwaah’in chan yagwahah’aa, ts’q’ juu yats’q’ ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeinvyaa eetr’ooheendal t’inchy’aa. ⁹ Nakhwa-tee ch’iti’ nilii ajj vidinji’ ñhchy’aa yahnyaa ji’ duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant’ah’ajj

t'inchy'aa! ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyuu choh yant'eehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa! ¹¹ Deegwift'oo ohsuu googaa, nakhwagii naji jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaa goovant'ohlii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiiinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii."

Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik

Luke 13.24

¹³ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwiinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii leji naji gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'heelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naji zhrh giigwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'iivii Vakak Jak Nahshii Eegiihkhii

Luke 6.43-44

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizuu k'it t'igiiinchy'aa t'igii'in. ¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizuu aji vakat jak iizuu nahshii. ¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizuu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizuu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharaheekyaa ts'a' k'o' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaahshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii naji deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa."

Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii

Luke 13.25-27

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrh nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin Ch'aroahkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' leji naji, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'anky'aa iizuu chan dinjii naji ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwi'in t'igwiizhit, giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Ajiits'a' jii jyaa goovahaijyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizuu qhlii ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwagwahtsii

Luke 6.47-49

²⁴ "Ajiits'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ool'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthat naji t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zheh gwiitsaji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa. ²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' teh'aa gaa teinkhaii,

gwiizhit zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zheh needagwaanaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶“Gaa juu nañi datthak shiginjik ool'k'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa nañi t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zheh gwiitsa'ii k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁷Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chu' gwint'oo ndak t'izhit ts'a' teiinkhaii, gwiizhit chan zheh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, a'ii'ts'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii.”

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'qaqhtan

²⁸Nijin Jesus, geech'qaqhtan ndaanaahjik da'i' zhit juu yaa leelji nañi lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁹Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) k'it l'yaan t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

Jesus, Dinjii Shriniinlik

Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16

8 ¹Nijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii da'i' dinjii thousand andaa t'aqanchy'aa nañi yaa leelji ts'a' giitaii haajil. ²A'ii't'e'e dinjii ch'ih-lak vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa i'ts'ik a'ii yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzhee nikii-gwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, “K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shri-neeshihiinlyaa.” ³Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, “Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonchy'aa, shran'aqanjii!” Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranazhik. ⁴Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Shoodqohk'ii, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq'! Giinkhiih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, a'ii't'e'e juu nañi datthak shrananzhik naagiheendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'a'ii,” yahnyaa.

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shriniinlik

Luke 7.1-10

⁵Nijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it nihdeiinzhi da'i' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii a'ii yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' shits'iinyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat. ⁶“K'eegwaadhat, shitsyaa i'ts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iidhat ts'a' khyu' gaa needahaandik ts'a' shizheh deek'it gwakat dohdii t'inchy'aa,” yahnyaa.

⁷Jesus, a'ii t'iiyahnyaa, “Vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' veenjit gwiinzii neegwaha'tsyaa.”

⁸A'ii Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii a'ii Jesus oozhrii ts'a' t'ahnyaa. “K'eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr'ihkhii naho't'ee ts'aii, geh'an zhyaa gwik'it t'agqonjyaa diinyaa, ji' gaa t'ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts'a' shrinehaanjyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Shii chan, dinjii niveet'ah'in choh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shi'ii, a'ii'ts'a' shii chan niveet'ah'in leji nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat a'ii jyaa goovahnyaa ts'a' hinkhaii vakhaihyaa ji' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, a'ii'ts'a' aanai vaihnyaa ji' shats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa, a'ii'ts'a' sha-slave sheenjit tr'agwah'in chan jyaa ni'in vaihnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.”

¹⁰Nijin Jesus l'yaan geegoolii kwaa gwiitth'ak da'i'. Juu yat'aii neehiidal nañi t'agoovahnyaa, “Li'haa ch'ihlak gaa Israel gwich'in nañi jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriighit gaashandaii kwaa!” ¹¹Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji nañi

dzaa nankat East, ts'a' West haa gwats'an adaa nañi Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob nañi haa ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts'a' Zheekat Gweegwiniie-
'ee zhit goovaa neech'igehee'aa t'oony'aa. ¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit
gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, nañi nihdeegiinil kwaa gaa oozhak tōō gwaazhrañi
gwanlii aji zhit gwizhit t'eegoorahathal t'igiinchi'aa izhit t'ee gwint'oo
giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiiyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa
t'iginchi'aa. ¹³ Aji t'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit gwik'injiinghit, gwik'it
t'igweheenjyaa t'oony'aa oo'an nizheh gwits'ee neehindii," yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet'ah'in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Nañi Shrineinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Peter va'at vahan ihts'ik ts'a'
deek'it gwakat ndaka'ee, gwiizhit vatthai' nindhaa lee yaah'in dai'. ¹⁵ Jesus
yanli' kat naanjik ts'a' vatthai' nindhaa kwaa neegwaanaji ts'a' khakee'aji, ts'a'
Jesus ch'hee'aa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaji dai', dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu gwanlii leji
nañi Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. Ts'a' diginjik haa goozhit gwats'an ch'ankey'aa iizuu
cheeneiinlii ts'a' juu ihts'ik leji nañi datthak chan shrininlik. ¹⁷ Jii datthak t'ii-
zhik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah yeenii deiinya' aji h'deegwidlii
haa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit, "Adan adakhai' ts'ik kwaii diits'an oonjik ts'a'
jidii ts'ik vaa tr'ih's'ik datthak diilehaadlii," nyaa.

Duulee Jesus Vataji Hihshyaa Ginyaa Nañi

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji nañi veelin neelzhii gwaah'in dai', ditsyaa nañi t'ah-
nyaa "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii ch'ih-
lak, Law eech'qaqhtan aji Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Geech'qaqht-
tan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdik."

²⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii ch'a'an gwigwii'ii ts'a' chiitsal kwaii
chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihtii ts'a' hihchyaa gwishi'ii
kwaa."

²¹ Aji t'ee ch'izhii vitsyaa yiinlii aji t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, oo'an nee-
hihdyaa gaa tr'ookit shiti' aji vanahaldal aji t'ee nits'eehihdyaa," nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Zhit juu iichii nañi, ch'ichi' tee gwa'an nihleegitsii
gaa nan aji shaa hinkhaii."

Jesus Gwint'ait Ahtr'ait Neet'aahnaji

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³ Nijin Jesus tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii dai' vitsyaa nañi yaa gwizhiinji, ²⁴ ts'a' van
kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint'ait teintr'ait, tr'ihchoo tit
choh haa vizhit chuq deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichii. ²⁵ Vitsyaa nañi gi-
ts'a' haajil ts'a' khakigiiyiin'aji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "K'eegwaadhat, diits'iinyaa,
neerahedhaa k'it t'igwii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁶ "Jaghaii zhyaa noojat? Deegwit'oo zhyaa nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal!"
gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts'a' ahtr'ait nint'ait ts'a' tit choo kwaii haa ts'a'
gwint'ait khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji.

²⁷ Juu naïj datthak gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa t'inihlaganyaa, "Jii dinjii juu t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa yik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Naïj Zhit Gwats'an Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Tr'einlii

Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'ajj, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii daj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'anky'aa iizqu, ajj ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizqu giinlii ts'ajj zhat taji gwinjik dinjii naïj khyu' gaa geeghaih nigijyaa. ²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwin-t'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji, deedi-nahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkij khaiinjich'adiihahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghaih nahgoq gwa'an pig lejji ch'a'aa. ³¹ Ajjts'a' zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu naïj Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii naïj zhit tr'eediinhinyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsii," giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!" Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii naïj ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naat'ii kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aahtii naïj gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii naïj goozhit gwehkij daj' ch'anky'aa iizqu dilk'ii naïj chy'ah deegiizhik geegwagwaandak. ³⁴ Ajjts'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in naïj datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya' daj' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Niltsaïj

Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26

9 ¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhij ts'a' van nduhts'ajj dakwaiik'it gwits'ee-hoozhii, ² Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqahchij, nijin Jesus, deegwiit'oo gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gavaah'in daj' ajj dinjii neehidik kwaa ajj jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilii ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjit oo'an gwahoiilii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

³ Ajj gwiizhik, Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat dilk'ii naïj adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghaii zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'qhat?" ⁵ Jii jidii shrit ts'ajj t'avarahaan-jyaa ajj ts'ajj googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa?' ⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahadaa, Gwidi-niji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ij gaahah-khwandai geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindi!" ⁷ Ajjts'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak needhikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii naïj gwagwah'ya' daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii naïj tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihile'.

Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii

Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleechoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oaazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ah-nyaa, "Shatajii hinkhaii!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejii najii ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa najii datthak giits'a' nihdiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa. ¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee najii gwagwah'ya' daj' Jesus vitsyaa najii jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'qaqhtan, jaghaii dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa najii haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviith'ak daj' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik najii zhrjh. ¹³ Shihlee-khwajyaa ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan ajii nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ajii nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizii najii eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii ajii vitsyaa najii Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee najii haa khadigireheeyyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghaii nitsyaa najii jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj' juu goo-vaach'ih'ee'aa najii tr'igwidii t'igih'eechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiin-ehy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'arii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii ajii natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leeheech'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit ajii jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeheech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit ajii jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrjh goo'arii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, ajiits'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus

Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najii Eegwagwaandak

Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii ajii ji' vineegwahahdaii geenjit," yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ndak nee-dhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa giyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gakhkyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'ii-ghit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik. ²¹ "Vi'ik kat naanjik ji' gwizhrjh sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya, "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjii gwinzii neegwiitsajii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. Gwagwahkhan ajii tr'injaa veenjii gwinzii neegahoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik dajii, dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahlii najii nah'in zhat dinjii dik'ii najii datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizqu gwigwi'ajii gwaq'h'in. ²⁴ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnyaq akhai' datthak giieedlaa. ²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii najii cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'ajii ts'a' needhikhin. ²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii najii geenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najii Shrineiinlik

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihteehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najii giitajii adaa ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa ginyaq, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyahnyaq.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeiinzhii dajii dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii najii giits'a' niin'oo najii jyaa dahnyaq, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nothan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aaha', K'eeegwaadhat!" giyahnyaq.

²⁹ Ajitt'e'e Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli!" nyaq ts'a' ³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Ajits'a' Jesus gwint'aii goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'!" gavahnyaq. ³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giieeeginkhii ts'a' juu najii datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu k'iighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat najii Jesus ts'a' nigiiyahchii, it'ee lyaa dinjii najii cheehiiyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit. ³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'ankey'aa iizqu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' ajii dinjii ginkhii neehhidlit, ts'a' juu najii datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlok gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaq.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee najii jyaa giyahnyaq, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii ajii vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaq.

Jesus, Dinjii Najii Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ii

³⁵ Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehhidik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa iits'ik najii shrineiinlik. ³⁶ Dinjii lejii leelil najii nah'in dajii, vidrii zhit gooveenjii tr'igwidii dha'aii naanaii, tr'ihkhii gooveenjii neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'aii idits'igiheenjyaa geenjit gaa goot'aii kwaa, divii najii, divii k'aqhtii gi'ii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁷ Ajits'a' ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaq, "Dinjii najii gwanzhii tr'aqshii ts'a' khaihan nirilii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa lejii ajii kwaa. ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhii nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadq'hii ts'a' dinjii lejii najii gwanzhii khaihan nigieelyaa gwats'a' heelyaa geenjit."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Najj*Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16*

10 ¹Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsajj, ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii najj ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa gits'ik najj datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ²Jii Tr'ihii'e' 12 najj t'ee ज्याह्स'g' goovoozhri': tr'ookit Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiiyahnyaa ajj vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John ajj Zebedee vidinji' giinlii. ³Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjit laraa oonjii inli, James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan. ⁴Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii") ajj voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Najj Hi'e'*Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6*

⁵Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 najj nihky'aa gooveehi'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehkii dee-gihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa najj goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'it kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shrq'! ⁶Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii najj divii haa tr'igweendaii k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj ts'a' hohdaa yuu! ⁷Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ajj gwats'a' nahgqo t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸It's'ik najj chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat najj ineegooohodaii, juu gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa it's'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit najj shrineega-vohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj chan chineegavohlii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an dhahtsajj. ⁹Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'it neehoozhik shrq'! ¹⁰Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shrq'! Gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj jidii haa gwigweheendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'iheelyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹"Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo akwat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal daj' juu shaa goqonch'i' noonyaa najj haa gwiinch'ii, dahthee neehiindyaa gwa-ts'a' datthak vaa gwiinch'ii. ¹²Nijin zheh nihdqhdal daj' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaa. ¹³Nijin zheh nihdqhdal daj' ajj juu zhat gwich'ii shagoinch'i' noonyaa ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'ii najj tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaa, gaa zhat goiinch'i' nagoonyaa kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaa ajj noohihdal!' diinyaa. ¹⁴Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachii kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjik chan gook'ii kwaa ji', ajj zheh akwat kwaiik'it giheekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat luh nqhghat. ¹⁵Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaa geh'an Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'it andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorrah nahkat najj neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Khaiinjich'agoorahakhkit Geenjit Gwats'a' Gēhdaa*Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17*

¹⁶"Ch'oodqohk'ii, zhoh naat'ii najj tee divii gwats'a' nakhwakhwaraheelyaa t'i-shi'in. Ajjts'a' gyuu choh k'it gwak'qohhtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelin nihdqhoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'it gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii dinjii najj eenjit gwak'qohhtii,

zheegwaazhrajii gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyya ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyya ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁸Nakhwarahahkat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwahoondak ajiits'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa naji chan Gwandak Nizii eegavaaga-hoondak gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' nee-rahilchij jii' deehiinyya ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Nijin zhat nigwiindhat jii' deehinyya datthak nant'eegwihii'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa ginjik haa gihinkhyaa aji nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa aji vik'iighai' gihiinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii naji dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyya goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajiits'a' ch'iti' naji chan digiii naji gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan naji gaa googii naji gwant'ee googahahchyya goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²²"Shij, sheh'an juu naji datthak nakhwat'ih'ee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa jii' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat nakhwagahtsii daj' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth'aii hee gwitr'it t'a-goh'in gwiizhit Gwidinji' neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴"Zhit juu geeraahtan aji juu geech'qaqhtan andaa veegoo'aii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Juu geeraahtan, aji juu geeyuqaqhtan k'it t'ih'eechy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajiits'a' juu slave nilii aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit jii' geenjit shoo ooli'. Juu yizheh-k'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii jii', aji vizhehk'aa naji datthak gwandaa gwiizqu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhrih Varahaanajat Goo'aii

Luke 12.2-7

²⁶"Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii naji oonjat shro'! Jidii nagogwaah'ii aji kwaii gwizhrh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii gehoh'it gwigwi'aji kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gwe-heelyaa. ²⁷Jidii tqo gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak aji drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrh. Ajiits'a' jidii gweentak nakhwaa gwaraandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁸Zhit juu nakhwa-tthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak aji oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aji t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oitsyaa niindhan jii' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa aji voonjat. ²⁹Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'iji tr'ih'eelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'iindhan kwaa jii' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandaii t'inchy'aa ³¹Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'!"

Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaa Najii, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa

Kwaa Yahnyaa Najii Eegwaraandak

Luke 12.8-9

³²"Juu dinjii gwanlii gwitee shats'an nilii nyaa jii' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat jii' shats'an nilii vakhaihyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³³Gaa juu dinjii

gwanlii gwitee shitr'ii'ee nyaq jì' shìi chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat jì' vitr'iih'ee vakhaijyaa t'inchy'aa."

Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek't' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa

Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27

³⁴"Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii nàjì nihgiighan hałtsyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in. ³⁵Ch'izhehk'aa nàjì datthak nihts'a' nich'its'agahahthat t'oonchy'aa. Jii nàjì t'ee nihts'a' nich'its'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, àjì-ts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law nàjì haa. ³⁶Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii nàjì nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷"Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan nàjì shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa gaa zhit juu shandaa digii nàjì eet'iindhan nàjì chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'aii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁸Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shatajì haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' jì' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat àjìt'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajì

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰"Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shìi chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihì'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizjì Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ant'eiin'ajì àjì nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii àjì dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik jì', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii àjì dinjii yik'eegwahthat ant'eehee'aa àjì nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁴²Ts'a' àjì dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuq k'oh yant'eiinkaii jì' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ıyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ij yant'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Ajì Vats'an Tr'ihì'e' Nàjì

Luke 7.18-35

11 ¹Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 nàjì goqahtan ndaanaahjik, dàj' zhat gihlee-hoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwiik'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'qahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizjì eegiinkhii.

²Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhràjì dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiitth'ak dàj', ditsyaa nàjì Jesus ts'a' hi'e'. ³"Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa jì' ch'izhii dinjii àjì keegwarahah'yaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁴Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an ohdaa gwits'eekhwajyaa ts'a' jidii noh'ya' ts'a' jidii gootth'ak datthak John vaagoondak. ⁵Dinjii vandee kwaa nàjì gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa nàjì chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu goothajì' kat gwiizqu (leprosy) haa

khaiinjich'iidhat najj chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gookat gwinzii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iith'ak kwaa najj gaa ch'igiheetth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegweheendaii, aajits'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najj haa gwaldak. ⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najj lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinlii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najj neegehiinjyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leeljil najj John eegavaagwaandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak ahtr'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan? ⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiiltsi' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyah-ts'a' nagwaazhii najj zhrh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nqoh'ya. ¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Dehty'aa Choo zhit ज्याह'aa' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit jyaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrigweheelyaa geenjit.' ¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkii gwiindaii najj datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintsal gwizhrh veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinji najj gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorakhkit gooriitsaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ John jyaa diheenjyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak, ts'a' yeenaa Moses va-law gwizhit yuk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dehty'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinya' gook'injiighit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'adai' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeegin-khe' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihjyaa li'? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nih'aa nigilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leeljil najj ts'a' gazhral, ¹⁷ Nihleegwarahchii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa! ¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinji kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit dhidii' giyahnyaq. ¹⁹ Nijin shij Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii dai', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shini, aajits'a' juu najj datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii nqoh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinji ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' dinjii vat'r-a-gwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaq najj jyaa a'ii,' giyahnyaq! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' i'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'iizhik, aji dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii

hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa. ²¹ “Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa lyaa nakhwaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in naji deenaadai' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaa-zhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchy'aa, datr'agwagwaanduu ts'an hihts'eedigiilee gwigweheechy'aa geenjit! ²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Aji's'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaa-hoochyaa nohtan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahaht-hal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa! ²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in naji nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.”

Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit dai' Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'ee-gwaadhat, mahsi', naihnya. Juu gwarootin kwaa naji ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrih nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan choo naji ts'i' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an. ²⁶ Aah'a, Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii. ²⁷ Shii Shiti', jidii datthak shant'eiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrh yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrh yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' Gwidinji' juu niindhan naji chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ “Aanaii, gwent'oo neech'ohokhwat gwats'an neenakhwahashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa. ²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa. ³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehokhwat, aji nakhwan-t'eehih'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa.”

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

12 ¹ Aji't'ee vijuu gwanaa dai' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhih deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji goozhit gwiits'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhih tsal dhidlii kwaii giheegi-hiljiil ts'a' giyaajyaa. ² Nijin Pharisee naji gwagwaah'in dai' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, “Dzaa gwaq'h'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!”

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii naji haa goozhit gwiits'ik dai' deegiizhik aji nik'ee D'htly'aa Choo kat gooh'in? ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vizheegwadhad zhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal naji datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eetr'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhih naji zhrh aji tuhchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'iiizhik. ⁵ Nik'ee D'htly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo

ajj gooh'in? Neegwaazhii Drin gwhitee gwagwaanchy'aa datthak giinkhih najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'iighai' Moses va-law leegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa. ⁶Lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii ajj lyaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. ⁷Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit gwa-danakhwat'oo, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj ajj'tee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ajj nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, ajj najj nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ohnyaa t'oony'aa. ⁸Ajj'tee shij Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oony'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Ilchijj Dhidlit

Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11

⁹ Jesus, zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' Jews' najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii.

¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchijj zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii najj, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu kwaa lee t'oony'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giiaananyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee divii dii'ijj akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'iizhak gwinzii ooiiindal ts'a' khaneehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ¹²Dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj divii kwaii andaa gihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii najj ts'igweheenanyaa gwinyaa t'oony'aa." ¹³ Jesus ajj dinjii vanli' ilchijj dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleett'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Ajj dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizij neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' nizij ajj k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit. ¹⁴ Ajj'ts'a' t'ee Pharisee najj cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'anyaa Geenjit Gwhitee Tr'aahchijj

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa nigijnjil daj' Jesus gwiit-th'ak ajj'ts'a' ajj zhit gwats'an t'ohlii neehoozhii. Dinjii lejij najj yaa leeljil ajj najj chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik najj datthak shrinilii. ¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shro'!" Jesus, ajj dinjii najj, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya' ajj deeyahnyaa ajj li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'iihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii,
adan t'ee gwhitee tr'alchijj t'inchy'aa.
Jii nankat gwich'in najj datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii
goovaagwahandak geenjit
Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an hahtsyaa.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii lejij najj andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhìh t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa àjì ch'ìltsàjì, nilii jì' gaa, duuyeh teerahnaii.
(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in jì' gaa duuyeh
neeyahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

Àjìts'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal
kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Àjìts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii nàjì datthak neegeheezhii geenjit,
giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii àjìts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa

Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23

²² Àjìt'èè dinjii lat nàjì, dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an
ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naqhchii ts'a' àjì dinjii shrininlik ts'a'
gwaqah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiltsàjì. ²³ Jesus, dinjii lejì vaa leelji nàjì gooveenjit
nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidin-
ji' t'inchy'aa shroq?" ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat. ²⁴ Nijin Pharisee nàjì gwigwiit-
th'ak dàjì jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'anky'aa iizqu nàjì datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat
Beelzebul oazhii àjì vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, natsahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat
nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan jì' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa
gwizhit akwat kwaik'it gwizhit chan nihligiighan jì' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa
gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Àjì gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihlak gwanlii kwaa ts'a'
nihtee nihligiighan jì' duuyeh niighyuk khaihlak gwanlii ts'a' nihl'aa shrahtee
gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Beelzebul k'iighai' ch'anky'aa
iizqu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihl'ii dohnyaa jì', nakhwatsyaa nàjì juu t'aih goots'an
ahts'ii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in àjì gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, àjìts'a' datthak
ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaqanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa, Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'anky'aa iizqu cheehihl'ii t'i-
shi'in, àjìt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwi-
in. ²⁹ Àjì gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii àjì zheh
nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwajhii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahahchaa ts'a'
naghwa yih'ee'aa, àjìt'èè yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa nàjì t'ee shats'ajì nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a'
shaa dinjii khaihl'aa nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihteehilii t'oonchy'aa. ³¹ Jyàhts'a' geh'an
jii nakhwa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it
gwanlii jì' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit
oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa jì' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'anky'aa
Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii jì', àjì tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'ajì
kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa. ³² Dinjii ch'ihlee Gwidinji'
gwiizqu eeginkhii jì' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa, jì' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu,
Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii jì', àjì tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk
akwat ndaagwaa'ajì gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwiilii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhìh Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii jì' gwizhrìh vakat jak gwinzii hahshii
t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii jì' vakat jak iizqu

hahshii. Dachan nats'aq vakat jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁴Nakhwan aji gyuq choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'oqnduu gwiizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii aji't'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyahts'a' goohkhii t'ohnyaa. ³⁵Dinjii nizii aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizqu aji vats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁶Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahakkat t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷Nakhwaginjik t'eegwahachy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakkat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaan-duu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaan-duu gwakwaa nakhwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'yaa Gwizhrh Ginyaa

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸Aji't'ee Law eech'qaqhtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa tr'ih-khit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh googwitrit gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰Jonah, drin tik ajits'a' tqo tik datthak luk choh zhit indi', aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ieechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahanjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji't'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiith'ak dai' dagat'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa yuk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴²Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' yuk gweendaa gwidinjii naji gootr'agwaan-duu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenii danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaqhtan oohaqhky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa yuk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Luke 11.24-26

⁴³"Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizqu dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat dai', nankat chuq kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweechehy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'aji ji'. ⁴⁴'Shizheh gwits'eehihdyya', adaanyaa. Aji'ts'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' aji zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaqah'in. ⁴⁵Aji't'ee t'ohii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizqu 7 naji oo'ee neinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagaqjhik dai', aji dinjii tr'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizqu naji goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Naji Haa

Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21

⁴⁶Jesus tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa naji haa k'eegidai, chitaji nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ⁴⁷Aji'ts'a'

dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa naji haa chiitaji nigeelzhii, ts'a nats'a garookhyaa ginyaa." ⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, "Juu dee shahan ts'a shachaa naji nilii?" ⁴⁹ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a ch'ahaatthai ts'a t'inyaa, "Jii naji t'ee shahan ts'a shachaa naji haa t'iginchyaa." ⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a shahan nilii t'oonchyaa."

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'ilii

Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

13 ¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'a van vee gwats'a haazhii, izhit geechoohahchyaa geenjit naadii. ² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'aji tr'ihchoo zheinzhii ts'a naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii leji neelzhii. ³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii deek'it gwa'an gwa-ts'a haazhii, ts'a gweheeshii. ⁴ Ajiits'a gwanzhii gwit'einlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a chiitsal kwaii datthak giyiin'al. ⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', aji gwanzhii gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a nanzhit nahgwan niishii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii. ⁷ Gwanzhii valak kwaii khoh teinji ts'a gwitee niishii gaa khoh yinghan. ⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizii kat niinji ts'a gwinzii niishii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhii 100 niishii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ts'a Jesus t'agoovahnyaa.

Jaghii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a haajil ts'a giyyaqhak, "Nijin dinjii naji ts'a ginkhii dai' jaghii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qaqhtan?" giyyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'ee-gwiriin'aji t'oonchyaa, gaa geedan aji nakwaa. ¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchyaa, jyahts'a gwik'iighai' gwandaa t'aqanchyaa hee'yaa ts'a vandaa t'agwahaanchyaa, ajiits'a juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrii gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchyaa. ¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahant t'aalchyaa t'ishi'in, nijin goots'a giikhkhi dai'. Gwinzii googwaaq'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechyaa kwaa eenjit ajiits'a chan gwinzii ch'agoofk'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit. ¹⁴ Aji geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchyaa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinya' ajiit'ee gooveenjit t'iinya',

Jii dinjii naji gwinzii ch'igiheetth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa

ts'a dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii naji h'deegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit

gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa

ts'a goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiitth'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa

gaagiindaii kwaa,

jidii h'deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa

gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchyaa,

iyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a'
shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginya'a ji' neegoohaishii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁶ "Gaa nakhwan aji' iyaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwandee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa goothth'ak geh'an. ¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' li' haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii leji' naji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji' haa jidii gooh'ya' aji' datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwa-gwaqah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii gothth'ak chan gwaroothth'ak giindhan gaa gwi-gwiithth'ak kwaa."

Dinjii Gwanzhiih Gwit'ilii Aji' Gwagwandak Deegwinyaa

T'igwinyaa Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15

¹⁸ "Dinjii gwanzhiih gweiteinlii vagwandak altsii oodqohk'iji. ¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwiithth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, naji' t'ee, taji' gwinjik gwa'an gwanzhiih li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' ch'anky'aa tra'anduu gwanzhiih li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii naji' chan gwanzhiih kii tee gwa'an niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giithth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit iyaa shoo ginlii, ²¹ gaa gwint'aa gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin Gwandak Nizii goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'agoorakhkhit daji' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrih gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ²² Ch'izhii dinjii naji' gwanzhiih khoh tee niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii naji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giithth'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrih ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihi'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwi-zhrih gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa-gwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhiih vakat gwaqahshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa ²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji', gwanzhiih luh nizii kat niinji t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzi giithth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunta' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii iyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Nankat T'oo Iizqu Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'oorahthan gavaa gwaandak, "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzhiih nahshii, gwanzhiih deek'it gwanzhiih nizii gwit'eiinlii. ²⁵ Ch'ihlan too juu naji' tthak ilchuu gwii-zhit, dinjii yitr'i'ee gwanzhiih deek'it gwanzhiih li' iizqu gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gihteehoozhii. ²⁶ Nijin gwanzhiih nizii nahshii daji' vitsii gwaqahshii gwiizhit chan gwanzhiih iizqu chan khaheeshii. ²⁷ Gwiizhit aji' dinjii va-slaves nilii naji' giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, gwanzhiih nizii gwi-t'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzhiih iizqu nats'ahts'a' gwiitee t'iizhik t'inchy'aa?' ²⁸ 'Juu shitr'i'ee t'iizhik t'oonchy'aa, goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Oo'an gwa-ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzhiih iizqu kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?' giyahnyaa. ²⁹ 'Nakwaa, zhit gwanzhiih iizqu khohtii ji' duulee gwanzhiih nizii chan vaa khahoohtyaa t'oonchy'aa!' gavahnyaa. ³⁰ 'Jyaa dohthan, gwanzhiih kharilii ji' nih'aa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit ji' sha-slave naji' t'oo iizqu tr'ookit khohtii gavahaihyaa, ajiits'a' datthak nih'aa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizii aji' shadraa zhit gwizhit nihdohlii goovahihyaa.'"

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qaqhtan goovaagwandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzhii deek'it gwit'eeyin'ajii. ³² Ajii seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa nijin khanilshii daj' gwanzhii ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a' ts'iivii nitsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'ajii, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii.”

Luh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'qaqhtan goovaagwandak: “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit luh deeda'aj' tee luh vaaniituu tsal gweiteinjaa, ajit'e'e ajii luh datthak nilshii.”

Jaghahi Jesus Vaageech'aroahtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa

Mark 4.33-34

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'aroahtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa hinaadal najii haa gwaandak, vaa geech'arqaqhtan gwandak zhrih haa goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya',

“Nijin goots'a' giikhii daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwaah'ii zhit geegoovahalchya t'eehalchy'aa.

Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijin gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa,” nyaq.

Jesus, Geech'qaqhtan Zhit Weeds Gwandak

Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leelji najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeinzhi daj' vitsyaa najii t'igiyahnyaa, “Jii gwandak vaageech'aroahtan ajii gwanzhii tr'aaqshii deek'it jaghaii t'oo iizqu chan nilshii, diihaa gwandak?” giyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Zhit dinjii juu gwanzhii nizii gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Jii gwanzhii deek'it ajit'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, ajit-ts'a' zhit gwanzhii nizii gwit'eerinlii ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' zhit gwanzhii deek'it t'oo iizqu gwit'eh giinlii ajii najii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'i'ee ts'a' t'oo iizqu gweiteinlii ajit'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzhii kharilii ajit'ee nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' zhit juu gwanzhii khalii ts'a' geetr'agwaah'in najii t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzhii t'oo iizqu khaihan nigilii ts'a' k'o' zhit giyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Ajit'e'e Gwidinji Diveegwini'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najii yeenjit juu dinjii najii ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najii datthak khaihan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' ⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit

googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheet-ree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴³ Ajiit'e'e t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit naji Zheekat Gooti' Veegwini'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodoqhk'ij, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'ii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhik deek'it treasure agwah'ajii ts'a' it'ee shrit shoodhidlit ts'ajii, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiitsajii ajiit'e'e oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' ajii gwanzhik deek'it goinkwat."

Pearl, Aji Geech'oorahitan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ "Ajiits'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizii kwaii kantii, ⁴⁶ ts'a' nijin pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizii agwah'ajii daj, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiitsajii ts'a' zhit pearl oiinkwat."

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat naji digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' tiichy'aa datthak vizhiinjil. ⁴⁸ Nijin chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'ajii goodlit daj chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizii kwaii tyah lejii zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilii kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihijil. ⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaq'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naji dinjii nizii naji ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihan nagoogiheelyaa. ⁵⁰ Ts'a' nijin gooveenjit chiitsii choh zhit gwak'an, ajii zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igihee'yaa t'iginchy'aa."

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit ajiits'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ "Jii deihnya q datthak deihnya t'ihnya gaakhwandaii?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Aaha'," giyahnyaa.

⁵² Ajiits'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan naji datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahachy'aa geenjit tth'ii hee nizii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qaqhtan haa ndaanaahjik daj, zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit geegoovaqhtan, akhai' juu yiitth'ak naji gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, "Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?" giyahnyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' gwigwee'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ginyaa. ⁵⁵ "Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ajii vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee

t'inchy'aa? Ajiits'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas naji haa vachaa naji lee t'inchy'aa? ⁵⁶ Vijuu naji datthak dzaa gwigwich'i'i lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwa-ts'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyyahnyaa ts'a', ⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Ajiit'e'e Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyyihi'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa naji datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyyihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiintsii t'ee'ya kwaa.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwaaji Dai'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

14 ¹ Izhit dai' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiith'ak. ² Ajiits'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji! Aji geh'an gwigwii'in t'ih'e'ya geenjit t'aih di'i t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³ Izhit gwehkii dai' Herod Antipas, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji niyaqahchii ts'a' ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyyi-chaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik. ⁴ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa datthak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ⁵ Herod lyaa yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyaa, gaa Jews naji aanjat. John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyyuunyaa geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagooodlit drin nagwiindhat dai', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'i naji eenjit ch'aadzyaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iitsaji, ⁷ aji-t'e'e nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwaha'that t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiinyaa yahnyaa aji gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji," yahnyaa.

⁹ King Herod lyaa tr'igwidii gaa ch'adai' hee dinjii leji feeljil naji tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in naji gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu. ¹¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'eegiyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eeyin'aji. ¹² John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa naji giich'ichi' gihleehilchii ts'a' giinaqhjik, ajiit'e'e Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiith'ak dai', ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii naji datthak giyeegwiith'ak dai' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitaji haajil. ¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii dai', dinjii leji naji feeljil nah'in ajiits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu iits'ik naji shrineinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' vitsyaa naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhith toq gwilii ts'a' dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii. Jii dinjii naji oo'an

neekhwajyaa goorahnyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat goorahnyaa," giiyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegehiinjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji giihee'aa goovant'ohstsi!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii!" giiyahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohhii!" Jesus nyaa. ¹⁹ Dinjii naji t'oo kat dook'ii goovohnyaa, Aji t'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiitjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahs' choh!" ahnyaa. Aji t'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naji ant'eeyinlii, gwitee giyeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyaadlii. ²⁰ Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al. Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji t'ootyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik. ²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iniin naji tr'eechyaa kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa naji ch'iin'al.

Jesus, Chuq Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Aji t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giiehkii van nduhts'aji gwats'a' gahaajil goovitsaji. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil naji nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii naji datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa aji t'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrih khagidiinjii. Nijin too nigwiindhat dai' Jesus adan zhrih zhat t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Ts'a' zhat dai' it'ee aji tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuq tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehiilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh dai' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji chuq kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ²⁶ Nijin chuq kat ahaa nigiiyii'in dai' lahchy'aa gaanjat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'anky'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral. ²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' kha-giinkhee, "Shii t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Aji t'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuq kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi ts'a' chuq kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa. ³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik dai' naajat naanaii ts'a' chuq zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'lintrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoiinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil dai' ahtr'aii neet'aanaji. ³³ Aji t'ee vitsyaa naji tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa h'ideegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii tee," ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Ihts'ik Naji Shrininlik

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'aji neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil, ³⁵ dai' zhat gwich'in naji Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Aji ts'a' aji dinjii naji, geelin nahkat gwats'an ihts'ik naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii. ³⁶ Aji t'ee ihts'ik naji

Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shrq'?" gii-yahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik naji datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Diitsii Naji Jidii Geech'agachya'

Mark 7.1-13

15 ¹Ajitt'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji lat haa, Jerusalem gwa-ts'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat, ²"Jaghahi nitsyaa naji yeenii diitsii naji jidii eech'agwahtan aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihee'aa gwehki di-nanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghahi gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii naji jidii geenakhwagqhtin aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ⁴Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan haa khadhoo'ee! aji ts'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhwan naji ts'a' gwiizqu gohkhyaa shrq', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee nehdaa tr'igwi-rehee'aa goo'aili' gwinyaa. ⁵Gaa, nakhwan aji jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'ooh-tan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakhan haa jidii t'eegachy'aa ni'ii ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit dohnyaa ajitt'ee, ⁶Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa goots'ohnyaa k'iighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhwan aji law ideenjit ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji zhyaa k'it qhji. ⁷Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ii naji! Yeenii Isaiah aji lyaa k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa lee, nijin jyahts'a' nakhweeginkhii dai'!

⁸'Jii nankat gwich'in naji digiginjik haa shigih'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhith goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'ii t'iginyaa, gavahnyaa!

⁹Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agqaqhtan, aji Sha-law k'it giyuunji geh'an. Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigigiinji gwi't'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa."

Jii Keich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Naji Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

¹⁰Ajitt'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaeeljiil naji aanai ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagoovin-lii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa, gahahkhwandaii geenjit! ¹¹Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, ajitt'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa ajitt'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

¹²Ajitt'ee t'ee vitsyaa naji yats'a' niinji ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinyaa geh'an Pharisee naji goothai' iizqu dhahtsaii nyaa gaanandaii?" giyahnyaa.

¹³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jidii gwanzhih datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharahelyaa t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁴Gooveenjit tr'agoh-dii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa naji eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwaah'in kwaa dai', nihigeen'aa ts'a' nihlaa taji gwinjik t'qh khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadhal t'igiinchy'aa."

¹⁵Peter, jyaa nyaa, "Jii deiinyaa t'inyaa diihaa gwandak," yahnyaa.

¹⁶Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa tth'aii hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa?"

¹⁷“Deihnyaq t'ihnyaq nik'ee gaakhwandai? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa ajiit'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik ajiit'e'e nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik. ¹⁸Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa ajiit'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwiizqu t'ohnyaq kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in. ¹⁹Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhoochiij ajiits'a' ch'ijuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it ajiits'a' dinjii oozhri' iizqu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nohthan ts'a' aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in. ²⁰Aji kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahs'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwagahnyaq, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Mark 7.24-30

²¹Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre ajiits'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ²²Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, aji zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, aji yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa'iatrat, “Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eeagwaadhat, neeshraahchy'aa shojiinyaq, shigii nich'it tsal ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwiizqu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iighit!” yahnyaq.

²³Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, “Zhyaa diitaji neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwin-t'oo deegwaahsai, t'ooheii neehiindii vaiinyaq!” giyahnyaq.

²⁴Ajiit'e'e Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaq, “Israel gwich'in najj tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii najj eenjit gwizhril dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'e' t'oonchy'aa!”

²⁵Jyaa nyaq gwiizhit aji tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiintthaii ts'a' t'ii-yahnyaq, “K'eeagwaadhat, shits'iinyaq!”, yahnyaq.

²⁶Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, “Tr'iinin najj gooshii laji ts'a' tr'ahaathak aji gashragwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaq.

²⁷“K'eeagwaadhat, lyaa h'deegwidlii t'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa gaa laji najj aji juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shij vakaii'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in,” yahnyaq

²⁸Ajiit'e'e Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, “Lyaa tr'injaa vik'injigwiighit jiintsii iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa,” yahnyaq. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Leji Najj Shrininlik

²⁹Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhi' ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii. ³⁰Dinjii leji najj higeeljiil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigiiinji, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii najj, juu ginkhii kwaa, ajiits'a' ch'izhii leji najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iiichy'aa haa ihts'ik najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegoovinlik. ³¹Zhat dinjii najj lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, nijin juu ginkhii kwaa, najj ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchii nilii najj chan shrininlik ajiits'a' juu neehihdik kwaa najj chan neehihdik nihtsaji, ajiits'a' juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwaqah'in nihtsaji, zhat

gwich'in najj jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ajiits'a' datthak deegiyihii'ee.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 8.1-10

³² Jesus, ditsyaa najj aanai ahnya'a ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavah-nya'a, "Jii dinjii najj lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'aii hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ihee'aa chan gii'ii kwaa. T'ooohii neegahoojyaa gavoinya'a kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnya'a."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an nijin shih lejji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'ii-nya'a?" Vitsyaa najj yahnya'a.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnya'a.

"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii," giyahnya'a.

³⁵ Ajiits'a' Jesus zhit juu leeljil najj nankat dhook'ii ahnya'a. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee luhc-hy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnya'a ajiit'ee nih-tr'iyiinaai ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eeiyinlii ts'a' vitsyaa najj ants'a' gwitee giyiit-ts'ik. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' datthak ch'igiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwiits'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deeda'a' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijiik. ³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 najj ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin najj haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginya'a.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwiits'ee-khwajyaa gavahnya'a, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

Gwidiigwigwii'in Gwarooh'ya' Giindhan

Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-66

16 ¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiiya-haahthal geenjit gwankee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkii," giyahnya'a. ² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnya'a, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', 'Haht'r'aii kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa,' dohnya'a. ³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' toq goo'aii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajii daj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnya'a. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in aji juk gweendaa tth'aii hee khyu' gwiky'uunjii! ⁴ Juk gweendaa gwidinji najj lyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrih googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohkat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrih gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa," gavahnya'a, ts'a' gooteehoozhii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa K'ii'an Geech'agqahtan Googwandak

Mark 8.14-21

⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj van nduhts'ajii nigijnjil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal ginee-gildee lee ts'a', ⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnya'a, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gootuh niituu ts'i' gwinzii adak'qontii," gavahnya'a.

⁷ Ajiits'a' nihlihtee jyaa ginya'a, luh chy'aa tr'oонjik kwaa geh'an t'inya'a giyahnya'a.

⁸ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'i' kwaa geenjit nihlaa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa tagwarahnyaa! ⁹ Nijin ji' gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin dai' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 naji eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondai? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat dai' deedaq'ai' dhohtsaii?" ¹⁰ Dinjii 4000 naji luhchy'aa 7 loaves anchy'aa goova'al aji yu, zhat dai' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'ai' dhohtsaii? ¹¹ Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiihkhii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahahkhwandai? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee naji gootuh niituu ts'i' adak'qontii."

¹² Aji't'ee gohju' hee vitsyaa naji deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu aji t'ahnyaa giyuunya, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee aji naji jidii eech'agwaahtan, aji gwits'i' adak'agahaantyya t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Aji Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihi'e' T'inchy'aa Nyaa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa aji Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaii-k'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, dai' ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Dinjii naji juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaa?"

¹⁴ Vitsyaa naji t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵ "Nakhwan aji yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai nilii aji Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'inyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii h'deegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yihtsaii t'inchy'aa! ¹⁸ Aji'ts'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it dinjii inlii, aji kii kat t'ee shitr'igiinkhii zheh gwahat-syaa, aji'ts'a' ch'ichi' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlii nant'eeheelyaa t'oonly'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa ji' zheekat chan nakwaa giheen-jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aha' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aha' giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa naji jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shrq'!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji deerahah'yaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khaiinjich'ashagahthat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaa-dhat aji't'ee ch'ichi' ts'an neegwihjhdaii t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

²² Peter aji Jesus adan zhrh' naahchji' ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shrq'! K'eegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaq, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Shats'oo-ghaii nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaq t'iinyaq." Yahnyaq. ²⁴ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najii datthak aanai ahnyaq ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shataji hahkhahi. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahahtsyaa shrqo? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa? ²⁷ Gwiti' vicheegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwi-ts'eegiheeda diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaq, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii tth'aii gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee haa needyaa gwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ch'ijuk Vigweechee'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

17 ¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James najii haa ddhah choh kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii. ² Aakin giyyaa'ji gwiizhit Jesus ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa naanai, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, ajiits'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrut daagaji ts'aji vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak. ³ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa tik najii deenaadaj' gwa-ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁴ Ajiits'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaq, "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa tr'iilk'ji geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaq gwigwiitth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa oodqohk'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najii zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihihghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahts'a' oo'an gahaat'it. ⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa." ⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' Jesus zhrih nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaq. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkji gqoh'ya' lyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq, dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a'!" goovahnyaq.

¹⁰ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa najii giyyaqhkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qahtan najii Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaq t'iginyaq?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji nigwehee'aa geenjit. ¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najii juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa ts'a' doof'ya' giyuunyaq gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khaiinjich'agahahthat t'igiinhy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaq.

¹³ Aïit'ëë vitsyaa naïï aïï John chuq gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii naïï leeljil, k'ineegiidal daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niin-zhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiinthaii, ¹⁵ ts'a' t'iiahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'ee-haadhat nilii ts'a' nijn veenjit gwiizqu nineegwaadhat daj', chuq akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat. ¹⁶ Aïï geenjit nitsyaa naïï ts'a' hoochij gaa khyu' shri-neegiylilii," yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naïï jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhik kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Aïï chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchij!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwint'aïï ts'a' khagiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khaiinzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shranaazhik.

¹⁹ Aïit'ëë vitsyaa naïï dinjii naïï kwaa gwiizhit giyuqahkat, "Jaghaii khyu' aïï ch'an'ky'aa iizqu kharahchij t'oonchy'aa?" giiahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa-'in. Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa, aïits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aïï haa deesho'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii aïits'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhril khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa naïï Galilee nahkat khaihan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit dinjii naïï ant'eeayahahchyaa ts'a' ²³ giye'hdad tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik aïit'ëë neegweheendaii." Vitsyaa naïï lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaïi.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'eereheelyaa Goo'aii

²⁴ Nijin Jesus aïits'a' ditsyaa naïï haa Capernaum kwiik'it k'eegiidal daj', dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh geenjit tax laraa oonjii naïï aïï Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Nakhwageech'qahtan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

²⁵ "Jyaa dihee'yaa gwizhril t'inchy'aa!" Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii daj' Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Simon jii geenjit deeyiindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings naïï ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'i naïï akwat juu zhat gwich'i kwaa naïï lee?" yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Juu dzaa gwich'i kwaa naïï reh", Peter yahnyaa.

"Akwaaj' juu dzaa gwich'i naïï gooheekwat kwaa goo'aii lee. ²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in naïï goonehts'i' t'igwehe'yaa gwis'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhaii, ts'a' cheehjal dha'aii ts'a' aïï jidii luk tr'ookit khahchij aïï vighit gwaq'h'in, gwizhit

Kharigidiinjii Zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, aji goovant'eiinlii, nan, ajiits'a' shij haa diineenjit." Jesus yahnyaq.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

18 ¹Izhit dai' Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaq.

²Ajiits'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanai ahnyaq ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaq, ³"Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaq, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaq.

⁴Jii li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Juu tr'iinin tsal shoohri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'izhii Naji Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶"Gaa jii tr'iinin shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo dirilchaa ts'a' chq choh zhit nijin chq lej gwa'an tee t'eeraahnai ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu ch'izhii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii naji lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwiizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'i ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in dai' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gweheen'yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu. ⁸Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'ee-ch'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa ko' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwaraheelnai aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁹Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihihts'aji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu."

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech'arqahtan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰"Jii tr'iinin tsal naji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq! Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaq, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in naji, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹Gwidinji', aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹²"Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy'aa dii'ii ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii dai' deehee'yaa shrq ohnyaq? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuu gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwiizhit t'oo'ii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an aji divii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³Nakhwaagwaldak, aji divii 100 dii'ii aji ch'ihlak ineegwah'aji dai' lahchy'aa gwint'oo shoh nilii. ¹⁴Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'ago'jii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Dai'

¹⁵"Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in dai' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan ajiits'a'

nachaa haa zhrih t'akhwa'in, nook'iij ji' nachaa gaiyiineedhaatsajii ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsajii t'agoonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa nook'iij kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii najii adahaa hiinlii, ajii deegwinyaa ajii ndak gwagoohoont'a' geenjit, jii t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Ajii juu adahaa hoiinlii najii ook'iij kwaa ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'iij kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa najii akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehodak."

Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa

¹⁸ "Aajits'a' gwik'injiighit najii jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heen-jyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aah'a' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aah'a' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aajits'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin gwik'injiighit neekwaii najii jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigiinjii daj' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa gwizhrih t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Aajits'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik najii shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihlyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Nilii Ajii Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Aajit'e'e Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak ajii nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa. ²³ "Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii ajii juu yeenjit tr'agwah'in najii deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaageheendaii geenjit. ²⁴ Dēhtly'aa kat gweheela'yaa' gwiizhit laa dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdahchii. ²⁵ Ajii slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ii kwaa, ajii geh'an ditsyaa najii jidii k'aiich'i' di'ii datthak vits'i' qhii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizheh'aa najii haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit. ²⁶ Ajii slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanaajii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegooihkwat t'oonchy'aa!' nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²⁷ Ajii King neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak yeenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyihi'e'.

²⁸ "Aajit'e'e nijin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedahizhii ts'a' ajii dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, ajii dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehaanjik gwiizhit t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jidii laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoiinkwat,' yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ajii slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelnaii ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineengooihkwat!" yahnyaa. ³⁰ Ajii googaa nihk'it gitri'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii gwizhit nihdeet'ee-yaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'a' datthak zhat heedyaa yeenjit gwiitsajii. ³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves najii gwagwaah'in daj' dagatthaj' zhit gwint'loo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giiaa-gwaandak. ³² Aajits'a' ajii juu slave jyaa diizhik ajii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Lyaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidii shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak nijin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrih jyaa shizhit,' yahnyaa. ³³ Zhit

slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noihnyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa,'nyaa. ³⁴King tyaa zheetst'i ts'a' zheegwaazhrai niiyahchii, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'iheeghit yeenjit gwiłtsaii.

³⁵“Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidrii zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahahndak t'oonchy'aa.” Jesus jyaa diinya'.

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naji Eenjit Jesus Geech'qahtan

Mark 10.1-12

19 ¹Nijin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iinya', ajiit'e'e Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan nan nduhts'aii Judea nahkat goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' haazhii. ²Dinjii leji yaa leeljił naji ts'a' juu yaa adaa naji zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegoovitsaii.

³Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyaahkat, “Dii-law zhit khan dinjii jidii niindhan geenjit da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?” giyyahnyaa.

⁴Jesus, aji t'agavahnyaa, “Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an zhit juu Diinitsaii ajiit'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iłtsaii, aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in? ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan ajiits'a' diti' haa ileeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihłaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinlii chy'ah ch'ihłak zhrih giheelyaa goovitsaii t'igiinchy'aa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihłaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginlii kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihłak zhrih ginlii t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' cha'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihleegoovahchii aji nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

⁷Pharisee naji jyaa t'igiiahnyaa, “Akwaai ji' jaghaii Moses dinjii naji law ant'eiin'aji, aji ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohii nee-heedyaa gwahahtsyaa?”

⁸Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Datthak ts'a' geenakhwaraahtan geenjit nakhwakiit-th'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoohjyaa gwiłtsaii t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiłtsaii dai' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Ajiits'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aji dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰Vitsyaa naji t'igiiahnyaa, “Dinjii ajiits'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'aii gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee.”

¹¹Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Jii ginjik juu naji datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji zhrih eenjit t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat naji gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii dinjii naji dzaa nankat dinjii naji tr'iinin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Zheekat Gweegwini'ee khit getr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in.”

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³Dinjii naji tr'iinin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigiheejyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii naji

ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa. ¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'iinin k'it t'iinchy'aa dinjii naji t'ee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'oony'aa." ¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'iinin tsal naji k'aq naanjik aji-t'e' gihleehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qaah-tan, gwandai ndaanaq'aji kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa. ¹⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shqaahkat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh nizii t'oony'aa, gwandai ndaanaq'aji kwaa zhit goiindhadii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat." Jesus yahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iiahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Ch'ooan'ji shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii naji eenjit oiints'it shro'! ¹⁹ Nahan aji's'a' niti' haa yinjiikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwane'ok dinjii naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii!"

²⁰ Aji dinjii t'iiahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya, ts'a' geeghaih chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iiahnyaa, "Lyaa dinjii nizii oihli' niindhan ji', oo'an neehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aji't'e' shataji hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii. ²³ Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit nihdeeheehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwantrii t'oony'aa. ²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaal-dak, Camel aji tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aji zhit ts'aji gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeeheehaa, aji ts'aji lyaa gwagwantrii t'oony'aa." ²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' lyaa gwin't'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwa' ji' juu dee neehee'zhi diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Jesus goovah-in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oony'aa." ²⁷ Aji't'e' Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataji tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aji jidii tr'ih'e'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shii Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat dihihdyaa t'oony'aa, aji't'e' nakhwan shitsyaa 12 naji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aji ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oony'aa. ²⁹ Aji's'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'iinin naji, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa aji's'a' chan gwandai ndaanaq'aji kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oony'aa.

³⁰ Lëjji nàjji juk tr'ookit nilii àjji nàjji t'ee ji' khaiinkqō nineegooraheelyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lëjji nàjji juk ji' khaiinkqō dilk'ii nàjji tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'aqahshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Nàjji

20 ¹ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee àjji't'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ii àjits'a' vanh daj' hee khakee'ajji ts'a' dinjii nàjji lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjit jak choh tr'aqahshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. ² Dinjii lat yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa nàjji agwah'ajji. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa daj' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in daj' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii. ³ Àjji't'ëë 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an gwi'ts'ee-hoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat nàjji zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in. ⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aqahshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohoihkwat t'oonchy'aa,' gavahnyaq. ⁵ Àjits'a' t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. Àjits'a' (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat daj' chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, àjji't'ëë 3 o'clock nagwaanajji daj' chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik. ⁶ Àjji't'ëë chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii nàjji zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, 'Jaghahi zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?' ⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaq kwaa,' giyahnyaq.

'Akwaaj' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjit tr'agoh'in,' gavahnyaq. ⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaanajji daj' zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it ts'an gwaah'ii. Àjji dinjii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nàjji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaq. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in nàjji aanaii gooveiinyaq ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihii'ya' nàjji tr'ookit googoiinkwat. Àjits'a' juu vanh daj' hee tr'igwihii'ya' nàjji, ji' gwaa'ai' gwiitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii. ⁹ Àjji't'ëë dinjii nàjji 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in nàjji silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwaroonkwat. ¹⁰ Àjits'a' zhit dinjii nàjji vanh daj' gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' nàjji chan gwandaa googwarahookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii. ¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' àjits'a' zhigaants'ii. ¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiiyahnyaq, 'Jii dinjii nàjji one hour gwizhrih tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan àjji drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoinkwat!' ginyaq. ¹³ Àjji juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' àjji t'agavahnyaq, 'Shoodqohk'ii shijyaa nàjji, nakhwaninjigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' àjji eenjit tr'agwahoh'yaa dohnyaq iiji,' goovahnyaq. ¹⁴ Ako' t'ee nakhwalaraa qhii ts'a' nakhwazheh gwi'tseekhwajyaa, jii dinjii qohju' zhat tr'igwihii'ya' àjji chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiikwat gwagwahtsii vagoohihkwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'iihshrii àjji geenjit gatr'oo-ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'yaa nihthan gwik'it t'ahaf'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" nyaq.

¹⁶ Àjits'a' t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jyahts'a' geh'an juu ji'-khahi nilii àjji tr'ookit heelyaa, àjits'a' juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khahi nineerahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 nañi geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrih nagav iinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. ¹⁸ "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkhih kih dilk'ii nañi ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyya. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit. ¹⁹ Ajiit'e'e chan Jews nilii kwaa nañi ant'eeгийyahahchyya ts'a' giyyeheedlaa, ts'a' giyyahahtrii, ajiit'e'e cross kat giiyyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat ajiit'e'e neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oahkat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ Ajiit'e'e Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii nañi yaaneehii-oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nookat nihthan," yahnyaa. ²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan ajii jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwinii'ee nihdeiinzhii ji', shidinji' neekwaii nañi neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'aji heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'ohs'aji heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhrih t'ihnyaa," yahnyaa.

²² Jesus ajii ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii nañi t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'oohkat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chuq tyah zhit vaa khaiinjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, ajii shihijyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

"Aahq, khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichuq tyah ts'an chan chuq khwanjyaa gwizhrih goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa juu heedyaa ajii geenjit jyaa dihihijyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii njin oihti' dohnyaa, ajii Shiti' ch'ada'i hee juu zhat hahky'aa shrigwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondoo haa deeginyaa ajii vitsyaa 10 nañi gwigwiit-th'ak dai' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa. ²⁵ Ajiits'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihlan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eeegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa nañi jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwa-gwaadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii.

²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan ajii jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii nañi eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu tr'ookit oihti' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii nañi datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajii gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjit slave tr'iheelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii nañi eenjit gwitrit t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji nañi veh'an neehezhih geenjit giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Nañi Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa nañi haa Jericho kwait'it gwachoo gihleegihii-jyaa, gwiizhit dinjii leji feeljil nañi gootaji geedaa. ³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii nañi taji gwinjik geeghaih gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hakhaii

gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa najji ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa ts'a' deegohtsai' kwaa googahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanaii, nakhweenjit deesho'yaa nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwaadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'l'eegwiin'ajji," giiyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwah-khan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

21 ¹ Jesus ajjits'a' ditsyaa najji haa Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwa-ts'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwiik'it, geeghaih Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'ajji aiizhit k'eegiidal, aiizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii najji dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'. ² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwiik'it goo'ajji gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, ajji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahohchii. ³ Ajjits'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa,' dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, ajji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiiny'a' ajji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in najji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Ajjits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najji Jesus deenyyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik, ⁷ Donkey ajjits'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hiichji, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii.

⁸ Dinjii lejji leeljil najji digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'ivvii ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii. ⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leeljil ts'a' yeent'ii leeljil najji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa,

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa tr'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa ajji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiint'oo deerahoh'e'!

Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeiinzhi daji ajji kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in najji datthak lagalgaadaa gwiizhit deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'iji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'ajji ajji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leeljil najji jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit.

Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa, ajiits'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahji. ¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh ajiit'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii naji, gwizhit gee-goh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnayaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa naji ajiits'a' zhit juu nee-hidik kwaa nilii naji datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegoovinlik. ¹⁵ Tr'iinin naji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji, tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji, ajiits'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnayaa, "Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintthak?" giinyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintthak t'igiinchy'aa! Dehtly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iinin naji ts'a' tr'iinin tsal naji haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovoqhtan," goovahnayaa.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat giheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakats Gwaqahshii Kwaa Ihtsaji

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daji' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwiits'ik nagwaanaji. ¹⁹ Taji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwaqah'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrih nahshii lee, ajiits'a' aji dachan t'ahnayaa. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwaqahshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. Gwa-gwahkhan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwagwaqah'ya daji' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiinyahnyaa, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwiikhan chan traagaaqaii naanaii?" ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnayaa, gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa dii'in gwich'in nothtan kwaa ji, jii dachan Fig deinlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrih t'akhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taih oondaa chuq choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnayaa ji' gwik'it t'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa. ²² Gwik'injuhkhit ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa," t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyyaqhat

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Ajiit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwiits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, akhai' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaqhat, "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giinyahnyaa. ²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakat, aji deihnayaa t'ihnayaa shaagoondak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak. ²⁵ John chuq gwats'an hahtsyaa daji' nijin gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaane, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ii gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhit kwaa diinahaqanjyaa t'inc-hy'aa," ginyaa.

²⁶“Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii nañi ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii lejii nañi John, Vit'ee-gwijiyaahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigiighit geh'an datthak gaanjat.” ²⁷Ajits'a' Jesus, “Gaagwiindaii kwaa!” agahnyaa.

“Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitrit'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaa-gwahaaldak kwaa t'oony'aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorathan Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohthan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oondée ajits'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaa, ‘Shidinji’ juk drin nijin jak choh tr'aqshshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in, yahnnyaa. ²⁹‘Gitr'iih'ee!’ yahnnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaah'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁰Ajitt'e'e ch'iti, didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'ii-yahnnyaa, akhai, ‘Aah'a' shiti,’ nyaa gaa gwik'it t'izhit kwaa. ³¹“Juu shrit viti' deeyahnnyaa gwik'it t'izhit?” gavahnyaa. “Ch'oondée ajitt'ee gwik'it t'izhit,” giyyahnyaa. Ajits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes ajits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii nañi Vit'eegwijiyaahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwizhit nakhwehkii nihdeegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. “David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinnyaa!” ginyaa. ³² John chuu gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwijiyaahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' prostitutes nañi giik'injiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitrit'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhii kwaa.”

Dinjii Nañi Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu

Googwitrit'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookwahahchyaa, ch'oodqohk'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthat chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chu' (wine) tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'aa gwiitsajii kat gwats'an khach'oorahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwikeehahtyaa nañi teegwijjik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³⁴Nijin jak choh khaihlan nigheelyaa nagwiindhat dai', va-slaves nañi oo'an gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi ts'a' hi'e', ajii jak choh lat goohendal geenjit.

³⁵ “Ajii gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaahkhwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geefkhwaii ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geefkhwaii. ³⁶ Chan ch'izhii di-slaves nañi oo'an neehi'e', tr'ookit hi'e' nañi andaa t'aanchy'aa nañi, ts'a' gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi chan gwik'it t'agooginlik. ³⁷Ndaagwaan'ajii didinji' goots'a' hi'e'. ‘Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih goovaashandaii,’ nyaa. ³⁸ Gaa nijin gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi giidinji' nah'in dai', jyaa diginyaa. ‘Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa ajitt'e'e jii gwanzhii deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa!’ ginyaa. ³⁹ Ajits'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiiheefnaii ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii.

⁴⁰ “Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ji', deeh'e'yaa shrqo nohthan?” nyaa ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, “Ajii dinjii iizuu nañi ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii gwanzhii k'aqhtii nañi jak choh khaihlan nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyaa haandaii nañi giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii,” giyyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnayaa, "Nik'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?

'Kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehee'aa,

ajj kii dinjii najj iizqu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaa, "Ajjts'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaateegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ii'in ant'l'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu ajj kii kat nat'aanajj t'ee kha-digwehent'ii, ts'a' ajj juu vakat kii naanai t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' łuh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Pharisee najj haa Jesus gwandak haa gee-ch'qahtan gwigwiitth'ak ajj t'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaa giyaandaii. ⁴⁶ Ajjts'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaa najj łeeljil ajj najj k'eegwiichy'aa deegoogiheelyaa geenjit googaąjat.

Geegwarahchij Daj' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahtsii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'qahtan

Luke 14.15-24

22 ¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qahtan haa dinjii najj ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) vidinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwah-tsii. ³ Ditsyaa najj ajj juu ineech'ehi'al najj aanai goovohnyaa nyaa, gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa. ⁴ Ajjts'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'ajj juu ineech'ahah'aa najj jyaa dagahaanjyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaj' nizj kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nih-łeegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, aanai, goovaihnayaa nyaa. ⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehi'al najj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gineegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zheh gwa-ts'a' haazhii. ⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najj gahtsik ts'a' googahkhwa' ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj. ⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo łyaa zhyants'ij, ajjts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj oo'an hi'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najj ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit. ⁸ Ajj-t'ee ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnayaa, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa, gaa ajj juu ineech'ahah'aa najj duuyeh gooneech'al'aa. ⁹ It'ee oo'at taji gwinjik gwinchya' gwa'an dinjii lejii najj dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa, nyaa. ¹⁰ Ajjts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj oo'at taji gwinjik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaiłan nigiiłlii, dinjii nizj ts'a' dinjii iizqu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchij ch'arehee'aa zheh gwizhit dinjii deeda'ajj' goodlit.

¹¹ "(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najj nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahahchyaa geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa łee nah'in. ¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchij geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeiinzhii?' yahnayaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa ajj dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹³ T'ee t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa doh-chyaa ts'a' chiiłajj tqu gwats'a' cheet'eehohkhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' łqon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa,'" yahnayaa.

¹⁴Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igiinkhee, "Leji naji aanai arahnya, gaa nitsya' zhrh gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa," nya.

Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat

Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26

¹⁵Pharisee naji gihleegahoojil ts'a' nats'aq Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geegiginkhii. ¹⁶T'ee t'ee digitsyaa lat naji ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat naji haa giits'a' hi'e. Jyaa digiiyahnya, "Geech'qaqhtan, hi'didlii haa geech'qaqhtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii naji hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonya aji gwik'it t'igihy'aa geenjit geegoovaqhtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii aji gwiinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat aji geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. ¹⁷Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes t'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrir?"

¹⁸Jesus aji giits'a' gwiizuu t'igihy'aa gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inya, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii naji! Jaghaii gwiizuu t'ihihy'aa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii? ¹⁹Aji laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya!"

Ajits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'aji, ²⁰ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'ai?"

²¹"Caesar's reh," ginya.

Ajits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnya, "Akwa ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²²Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai, deegiheenja gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiuyuunya ts'a' giitheehoojil.

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40

²³Zhat drin Sadducee lat naji nineegwaalii kwaa ginya ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyuahkat. ²⁴"Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaan-t'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' aji vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iiin gihee'ya aji ch'oond ee vigii k'it dink'igiihaht-haa. ²⁵Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 naji gwanlii; ch'oond ee aji tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa naji ts'a' da'at akhoonya. ²⁶Ajitt'ee vachaa yats'aji ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'aji ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndagwaq-'aji dai' nihchaa 7 naji datthak neegiiyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik. ²⁷Ajitt'ee aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²⁸Nijin drin niindhat naji neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' juu zhrh va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnya.

²⁹Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinya akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnya kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii naji izhit ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igihy'aa ts'a' nihagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³¹Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinya gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nya, ³²Shii t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii," nya, niindhat naji eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii naji eenjit gwizhrh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii."

³³Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'qaqhtan.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii*Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28*

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee naŋi deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviłtsaŋi daŋi, Pharisee naŋi gwigwiitthak ts'a' datthak nihłaa khaiłak gaadlit, ³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihłak, Law geech'qaqhtan nilii aŋi goodhaii niyahahtthal geenjit yuahkat, ³⁶ "Geech'qaqhtan, jidii Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinjii' datthak haa veet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii!" ³⁸ Jii t'ee t'lookit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa aŋi jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁹ Gwats'aŋi chan vik'it t'iiyiinchy'aa, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naŋi datthak eet'ihiiinghyaa goo'aii.' ⁴⁰ Aŋi gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naŋi jidii eech'agoqhtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhr̄h gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat*Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44*

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee naŋi nihłaa nineegeejil daŋi Jesus gavaahkat, ⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuqhtan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwa'a ji' jaghaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David 'Shik'eegwaadhat!' yahnyaa? Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa,

⁴⁴ 'K'eegwaadhat aŋi Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'aŋi sheeghaii dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naŋi nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak,' yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aŋi yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁴⁶ Ch'ihłak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, aŋi zhit drin gwats'an giyuuhahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

Jesus, Pharisee Naŋi ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Naŋi Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa*Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

23 ¹ Aŋi t'ee Jesus zhit juu leeljil naŋi ts'a' ditsyaa naŋi haa ts'a' ginkhii. ² "Law eech'qaqhtan naŋi ts'a' Pharisee naŋi haa Moses va-law deenyaa aŋi hihteekh'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gi'i'i t'igiinchy'aa. ³ Aŋi geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in aŋi gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shr̄! Jidii geenjit geech'agohtan aŋi geedan gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Dinjii naŋi ant'ii ghwah nidii giheeghwaa dagahchaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleethak gaa gihichii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁵ Dinjii naŋi goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiiyaazhii, aŋi ts'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'ih (tassel) aŋi nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in. ⁶ Aŋi ts'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa daŋi zhit gwihi'ee

gwa'an gaadii gwizhr̥h̥ geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit niin gwihil'ee aji zhit giheedyaa gwizhr̥h̥ gooveenjit gwinzii. ⁷Nijin ch'a-rookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihil'ee haa gooneerah̥ad̥ak gwizhr̥h̥ lyaa geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naji 'Diigeech'oahtan! googahnyaaq̄ daj̄' lyaa geet'igiindhan. ⁸Gaa nakhwan aji geech'qaq̄htan choh inlii nakhwa-roonyaq̄ shr̄q! Datthak ts'a' nihchaa q̄hlii ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhr̥h̥ gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shr̄q, zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhr̥h̥ gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonyaq̄ shr̄q, nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhr̥h̥ K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aji't'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aji Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa. ¹¹Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhr̥h̥ goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Juu ch'andaa gwiin-tsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyaa, aji'ts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," nyaq̄.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ji Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³"Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaq̄htan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwinii-ee gwats'a' dinjii naji nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' i'didlii haa gindeiinyaa gehdeech'adq̄htin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdq̄hyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeegohoojyaa giindhan naji gaa nihdq̄hlii kwaa. ¹⁴Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaq̄htan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji ts'an jidii nohtan zhyaa q̄hjii ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ji, aji't'eē nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadq̄hjii. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵"Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaq̄htan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadi-veegwiizqu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ji geh'an! Chqu choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhr̥h̥ gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' niin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik daj̄' gwehkji chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohdaa adootsii gwik'it.

¹⁶"Lyaa nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'qaq̄htan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq̄ (vow) aji jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gold k'iighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaq̄ (vow), aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhr̥h̥ goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' ¹⁷Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agq̄hjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shr̄t ch'andaa gwihil'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh? Kharigidiinjii Zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa q̄htsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸"Jii chan jyahts'a' geech'qaq̄htan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq̄ ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaq̄ gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq̄ ji' t'ee gwik'it t'hee'yaa gwizhr̥h̥ goo'aii t'inchy'aa.' ¹⁹Deegwaht'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shr̄t ch'andaa veegoo'aii

t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aji jidii gwakat doodlii aji shroodiinyaa ahtsii? ²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijn dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji altar aji ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'ihlee'yaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'ii chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa. ²² Aji ts'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aji zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'yaa nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeeveegwehezqu t'oonly'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nohshii aji ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohtan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwiil'ee aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, ts'a' chan hi'deegwehedlii goo'aii ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh. ²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naji ineehohdak! Chuu khwanii zhit ts'an daji tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonly'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa nakhwadeevegwehezqu t'oonly'aa. Nizii adoo'ii k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts'aji gwizhrh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii qhjii kwaii haa nakhwat'eegwahgaii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrh idininjich'ohthat, jii iizuu kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan'aji. ²⁶ Pharisee naji, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachuu tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit trookit shragoonyaa aji t'ee t'ee ohts'aji shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonly'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeevegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts'aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejii dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaa'aji t'oonly'aa. ²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu naji datthak ts'a' ohsji k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu goo'aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak

Luke 11.47-51

²⁹ "Pharisee naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadeevegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ii geh'an! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegwahthat naji chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizii haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nohlii. ³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan aji yeena da' gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa. ³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan naji goots'an ohdaa aji ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa! ³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyuu choh qhlii ts'a' gyuu choh gii chan qhlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell niheenakhwaraheelyaa, aji gehgoo hohdaa nohtan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii!

³⁴ Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii

najj, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii najj, ts'a' dinjii geech'qaqhtan najj datthak nakhwats'a' nihihyaa, goolat najj chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat najj chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohtsak, ts'a' goolat najj chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahohtrii ts'a' kwiik'it kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootaqii k'eeekhwadal ts'a' dinjii najj neeshraahchy'aa hohtsyaa. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu dinjii vatragwaan-duu gwakwaa giikhwajj najj, aqj datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadhal. Abel gwiizqu t'iizhit kwaa gaa tr'eeekhwajj, aiizhit da' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah tr'eeekhwajj, aqj't'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeekhwajj geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwara-hakhit t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheeyaa aqj nakhwaagwaldak t'ih-nyaa." Jesus nyaa. "Jii juu yeenii tr'inghan najj, juk gweendaa dinjii gwan-daii najj geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij

Luke 13.34-35

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' najj chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwiidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in najj datthak ts'a' khaih-lan nineegavoihyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal najj datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in. ³⁸ Aqjts'a' Nakhwakharigidiin-jii Zheh nakhwats'i' neegwarooheendal. ³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, nijin drin jyaa dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoo'h'aa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

24 ¹ Nijin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gihleehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii da' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwaqah'in giyahnyaa. ² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aaha', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii nqh'in. Jii ti'haa nakhwaagwaldak, yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigweheetrii ts'a' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najj gweentak giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegweheeyaa ts'a' deegweehenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaqan'qi' gwats'a' nahgwan ji' deegweheeyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Gwits'i' adak'qontii! Ts'a' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'!
⁵ Dinjii leji najj nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' 'Shii t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihc-hy'aa' giheenjyaa ts'a' veenjit gihkhii t'inyaa giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii leji najj neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nihliriighan gwahohth'hak ts'a' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihliriighan gwinyaa gwahohth'hak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajineegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweehenjyaa goo'aii, gaa aqj nan ndaanqa'-qi' gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'a' geegwini'ee gwinleji

chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' dinjii chan ihdee-heengaii. ⁸Ajii kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'its'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹"Ajiit'e'e nakhwagooheendal ts'a' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhit geenjit gwant'e'e nakhwagahahchya ts'a' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'a' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwatr'igehee'ee. ¹⁰Lejii najii zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagooheenja, gwant'e'e nihlagahaachya ts'a' chan lyaa nihlitr'igihee'ee. ¹¹Ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii lejii najii gweheelyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Izhit ji', dinjii lejii najii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' lejii najii nihleenjit ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan hee'ya k'waa. ¹³Gaa juu ndaagwaa'qi' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ii t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohahtan, dinjii najii datthak shik'injigiheeghit, ajiit'e'e nan ndaagwahaan'qi' nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'ya

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵"Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinya goo'aii ajii, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizqu,' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinya k'waa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajii. Ajiit'ee Daniel Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii geenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajiits'a' juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in najii t'ee deegwinya t'igwinya gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁶"Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najii taih kat gwats'a' gal gahahdaa gwizhr'h goo'aii. ¹⁷Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nih-danqozhi' shro'! ¹⁸Zhit juu gwanzh'h deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'! ¹⁹Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najii haa eenjit gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenja k'waa geenjit! ²¹Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwantrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan itsajii dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwantrii gwaraah'in k'waa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' neegwarahaan'ya k'waa t'oonchy'aa. ²²Gaa K'eegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgoq neegwitsajii k'waa ji' jii nankat dinjii najii datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii jyaa dagwahkhyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit k'waa eh'an drin gwiteegwa-gwaanchy'aa nahgoq niltsajii t'inchy'aa.

²³"Ajiits'a' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' ajii dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnya jii' gaa gwik'injinghit shro'! ²⁴Christ adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii nyaq najii gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii k'waa t'ighee'ya haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhr'h t'ighee'ya t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵Gwik'it t'igweheenja gwehkii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaq, geenjit shoodqohk'ii!

²⁶"Akwaat dinjii najii, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginya jii' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'! Akwaat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ii lee!' ginya jii' gaa gook'injuhkhith shro'! ²⁷Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii

ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan kq' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'ee-gwāhndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸“Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij' t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) naji laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹“Googwantrii gwiizū gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa nahaadhal ts'a' tōq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' s'a' chan zheekat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat. ³⁰Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji t'ēc nankat gwich'in naji datthak Gwidinji' zheekat, gwa-ts'an zheek'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwāhndit jiintsii haa k'iidaq needyaa ji', tr'igwidi haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa. ³¹Trumpet, vach'arahlii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheekat gwich'in naji dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii naji datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Ts'iivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'qaqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³²“Zhit ts'iivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwa-ts'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ³³Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' ni'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii. ³⁴Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak nigiheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³⁵Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit ti'didlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin Aji's'a' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶“Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwii-zhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa. ³⁸Zhat drin gwanaa daj', nankat datthak chuy teehaankhai nagwahaadhal gwats'a' daj' dinjii naji ch'aga-'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa digee'ya'. ³⁹Googaa aizhit daj' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik daj' gookat chuy t'iizhit ts'a' chuy datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁴⁰Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit dinjii neekwaii naji gwanzhih deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴¹Tr'injaa neekwaii naji, luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa. ⁴²Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oqhtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴³Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin tōq gwa'an juu ch'an'ij yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa. ⁴⁴Jyachts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan

oohadhanzhii gwizhr̥h̥ goo'aii, Gwidinji' geegoolii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr̥it T'agwah'in Iizqu ts'a' Nizji

Luke 12.41-48

45 "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwitr̥it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhii? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa naji k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak daji' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit. 46 Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhii ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa. 47 Lyaa, nakhwaagwaaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa. 48 Gaa ch'itsyaa iizqu nilii ji' adats'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa,' heenjyaa. 49 Ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwanj' naji haa ch'a'aa ts'a' ch'iinjii. 50 Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaii kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit yarah-tee k'ineeheedik. 51 Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandiyeheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ii naji haa niyahahchyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' tqon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa."

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj Eenjit Geech'qaqhtan

25 1 "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najj khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwijiik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii, ts'a' gahaajil. 2 5 najj gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 najj chan googwizhi' kwaa. 3 Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah khwaii neegahaazhik kwaa. 4 Gaa nich'it goonzhii najj khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik. 5 Zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa goo'aii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geelchqu.

6 "Khan hee tqht'an gwats'a' gwaadhal gwiizhit khashraatr'intrat gwi-gwiitth'ak, 'Aanaii, dzaa juu veegwarahahchyaa najj vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. 7 Gwiizhit nich'it (10) najj khakigaazhii ts'a' daga-khwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik. 8 Ajiit'ee zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa dagaanyaa, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.' 9 Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa googahnyaa, 'Lyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'arookwat zeh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.' 10 Ajiits'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zeh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihiljii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyaa zhat k'idik daji', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii najj giyaach'ih'ee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjil, ajiit'ee gindeinvyaa an inegahjik.

11 "Ajiit'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 najj zhat k'ineegiidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'ee-gwaadhat, K'ee-gwaadhat! Nihdeediiniinlii,' giyahnyaa. 12 Gaa goodii ginkhe, 'Li'haa nakhwaashandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!'" goovahnyaa. 13 Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nijin ji' t'igwehe'e'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa jyahts'a' geh'an adak'qontii ts'a' gwak'qohtii."

**Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Najj Agwandak Ahtsii Haa
Geech'qahtan**

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴“Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ih-lan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gihleehaazhii, ditsyaa najj aanai ahnyaq ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'qohtii goovahnyaq. ¹⁵Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan aji goots'an gwiitsaji: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iltsaji, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iltsaji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iltsaji. Ajiit'e'e khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gihleehaazhii. ¹⁶Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii aji gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa niitsaji. ¹⁷Aji gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa niitsaji. ¹⁸Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iltsaji aji oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹“Aji k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'e'e ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'eiinlii dahtsii giitsaji li' geenjit goovahkat. ²⁰Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'eeneiinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsaji,' yahnyaq. ²¹'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. ²²T'e'e vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii chan nihdeiinzhi ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsaji.' ²³'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa. Nihdeiinkhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii,' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq.

²⁴“T'e'e vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeiinzhi ts'a' t'inyaq. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzhii gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzhii khaihtan niinlii. ²⁵Naljat, geh'an oo'an hoiizhii ts'a' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.' ²⁶Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizuu ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzhii li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzhii natshii ts'a' gwanzhii li' khaht'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzhii khaihtan nihlii. Aji gaanaandaii hee? ²⁷Aji ji' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zheh niinlii ji' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhohdal. ²⁸Zhit laraa vits'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ji vant'eeuyuhlii. ²⁹Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eeegwiichy'aa gwii'ji, aji gwandaa vats'an neeheeliyaa, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eeegwiichy'aa nitsya' zhrih gwii'ji, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal. ³⁰Aji ts'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at toq k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' toqn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa.”

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'yaa Geeginkhii

³¹“Nijin Gwidinji', K'eeegwaadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwa-ts'an needyaa ji' dizheekat gwich'in najj datthak oodaa dahaa heelyaa, ts'a'

k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee aji kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa. ³² Gwizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in naji datthak khaihan nigiheedaa ts'a' giijehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'ili aji gwik'it t'ihenyyaa. ³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat naji dishriits'aji niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii naji dat'ohts'aji niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Ajiit'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishrii-ts'aji dilk'ii naji jyaa dahaanyjaa, 'Aanai, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwahil'ee naji, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'iileji goo'aii t'oonlyyaa. ³⁵ Shizhit gwiits'ik dai' shach'oh'al, chuq dooihi dai' chuq shint'ookaji, aakin ihii dai' chan nakhwazheh nihdeeshohchik. ³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa dai' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhaits'ik dai' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii dai' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii naji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat naji jii jyaa digiheenyjaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat ninj dai' nizhit gwiits'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat ninj dai' chuq doiinlii gwizhit chuq nant'eerinkai? ³⁸ Ninj dai' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizheh nihdeenaraahchii, akwat ninj dai' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii? ³⁹ Ninj dai' dhaits'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eerahti'? Ts'a' chan ninj dai' zheegwaazhrajii dhindii gwizhit nineenidik? ⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa dihenyyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shataji adaa naji tee ch'ihlee gwiintsii veegoo'aii kwaa jyaa dinlik ajiit'ee shii t'ishinlik t'oonlyyaa.'

⁴¹ "Ajiit'ee zhit juu vat'ohts'aji dilk'ii naji jyaa dahaanyjaa, 'Shihleekhwajyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonlyyaa! Ninj Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa. ⁴² Shizhit gwiits'ik dai' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuq dooihi dai' gaa chuq shant'ookaii kwaa. ⁴³ Aakin ihii dai' gaa nakhwazheh gwizhit nihdeeshohchii kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa dai' gaa gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhaits'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii dhidii dai' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.' ⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee jii jyaa digiyahaanyjaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat ninj dai' nizhit gwiits'ik, ts'a' chuq doiinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhaits'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii dhindii dai' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiinyaa kwaa?' giijahaanyjaa. ⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo aji jyaa dagavahaanyjaa, 'Jii lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ninj jii ch'ihlee lyaa gwintsal gwizhrh veegoo'aii aji vits'iinyaa kwaa, dai' shii shits'iinyaa kwaa t'oonlyyaa.' ⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii naji t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit ndaanaa'aji kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonlyyaa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahthat nilii naji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonlyyaa."

Jesus Giijehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

26 ¹ Ninj Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik dai', ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, ² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajiit'ee t'ee Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'ee giiaahchyaa ts'a' Cross kat gijiyaahatsak."

³ Ajiit'ee giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas oozhii aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit

khaihlan nigiinjil. ⁴Ts'a' gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhraji nigii-yahahchyya ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, aji geegiginkhe'. ⁵"Passover ch'aga-aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naji datthak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat," ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Ch' Gwinzii

Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanjaa

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

⁶Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkji dai' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik vizheh neech'aa dai', ⁷Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij ch' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhi, Jesus vakai'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa. ⁸Gaa njin vitsyaa naji gwagwaah'in dai' gook'ij goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaji zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa. ⁹Jii gwanzhij ch' giit'ij laraa lejii oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchyya naji ant'eeigiyyuulyaa jaghaji?" ginyaa.

¹⁰Jesus deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaji vaa-nagoh'aji? Lyaa gwiinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in. ¹¹Dinjii neeshraahchyya naji gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gweheendai, gaa shij aji duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa gwiijhdai t'oonchy'aa. ¹²Jii gwanzhij ch' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanjaa aji't'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'iileji ahtsii t'ii'in. ¹³Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak njin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandai geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehahchyya Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁴Aji't'ee Jesus, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii. ¹⁵Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'ahchij ji', jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyyin-t'inlii. ¹⁶Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyya getr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Aji Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹⁷Tr'ookit drin luhchyya vitee luh niituu tr'ihnee'aa kwaa nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit njin tr'iileji gwarahahtsyya?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁸Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan jyaa nyaa, shij aji's'a' shitsyaa naji haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat,' vohnyaa."

¹⁹Vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwigwiinlik.

²⁰Nijin khaa nagwaanaji dai' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit datthak zhak dagaandii. ²¹Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

²²Vitsyaa naji tr'igwigwidii haa datthak giyahkat, "K'eeegwaadhat, lahchyya shij t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrij t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa.

²³ Jesus t'inyaq, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajiit'ee gwant'eesahahchyaa t'ihnyaq. ²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaq, aji Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizqu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajii vidivee gweheezayaa."

²⁵ Judas, ajiit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyaa t'inchy'aa, aji yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'qaqhtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaq kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iyahnyaq, "Nan jyaa diinyaq t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaq haa khadi-geedi' ts'a' khadiyinzhuu ajiit'ee ditsyaa naji tee yitsit ts'a' t'inyaq, "Jii luhchy'aa qhjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaq.

²⁷ Ajiit'ee chuq tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaq ajiit'ee gavant'eeyiinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanji," gavahnyaq, ²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehcheeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'iihzhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ²⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwini'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihie' haa ch'igiiinli' ajiit'ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaq gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' divii naji datthak nihky'aa shrihtee gahaajil.' ³² Gaa nijin gwihihdaii geenjit nineedhihkhin ajiit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, "Jii naji datthak akhanagoonya qaa gaa shii duuyeh nihleehihshii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaq, "Naagwahaaldak, yuk khaa rooster hahchik gwehkii tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaq t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaq. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa naji datthak chan jyaa diginyaq.

Jesus, Gwanzhii Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhii deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaahaazhii. "Dzaa dook'ii, gwiizhit yee'at nihihshyaa ts'a' khadigikhihhyaa," gavahnyaq. ³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, ajiits'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii naji giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'ii-ghit. ³⁸ Ajiits'a' tagavahnyaq, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ii ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaq, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii

khaiinjich'iriighit gwichu tyah shits'i' noiinjii, shii aii deeyiithan gwik'it aii nakwaa, gaa nan aii deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa tik naji ts'eehoozhii akhai' giichu lee ts'a' Peter aii t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrih gwik'eehohtyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gohtan kwaa?" ⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' khadagohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aii gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthai' aii vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gihleehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinji-ch'iriighit gwichu tyah, shihleehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan aii gwik'it gweheelyaa." ⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa naji ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindee nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiichu.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooleehoozhii ts'a' juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkii deenya' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. ⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa naji ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "T'h'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchu? Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ant'eetr'ahahchyaa. ⁴⁶ Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus t'h'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oaazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii leji naji shrii choo ts'a' ga' choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' ch'anjaa naji ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji goohi'e' giyya-neehiidal. ⁴⁸ Aii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa aii dinjii leji leelji naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa, aii qhjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'qaqhtan, tsi-nehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghai dzaa dhindii?"

Ajiit'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aii giyuut'a'. ⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'iinchy'aa aii shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnii akhai' yidzee gadahtat. ⁵² Ajiit'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchi, juu naji datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandai? ⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai' nats'ahs'a' Dhty'aa Choo zhit deegweehenjyaa gwinyaa aii gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat daji Jesus dinjii gwanlii naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizqu ihlii k'it zhit, shriichoo ajiits'a' ga' choo haa shohqhdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gaa shohjii kwaa. ⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dhty'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo aii gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'ee vitsyaa naji datthak akhagiuyuunyya ts'a' gihleegalghiljil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Naji Ts'a' Nigiyaahchii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik naji ndak khii giinkhih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' giilchii, izhit t'ee Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji

haa leeljil. ⁵⁸ Gaa Peter aji gootaji niight ahaa, ndak khii giinkhih choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin ttha! needhe'ee nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhat gwadaji gwak'ahtii naji haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit. ⁵⁹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyahaanjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in. ⁶⁰ Dinjii leji naji goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyahnyaa, gaa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyeenjit gwagwah'aji kwaa. Gohch'it dee dinjii neekwaii naji khagiinkhee, ⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharijidiinjii Zheh shraatee gwahaatsyaa ajit'ee drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihih'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwizhit giyuqahkat, "Jaghaji jii dinjii naji gwiizuu neegigiinkhii gwiizhit jaghaji goodii ginkhii kwaa?" ⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchji kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit oiints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shii t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyaa khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii naji tr'agwaan-duu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtthak! ⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji!" ginyaa.

⁶⁷ T'ee giinin k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat naji giyant'an, ⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji, juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee ttha! needhe'ee gwiizhit tth'aii hee dhidii daji ndak khii giinkhih choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhi ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ji. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhii, ⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee ttha! needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhi. Ndak khii giinkhih choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ji ts'a' gwidii ginkhii, "Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnya q'aa t'ihnyaa!" nyaa.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwaahadhat ajit'ee zhat dinjii neelzhii naji Peter ts'a' niginjil. "Yaa nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahs'a' ginkhii k'iighai" naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁷⁴ T'ee Peter t'inyaa, "Yaa zhyaa hi'didlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Oihts'it ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aji dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa," nyaa gwiizhit rooster hahchik. ⁷⁵ Ts'a' Jesus deeyaiiny' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiiny'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintri.

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giiyihiłchii

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

27 ¹ Vanh daj' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegigin-khe'. ² Ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiylilchaa ts'a' gihleegihiłchii ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji antleegiiahchii.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³ Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchii ajiit'ee giyeħdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwi-ky'aanjik daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyyin-t'eelii chy'aa giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ant'ineeyinlii.

⁴ Ts'a' t'inyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji vėhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchii lee," nyaq.

"Jaghahi, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat aji nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaq.

⁵ Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit laraa datthak goots'eehiłjil ts'a' chee-hoozhii ajiit'ee t'ooħlii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji zhit laraa tineegwigwiłjik ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zheh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'aai dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaq ginyaq." ⁷ Aji laraa deegi-heelyaa geegiginkhe' ajiit'ee giyyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii aji giyyaa oiinkwat, aji Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat naji giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik. ⁸ Aji geh'an juk tth'aai hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' jii dehtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyahs'a' gwizhrh googoozhrii.

⁹ Jeremiah, Vit'eegwiyyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'i-gwiizhik. "Aji 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in naji giyeenjit goiinkwat, ¹⁰ aji laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shii, Jeremiah ihlii, K'ee-gwaadhat deiinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it t'iinya' t'ihnyaq."

Pilate Aji Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹ Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat aji Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate aji andaa nadhat giyiłtsajii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews naji eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaq.

"Nan aji jyaa dinyaq t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaq. ¹² Gaa njin giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa gwiizqu giyeeginkhii daj' gooveenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaq kwaa.

¹³ Ts'a' Pilate t'iiyahnyaq, "Gwiizqu datthak neegigiinkhii, aji nik'ee gaviintth'ak?"

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an ahtsii kwaa, aji geh'an Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vėhdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaq

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat daj' Judea gwats'an Roman k'ee-deegwaadhat zhat łigiijil naji eenjit juu zheegwaazhrai gwats'an chinoozhi'

giindhan, aji ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa'ii. ¹⁶ Izhit zhat dai' dinjii zheegwaazhraji dhidii aji juu naji datthak giyaandaii aji't'ee Barabbas oozhii. ¹⁷ Aji'ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khaihlan niinji dai' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchya shohnyaa, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?" ¹⁸ Jesus itr'igi'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji gwant'eegiyaahchii aji Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaa.

¹⁹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'arohkat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'aji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'anoo'ya' shro', k'ehdai' khaa, gineihlyaa zhit veh'an gwant'oo khaiinjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus aji vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa. ²¹ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Pilate aji zhat dinjii naji oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanoolchya shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaai ji' Jesus, Messiah oozhii aji deehihlyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa. ²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik?" nyaa. Googaa nihk'it datthak gwant'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihl'ch'ihceghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in dai' khyu' gaa k'ee-gwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chuq lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leelji naji andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii vehdaa tr'agoo'aji ji' shii aji shadrai t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan aji gwik'it t'akhwayaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leelji naji datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iiikhwaji ji' aji diik'aa gahooghyii ts'a' diit'riinin naji chan k'aa gahooghyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Aji't'ee Pilate, aji Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa gahahtrii gwiitsaji, aji't'ee gigiihahtsak geenjit gwant'eeyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Eegeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Aji't'ee Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' gihihchii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak yeelin niinji. ²⁸ Giigwach'aa giheehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahsuy. ²⁹ Aji't'ee khoh haa ts'eh giitsaji aji giiniin'aji, ts'a' shriitsaji vanli' zhit gal oota' gi-yiitsaji, t'ee giits'a' nkeegwiitthat ts'a' giyeedlaa, "Jews naji king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa. ³⁰ Gal giyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaa t'ee giik'aa hizree. ³¹ Nijin giyeedlaa ndaanagaahjik dai', ik daatsik giiniit'ahsuy ts'a' giigwach'aa giyeenineinlii. T'ee oo'an gigiihahtsak gwats'a' gihihchii.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² It'ee ch'ineegiiyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii aji Cyrene kwaiik'it gwa-ts'an ahaa k'at deegaaji ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsaji. ³³ Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eegidai, aji't'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii aji chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaii ts'a' yeeni' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat gigiiyilsak ajiit'ee giigwach'aa dattthak nihteegelzhii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjal haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyyaa tsee'in. ³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhat nankat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahtii. ³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit gigiiyilsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews naji eenjit King nilii," ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaant'oo. ³⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii giyyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohts'aji jyahts'a' gagooiltsak.

³⁹ Dinjii naji giyyehgoo khadal dai', gwiizqu Jesus ts'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaathhak. ⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiniyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahahts'aa diinyaa chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhaii ts'a' gwats'an tr'ineedaanchii!" giyyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Aji gwik'it giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ajiits'a' Law eech'qahtan naji, aji-ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji dattthak giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, ⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii naji neeheezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan aji needahaazhii veegogwantrii. Israel naji eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. ⁴³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii" nyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwa-ts'an juk tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya' ts'a' gwaroh'ya!" ginyaa.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii naji nihts'ii giyeenjit gilsak naji gaa gwiizqu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat dattthak tqo nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs, dattthak tqo gwin'e. ⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Ajiit'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii akhashoiinyaa!", gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii naji "Elijah oozhrii!" giyiitth'ak ginyaa. ⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu ts'a' gal tsii niahtsuu ajiit'ee yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii naji t'igiiyahnyaa, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahachyaa, aji zhit gwarahaah'yaa geenjit!" ginyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'aii khashraa'intrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajiit'ee niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak dattthak niht'r'inch'aa. Gwiizhit nan dattthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanaii. ⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii leji naji niinjik naji gaa neegwiindaii neegaadlit, ⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gih-leegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajiit'ee, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji naji googah'ya.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in leji naji dattthak Jesus aakin gaa'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in dattthak gwagwaah'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa lejii najii niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji najii t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'. ⁵⁶ Aji najii gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at najii nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii daji, dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramthea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik. ⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyya nyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat. Aji ts'a' Pilate vant'eyuhchii nyaa. ⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajii keejit yaanoohjik, ⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aji gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaahchii ts'a' gwadajii kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii ts'a' gihleehoozhii. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaadii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Najii Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwiitsajii

⁶² Gehdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhii kii dilk'ii najii ts'a' Pharisee najii haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwiitsajii, ⁶³ ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandai daji jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat ajit'ee, neegwihidaii,' nyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in najii vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyya geenjit jyaa goovaiinyaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai duuyeh vitsyaa najii gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' giich'ichi' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanjyaa gwits'i' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanjyaa ajit'ee trookit daji oots'it haa Christ ihlii nyaa andaa gwiizqu'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najii teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'ajii aji gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagoogiinlii.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

28 ¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkii, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahaah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ² Khan hee nankat gwint'aji gwaatrat nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eedeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaii ts'a' kii choh gwadajii dha'aji gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doodii. ³ Nahtan needoo-haadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'ahtii najii it'ee shrut gihilghaa ts'ajii gwint'aji gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiiheenaai ts'a' giichii k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in aji zhit tr'injaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giriitsak chy'ah vankeegoh'in nakhwaashandaii. ⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyya nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ichi' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in. ⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najii haa goondak. 'Ch'ichi' ts'an needhikhin ajits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat

nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', aji zhit ji' hqoh'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnya' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Aji ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa naji haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegalgihilji.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaq, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

¹⁰ "Noojat shrq', shitsyaa naji, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwa-ts'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaq ts'a' aji zhit ji' goohaa'yaa," gavahnyaq.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Tth'ank'it Gwik'eegahti' Geenjit Deeginya'

¹¹ Tr'injaa naji k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'ee-gahtii lat naji, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ¹² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii naji haa nihlaa khaihlan nigijnil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa leji gavan-t'eeginlii, ¹³ ts'a' t'agoogahnyaq, "Zhat tqo tr'ichqu gwiizhik vitsyaa naji zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giichi' naa'ii lee hohjyaa yuu," googahnyaq. ¹⁴ "Aji-ts'a' Governor Pilate gwiitth'ak ji', nakhwan'aji gwiizqu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanjyaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa, aji ts'a' geenjit tr'a-gohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa googahnyaq."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in naji laraa leji tee gwigwajjik ts'a' deegooreiinya' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinya'. Ts'a' yuk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaq haa Jews naji datthak nihlehjuk gegigiinkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Ts'a' Vigweelji

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 naji, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii aji zhit gwa-ts'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaq aji gwik'it t'igiizhik. ¹⁷ Goolat naji giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyaqah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'. ¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaq. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'ee-tr'in'aji t'oonly'aa! ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' nankat gwich'in naji datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq oozhri' zhit chu goots'an ohtsii, ²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaihnya' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaa-gwaqan'aji gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonly'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq.

Mark

Saint Mark Ch'adaqant'oo

John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

1 ¹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Niziji t'inchy'aa. ²Jii t'ee yeenaa daji' Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'ookit John deezhit gwadaqant'oo:

“Jii dinjii t'ee gwandak shiji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nikih shrigweheelyaa geenjit.”

³Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa,

“K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!”

⁴Ajits'a' t'ee John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiil-kiji ts'a' chuu gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, “Nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuu nakhwats'an ilii, ajit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa.” Dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii ahnyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ⁵Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejii naji John giheet-th'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuu goots'an iitsajii.

⁶John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa iitsajii naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iitsajii dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajits'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajii kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa. ⁷Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Dinjii ch'ihlee shatajii heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aii ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'ajii. Zhat nikiigwiihtthal ts'a' vakwaii-ryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ihnyaa. ⁸Shii aji chuu haa chuu nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa adan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuu hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa,” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Chuu Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii

Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Ajit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuu iitsajii. ¹⁰Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuu ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanajii gwaqah'in. ¹¹Ajit'ee

gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Nan Shidinji', li'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahlii!" gwinyaa.

¹²Gwagwahkhan laa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiltsajii. ¹³Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat dai' Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yya ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizqu gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwi-ch'in najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Najii Aanaii Shatajii Hohjyaa Goovahnyaa

Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Nijin John, zhee gwaazhraji nagaahchii dai', ajiit'e'e t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan. ¹⁵"Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' lihts'eedqo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'ijnukhit," goovahnyaa. ¹⁶Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaqah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii najii tee goohodal, geenakhwahachyaa." ¹⁸Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akha-goonyaa ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

¹⁹Ajiit'e'e Jesus k'iindaa tth'aii hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in. ²⁰Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in najii haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

Dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Vizhit Dhidii

Luke 4.31-37

²¹Jesus, ditsyaa najii haa Capernaum kwiik'it k'eegidai ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanajii dai' Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdein-zhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ²²Dinjii najii giyiitth'ak dai' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'qaqhtan. Law eech'qaqhtan najii (Scribes) k'it lyaa t'inyaa kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

²³Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa dhdii, ²⁴ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus Nazareth kwiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'inchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'inchy'aa!"

²⁵Jesus gwint'aii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii vizhit tr'iinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁶Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'ighai', vatthai' gwint'aii daatrat naanai ts'a' gwin-t'aii azhral, gwiizhit aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an khaiinzhii. ²⁷Dinjii najii datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ii t'inyaa? Geech'arqaqhtan k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii lyaa vat'aii gwanlii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!" jyaa ginyaa.

²⁸Ajiits'a' Jesus deezhit aji vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint'oo giyeeginkhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Lëjii Näj Shrineiinlik*Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41*

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' James ts'a' John najj haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegiiijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjil. ³⁰ Simon va'at ajj vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak. ³¹ Ajjits'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiljin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa dii'ii kwaa naanai, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya' ts'a' shih goovehdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a'ajj gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik najj ts'a' juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit najj datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii. ³³ Zhat kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii najj datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an l'igeeljil. ³⁴ Dinjii lëjii najj ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik najj shrineiinlik, ajjits'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit najj chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu najj gigiheehkhyya geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak*Luke 4.42-44*

³⁵ Jesus, vanh daj' tth'aii hee tqo goo'aii gwiizhit khakee'ajj ts'a' zheh chya-haazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigiheeyjaa geenjit. ³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa najj giyankeegwah'in. ³⁷ Nijin giigwah'ajj daj', "Juu najj datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwa-ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizii eegwahaaldak goo'aii, jyahts'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwa'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu najj chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovinzhit.

Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik*Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16*

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'iighit yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji, shatthaj' shrineiinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oony'aa, shranaanjii!" ⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwa-gwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanaii ts'a' shranaazhik. ⁴³ Ajjitt'ee Jesus, ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan oo'an neehindii. ⁴⁴ "Giinkhih nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhaii. Ajjitt'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwan-t'ee hin'aa ajj ginkhii vant'eiin'ajj, ajjitt'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shranaazhik najj jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa ajj dinjii yi'eehoozhii daj', zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geegwaandak it'ee li' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'ajj Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo'aii kwaa. Ajj geh'an geeghaih tthan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, googaa nihk'it, dinjii lëjii najj nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineiinlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

2 ¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat ajiit'ee Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizheh dhidii giyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyee-ginkhii. ² Ajiits'a' dinjii leji naji giizheh gwizhit feeljil ts'aji khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak, ³ ninjin dinjii doq naji zhak k'eeigiidal daji, dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchii. ⁴ It'ee shrir dinjii gwanlii ts'aji khyu' gindeinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiiyaahchii ajiits'a' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' ninjin Jesus dhidii aji zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiitsajii k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchii. ⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii gi'i'ii goovah'in ts'a' aji dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji, natr'a-gwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii naji adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan, ⁷ "Deenya zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa." ⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhtat?"

⁹ "Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaanjyaa, jidii shrir gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?' ¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaakkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii lyaa geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, ¹¹ "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!"

¹² Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan gihleehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihle' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa tth'aii ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'a' t'igwii'in gwaraah'in kwaa," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhaii Ahnyaa

Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii leji naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyee'in ts'a' t'i'iyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii!" ajiits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii leji naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji chan goovaa neech'aga'aa. ¹⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii naji, ninjin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji haa neech'a'aa googwah'in daji, giitsyaa naji oahkat, "Jaghahi tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa naji haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus gooviitth'ak daji jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Dinjii juu iits'ik kwaa, naji dinjii iits'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii iits'ik naji

zhrih dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii najj gootr-a-gwaanduu gweheelyaa gwaits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii najj eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa

Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj haa khadigiheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat najj Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghahi John vitsyaa najj ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa najj adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit nitsyaa najj jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii dai' juu goovaach'ihlee'aa najj shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igihee'yaa kwaa goo'arii. ²⁰ Gaa, nijin drin dinjii goonjik gooteerehiichii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhrih goo'arii.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkai' t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhal ts'a' gwandaa leehdech'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'a' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhrih goo'arii."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhij dehkit t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa najj t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzhij tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihilii ts'a' giyaajyaa. ²⁴ Ajiit'ee Pharisee najj Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaah'in! Dii-law kat jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'arii gwinyaa aji gwiizhit nitsyaa najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in!" ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnyaa? Adan ts'a' diniveet'ah'in najj haa goozhit gwiits'ik ts'a' ch'aroo'aa giindhan dai'?" ²⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vizhee Gwadhaa gwizhit nihdeinzhi ts'a' tuhchy'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii gilsajii iin'al, ajiit'ee viniveet'ah'in najj gaa giyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii dai' t'igwiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkhii zhrih aji tuhchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii?"

²⁷ Ts'a' tth'arii jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ihlee'yaa eenjit iltsajii, aji nankat dinjii najj Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit gilsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Ajiit'ee shii Gwidinji t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichii Dhidlit Ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

3 ¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii dai', izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ichii goodlit zhat dhidii. ² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat najj

dilk'ii Jesus k'eegahtii, aji dinjii vanli' shrineecheelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiizuu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit. ³Ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' iłchji dhidlit t'ahnyaa "Aanaa dzaa dinjii naji andah shats'a' hinkhaii." ⁴Ajitt'e'e Jesus dinjii naji oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aa gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahahthaa, dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa. ⁵Jesus, vik'ii gwanlii ts'a' gootee datthak gwaah'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwiizuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhat ts'a' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Ajitt'e'e zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleett'hak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit. ⁶Ajits'a' Pharisee naji Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa naji haa figiilil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

Dinjii Leji Naji Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Galilee van vee gwats'a' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji yataji neehiidal, ⁸ajits'a' Jerusalem kwait'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an ajits'a' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwait'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji naji dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil. ⁹Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit nohlit, jii dinjii leji naji giyeelin datthak giyyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa. ¹⁰Dinjii leji naji shrinilik googaa nihk'it dinjii its'ik leji naji giits'a' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhrh' t'igiyyah'in. ¹¹Ajits'a' niin dinjii ch'anky'aa iizuu goozhit t'inchy'aa naji giyyaah'in daj' giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyyahnyaa.

¹²"Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoondak shr'o!" Jesus, ch'anky'aa iizuu naji, ginjik nin-t'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihle'e' Twelve Heelyaa Naji Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³Jesus, ajitt'e'e taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan naji aanaii ahnyaa, ajits'a' giits'a' haajil. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ajits'a' dinjii twelve naji gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri', "Tr'ihle'e'," oohaazhyaa ajits'a' "Shaahohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eeekhwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, ajits'a' ch'anky'aa iizuu dinjii naji ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

¹⁶Jii dinjii naji gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihle'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aji Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niłtsaji), ¹⁷Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ijuk niłtsaji, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, ajitt'e'e "Dinjii naji nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aa," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹⁸Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, ajits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ¹⁹Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, ajitt'e'e Jesus tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit gewant'ahchji t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰Ajitt'e'e Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa chan hee ch'i-gihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'aji gooveenjit nigwiighit kwaa.

²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aq' najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' giik'eehahtyaa geenjit giinyinkeegwaah'in, ts'a' gihteegeiilchijj, dinjii najj, "Vagwandaii iizqu dhidlit," gaa giyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'qaqhtan nilii najj jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii vizhit dhidii ajj vat'aii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

²³ Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat teelji najj, aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegoovaqhtan, "Nats'ahts'a' Satan dinjii najj goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj cheehahchyya?" ²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ij nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁵ Zheh-k'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ²⁶ Ajj gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihlak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihlak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahah-tsyya ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nih-dahkhaii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyiichaa ts'a' naghwaayin'ajj ji' gwizhrjii yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaq'ajj gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vat'r'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, ajjts'a' Vachaa Najj Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajj vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eedal, chiitajj nigilzhii gwiizhit zheh giyeenjit ch'oahkat. ³² Dinjii lejii najj Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiiahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najj haa, chiitajj nigilzhii, ts'a' nool'ya' naghnyaa," giyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa nilii?" ³⁴ Ajjts'a', t'ee Jesus ajj juu yeelin dilk'ii najj tee gwaq'h'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najj gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najj haa nilii t'oonchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqhshijj Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'einlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

4 ¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheelchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj tr'ihchoh zhinzhi ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwiizhit dinjii najj teeghaii nigeelzhii. ² Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

³ "Ch'oodqohk'ijj! Ch'ihlan daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheelshii. ⁴ Ajjts'a' gwanzhij gwit'einlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinji ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak

giyiin'al. ⁵Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinji. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii, ⁶gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa daj', aji gwanzhih gwintsal hiishii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan niishii geh'an gwanzhih navagaii aanaii. ⁷Gwanzhih lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinji, ts'a' khoh gwandaa niishii ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, aji's'a' vats'an tr'ih'e'aa niishii kwaa. ⁸Gaa gwanzhih valat kwaii nankat luh nizi kat niinji ts'a' gwanzhih gwinzii niishii ts'a' vats'an tr'ih'e'aa leji kwaii niishii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) niishii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) aji's'a' valat ch'ih'loaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹Aji't'e'e Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰Nijin Jesus adan zhrh dhidii daj', gwehkii juu gwaandak giyiitth'ak lat naji, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ih'e' naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'qaqtan eenjit giyuqahkat. ¹¹"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee aji nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'aji. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqtan k'iighai' deihnyaa gwigweheeth'ak, t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa. ¹²Jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwinzii googwagh'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' hihts'eedagahaa'ee aji's'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Gwanzhih Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³Aji't'e'e Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? ¹⁴Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhih nahshii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Dinjii lat naji gwanzhih taji gwinjik gwa'an niishii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak. ¹⁶Ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhih kii tee gwa'an niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit tyaa shoo ginlii, ¹⁷gaa gwint'aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a' kwaa, aji's'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'i-giighit daj' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik. ¹⁸Ch'izhii dinjii naji gwanzhih khoh tee niinji k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak, ¹⁹gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gih'e'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhih vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰Gaa ch'izhii dinjii naji, gwanzhih luh nizi kat niinji t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyuqunt'a'

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiidaak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'ajii

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsajii t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oony'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat deeyahee'aa t'oony'aa. ²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhrh nigweheeda t'oony'aa. ²³ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!"

²⁴ Ajiit'e'e chan hee jyaa goovahnyaq; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseen-jyaa ch'oodqohk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwit'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jyahs'a' dinjii oh'ii nakhwahaanjyaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizqu gwak'oonakhwahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaa-ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzhiih Tr'qahshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aii hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oony'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzhiih, gwanzhiih deek'it gwit'einlii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' toq gwiite gwagwaanchy'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh dai' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deeh'e'aa goo'aii datthak gwit'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzhiih datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Nankat luh t'ee gwanzhiih nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzhiih gwinzii vakat datthak nahshii. Gwanzhiih nahshii dai', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiit-th'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'e'e t'ee vakat datthak lejii ilik. ²⁹ Nijin gwanzhiih kharah'eelyaa eenjit gwinzii nagwaadhat dai', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzhiih kharah'ii haa khayah'tii, it'ee gwanzhiih kharah'eelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'ohakat, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oony'aa t'agwarahnyaq gweheenjyaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li'? ³¹ Jii k'it t'oony'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijin nankat gwit'eh yin'ajii (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii), ³² Ajiit'e'e nahshii dai', gwanzhiih vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shrut vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'ajii dziitsal najii giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii najii Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, deegwaht'oo gaageheendaii gwagwaht'oo gwizhrh goots'a' ginkhii. ³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhrh geech'qaqhtan, gaa nijin ditsyaa najii haa tthan dhidii dai' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaq t'inyaq gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aii Choh Neet'ahnajj

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat dajj, Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'ajj gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii lejji tr'ihchoo eeghaii lagaajil najj ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihilchjii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'ihchoh kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil. ³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aii teiintr'aii nagwaanajj, gwiizhit chuq lejji tr'ihchoh zhit t'iinjii, tr'ihchoh zhit tit choh kwaii haa chuq deedaq'ajj gwili. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoh t'li' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'aii ts'a' gwinzii dhichjii. Ts'a' vitsyaa najj khakigiyyin'ajj ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "Geech'qaqhtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanajj nik'ee diineenjii tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'ajj ts'a' ahtr'aii choo niint'aii ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aii haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aii, khaihlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli!" nyaq gwiizhit ahtr'aii nint'aii neet'aanajj ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanajj. ⁴⁰ Ajj t'lee Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwagwi-k'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihi'ee t'izhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aii choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizqu Lejji Tr'iinlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

5 ¹ Ajj t'lee van nduhts'ajj Gerasa nahkat ajj zhit k'eeigiidal. ² Nijin Jesus, tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an deiinzhi dajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu ajj, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhii ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinzhi, ³ ajj tth'an k'it gwa'an gwiitee gewich'ij ts'a' juu najj datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiiyahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuntaj. ⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiiyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaii gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrit nint'aii ts'ajj k'izhik giyyahoontaj geenjit gaa gwagwantrii. ⁵ Toq ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwiitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidhik ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthajj khadant'ii.

⁶ Nijin shriit'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neef'in dajj yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ⁷ ts'a' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinji' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'ihnyaa khaiinjich'ashqhat shrq'!" ⁸ Ajj jyaa nyaq geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaq, "Ch'anky'aa iizqu, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii," yahnyaa.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhii?" Ajj dinjii yidii ginkhe, "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in lejji) oaazhii, it'ee shrit tr'inlejj ts'ajj jyahts'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!" ¹⁰ Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleediihoiinlyaa shrq'!" yahnyaa. ¹¹ Izhik geeghaih gwa'an taih khyuq pig lejji kwaii ch'a'aa. ¹² Ajj ts'a' zhit ch'anky'aa iizqu najj Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'iheddaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa," ginyaa. ¹³ Ajj gwik'it t'igizhik goots'an gwihtsajj, ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat. Ajj pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ Aji pigs k'aahitii naji datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' zhat kwaik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'i'i naji ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'i'i naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii naji deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' gwa-gwahaaq'haa geenjit gwats'an gahaajil. ¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii naji datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu leji yizhit t'inchi'aa chy'ah, giyaq'ah'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii naji datthak gwagwah'in daji gaanjat nagaanai. ¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkji deegwiizhik gwagwaq'ha'ya naji, dinjii zhat nijyaa naji datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegiizhik goovaa-gwagwaandak. ¹⁷ Aji ts'a' zhat dinjii naji datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehin-dii agahnyaa. ¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'iniinli chy'ah yach'oodiikwat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Naa neesho-zhi" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa naji K'ee-gwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonnyaa ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak." ²⁰ Aji ts'a', aji dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yiith'ak naji datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal aji ts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik

Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'aji gwits'ee hoozhii daji aiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii leji naji yeelin leelji. ²² Aji t'ee nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik daji, Jesus neef'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghai nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', ²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuuhkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii its'ik, Aji vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahts'aa geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii leji vaa adaa ts'aji nihlehjuk datthak an giyahtrak. ²⁵ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwin-t'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. ²⁶ Dinjii its'ik shrinilik nilii naji ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an its'aji, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahts'ii kwaa, aji ts'a' gwandaa veenjit gwiizqu gwilii. ²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiith'ak ts'a' dinjii leji leelji tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii, ²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhrih," adaa nyaa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanaji, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aaanjik. ³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanaji. Giky'aaanjik gwagwahkhan hihts'eediilee ts'a' ch'oahkat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?" ³¹ "Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghai juu nakat naanjik, diinyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat?" vitsyaa naji giyahnyaa. ³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaq'ah'in. ³³ Nijin tr'in-jaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aaanjik daji, najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhit datthak yaagwaandak. ³⁴ "Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit aji ts'a' nidivee gwiizqu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsi-nehdan haa oo'an neehiindii," Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ Tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat naji k'ee-giidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji' hee niindhat

t'oonchy'aa. Jaghaii aji geech'qaqhtan vaandeegwiin'aji?" ³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiith'ak ts'a' Jairus aji t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'in-jiinghit gwizhrh t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa. ³⁷ Aji't'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John naji zhrh giyaahedaa gwiitsaji. ³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eeigidal dai' zhat dinji naji gitree, ts'a' tree'yaa dha'aii gwiizhit gwinzi goovaa goo'aii kwaa, Jesus goovah'in, ³⁹ aji's'a' nijn nihdeinzhi dai' t'agavahnyaa, "Jaghahi nakhwaa gwinzi goo'aii kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaa zhyaa dhichji t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Aji's'a', aji zhit zhat, Jesus deenya'a eenjit giyeedlaa. Aji's'a' datthak cheegoovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik naji zhrh dahaa nihdeinlii. Aji's'a' nijn nich'it tsal gilt'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Talitha Koum!" (Jii t'ee "Nich'it sal khaakee-na'aji naihyaa!") gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhi-jin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (Jyaa digwiizhit dai' 12 years old nilii.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit. ⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'l'ohtsit," gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee

Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30

6 ¹ Jesus, aji zhit gihleehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa naji yaahaajil. ² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat dai', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan. Dinji leji naji giyiith'ak dai', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin gwats'an jii kwaii datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhih dee vant't'etr'in'aji t'inyaa? Nats'ahs'a' gwigweech'in t'i'in t'i'in? ³ Dinji dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Aji's'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, naji haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu naji chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwich'ji?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji t'ee nijuk datthak giyihi'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii naji, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii naji gihi'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adhan gwa'an datthak gihi'e' t'iginchy'aa." ⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dinji nitsya' naji zhrh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzi neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiighit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinleji gootee t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'in-jiinghit gi'iji kwaa geh'an.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Naji Nihky'aa Hi'e'

Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6

Aji't'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwhitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Niziji eech'qaqhtan. ⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihi'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu naji ts'a' tr'i-giheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an iitsaji. ⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ana-khwaihyaa goovahnyaa, "Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' laraa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrq', ⁹ gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gwee-zhak ik noozhii aji zhrh haa hohdaa yuu." ¹⁰ Aji's'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin zheh gohch'ji gwizhit gwizhrh gohch'ji, dahthee gihleekhwadaa gwa-ts'a' datthak. ¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eechwadal ji' aji dinji naji nakhweenjit shoo

ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagoók'íi kwaa ji' gihléekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat lúh nqghat, ज्यात्स'á' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii náíi gwiizqu t'igiizhit tee gaageheendaii eenjit." ¹² Aíits'á' t'ee vitsyaa náíi gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizíi eech'agoqáhtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an líhts'eedoq'ee googah-nyaa. ¹³ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu nilii léíi náíi dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' íhts'ik léíi náíi gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googaht'ee, áíi gwik'iighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

John, Chqu Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwaíi Dáí'

Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9

¹⁴ Izhit zhat dáí' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiitth'ak, Jesus vagwandak, áíits'á' nats'ahts'á' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat náíi, "John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'áíi geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Goolat náíi chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, áíits'á' ch'izhii náíi chan yeenaa dáí' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa," ginyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiitth'ak dáí' jyaa nyaa, "John chqu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'it'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa. ¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Philip, áíi va'at Herodias noonjik áíi jyaa yahnyaa, áíi geh'an John digilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraíi nigiiyaahchíi gwiłtsáíi. ¹⁸ John, chqu gwats'an ahtsii, áíi Herod lyaa gwiit'oo khandeegwii'áíi, "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, áíi dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in!" yahnyaa. ¹⁹ Áíi geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhríh yiindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in. ²⁰ Herod, lyaa John gwiizqu vats'a' t'igweehenjyaa gwits'i' yak'ahtii, dinjii nizíi ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiitth'ak dáí' lyaa deeh'e'yyaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuul'k'íi geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanáíi. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kíh dílk'ii náíi, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kíh dílk'ii náíi ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kíh giilk'ii náíi datthak haa ch'ara-'aa gwahtsii. ²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeiinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod áíits'á' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lyaa gwiit'oo shoo íłtsáíi, ts'áíi King áíi nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'íi datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an hałtsyaa! ²³ Lahchy'aa li'deegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hałtsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, áíi tee-t'an ji' gaa nats'an hałtsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa. ²⁴ Áíits'á' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohak'at?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chqu gwats'an ahtsii áíi viki' niłthan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa. ²⁵ Áíi nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chqu gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'áíi ts'a' shant'eiin'áíi!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lyaa, geenjit gwiit'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu náíi yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, náíi andah diginjik gwiit'eiin'áíi ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa gaandaii, ²⁷ ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhaii ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'áíi. Áíits'á' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhraíi gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu. ²⁸ Áíit'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'ee'in'áíi, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'ee'in'áíi.

²⁹Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ich'i' goonjik ts'a' gihteegahoojil ts'a' giinaahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰Ajj Tr'ih'i'e' najj oo'ee neegeejil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' dee-gee'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak. ³¹Zhat lyaa tr'ihkhith dinjii najj gwanlii ts'a' dinjii najj lejji zhat nineedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Nee-hoozhii geenjit, t'ohhii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrih gwats'a' tr'ahoo-jyaa," gavahnyaa. ³²Ajits'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrih gwizhit giinjl ts'a' t'ohhii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³Gaa dinjii, lejji najj, t'ohhii neegehijyaa googah'ya, ts'a' zhat gwagwah-khan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, ajj zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii najj datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihiiljl ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eegiidal. ³⁴Nijin Jesus, zhat tee-dhizhii daj', dinjii najj lejji leeljl nah'in ajits'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwi-dii ts'a' divii najj divii k'aahtii gii'ji kwaa k'it gavegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, ajits'a' gwandak nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan. ³⁵Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lyaa tr'ihkhith tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa toq gweheelyaa. ³⁶Jii dinjii najj dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhijh nahshii gwich'ii najj ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'ii najj ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaiinyaa."

³⁷"Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'lohtsit," Jesus, gavahnyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii luhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa najj yahnyaa. ³⁸"Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaa. "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii haa tr'ii-'ii," giyahnyaa.

³⁹Ajitt'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii." ⁴⁰Ajits'a', dinjii najj 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii. ⁴¹Ajitt'e'e Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiljik ajits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Ajitt'e'e luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'leeyinlii, gwitee gi-yeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiitsit. ⁴²Juu najj datthak ch'anakhwa'al. ⁴³Ajitt'e'e, vitsyaa najj t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiljik. ⁴⁴Izhit daj', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa najj ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chuu Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵Ajitt'e'e gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyyeh-kii van nduhts'ajj Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahahjil gooviitsajj. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljl najj nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaa. ⁴⁶Ajitt'e'e dinjii najj datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaa ts'a' gooleehoozhii ajitt'e'e taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'. ⁴⁷Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajj

daj' tr'ihchoh tth'aii hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'aii hee adan zhrjh nankat dhidii. ⁴⁸ Ahtr'aii niint'aii haa goodahtr'aii geh'an, ditsyaa najj tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'aii taq'ajj haa chuj kat geekwaa goovaqah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihchehaa indhan. Vanh daj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa najj chuj kat goots'a' ahaa nigiiyii'in. ⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuj kat ahaa nigiiyii'in daj', ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiinrat. ⁵⁰ Gaanjat nagaanaai geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shij t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwa-t'aii gwanlii haa noojat shrq'!" gavahnyaa. ⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' ahtr'aii kwaa nagwaanaajj. Vitsyaa najj geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik, ⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 najj achah'al daj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Ihts'ik Najj Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaik'it k'eeigiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoh digilchaa. ⁵⁴ Aajts'a' it'ee tr'ihchoh ihleegihijyaa gwiizhit dinjii najj Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik. ⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii ihts'ik najj dehk'it chyah nilii kat deegoogiinlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak ajj gwats'a' googahaadlii. ⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaik'it gwachoo, aajts'a' nijin dinjii najj gwanzhij gwaqahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii najj kwaik'it gwat'an dinjii ihts'ik najj nigiinlii, aajts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shrqo!" giyahnyaa. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

Yeenii Nats'ahts'a' Diitsii Najj Geech'agoqahtan

Matthew 15.1-9

7 ¹ Aaj Pharisee lat najj ts'a' Law eech'qahtan lat najj haa Jerusalem gwa-ts'an k'eeigiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin higeeljil. ² Izhit daj', Jesus vitsyaa lat najj daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, ajj Pharisee najj nats'ahts'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaa. ³ Pharisee najj ts'a', ch'izhii Jews najj haa yeenii gootsii najj deegee'ya' ajj gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaa. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajjt'e' gwiszhrjh ch'aga'aa t'igii'in. ⁴ Aajts'a' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' ajj giik'eech'ahtryaa ajjt'e' t'ohju' hee gi-ya'aa. Chuj tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, aajts'a' dehk'it vakat tr'ichuj, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'a' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in ajjt'e' gwiszhrjh giit'aahchy'aa, jyahts'a' geh'an deegihee'ya' goo'aii gwinleji gwigwii'ii.

⁵ "Jaghaii nitsyaa najj, diitsii najj geech'agoahchy'a, ajj gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?" Pharisee, aajts'a' Law eech'qahtan najj haa Jesus goahkat. ⁶ Jesus goodii khagin-khee, "Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa h'deegwidlii haa ch'adaqant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii najj! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa,

'Jii dinjii najj digiginjik, haa deeshigihii'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'a' niighit dha'aii t'iginchy'aa.'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq.

⁷ 'Ajiits'a' shats'a' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'ajii gweheezyaa, dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaq ky'aa gwizhrh geech'agohtan geh'an.

Ajii shii sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii."

⁸ Ts'a' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'ee-gohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'ooqhtan ajii zhit ts'ajii gwik'ee-gohthat." ⁹ Jesus tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaq ajii gwik'ee-gohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, ajii nakhwakha'i' ohtsii t'ohnyaq goovahnyaa. ¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'a' nakhwahan haa, yinjiihkhadhoh'ee!' gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'a' niti' haa ts'a' gwiizuu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee-'aa goo'aii.' ¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan ajii's'a' diti' ts'i-heenjyaa eenjit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwii'ii ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa,' nyaq ji', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ¹² Gaa nakhwan ajii nakhwahan ajii's'a' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oochhy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. ¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak ज्याह्या' geegavohthan, ajii's'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa lejii haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii."

Jidii Dinjii Najii Shroodiinyaq Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Ajii't'ee Jesus, chan hee ajii juu leeljiil najii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' datthak ts'a', "Shoodqohk'ii, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik ajii shroodiinyaq yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, ajii't'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leeljiil, najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdineezhii daj' vitsyaa najii jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyuqahkat. ¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii najii k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa tee? Jii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik ajii duuyeh shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ajii jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, ajii nakhwadrii ts'a' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'a' t'injik ajii't'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik." (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ih'ee'aa eenjit nizii, nyaq t'inyaq.)

²⁰ "Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii," tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. ²¹ "Ajii jidii nakhwahts'an tr'aadhak, ajii't'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, ajii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrh t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizuu nihaa-nagoh'ajii ts'a' ch'oo'ii, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa nohtan, ²² goovee-dhidii kwaa haa gaachii, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ii ajii chan giindhan ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii najii ts'a' goots'it, gwiizuu t'igii'in gaa gwadrapii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in daj' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii najii chan oozhri' iizuu gahtsii, chan khainjigihil'ee ts'a' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, ajii't'ee shroodiinyaq kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit*Matthew 15.21-28*

²⁴ Aïit'f'ee Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, aïits'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aïi dinjii naïi gaandaii gitri'iee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aïi veenjit gwakwaa. ²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aïi vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa lee ts'a' aïi tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aii Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagoodlit. Aïi Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii cheeahchii," yahnyaa. ²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin naïi ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin naïi gooshii t'ajii ts'a' tr'ahaathak aïi jyaa digwiil'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²⁸ "K'eegwaadhat! Lajii naïi vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin naïi shih neegahjyaa ga'aa t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'in-jiinghit ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vats'an tr'iinzhii agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa." ³⁰ Aïits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it dehk'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aïi.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'a' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Aïit'f'ee Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'f'ee Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa't'an k'iinji' neezhii Galilee van dha'aii gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an h'its'eedhizhii. ³² Dinjii lat naïi, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naqahchii ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa. ³³ Aïits'a' dinjii gwanlii naïi tee tr'igiiyaaqchii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaqahchii ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, aïit'f'ee chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik. ³⁴ Aïit'f'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Ephphatha!" (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoqonjii! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit. ³⁶ Aïit'f'ee, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoochkhyaa shro' dinjii naïi ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo t'aa geegiginkhii. ³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak naïi gooveenjit gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giinyahnyaa," gwint'aii giginkhii haal. "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naïi Ach'ah'al*Matthew 15.32-39*

8 ¹ Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii naïi h'ineelji. Izhiik daj' dinjii naïi, shih giichee'aa giil'ii kwaa nagwaanajii, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, naïi aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ² "Jii dinjii naïi, lyaa giveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' giichee'aa giil'ii kwaa. ³ Goolat naïi lyaa niighit gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwi-ts'ee khwajyaa gavaihnya j' ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal," nyaa.

⁴Vitsyaa najj giyyuqahkat, “Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an ninjin gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii lejji najj gooch'arahah'aa?” ⁵“Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'ii?” nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

“Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'ii,” giyyahnyaa.

⁶Nankat gwa'an dook'ii dinjii leeljil, najj ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e luhchy'aa 7 oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa, t'e'e nihr'ayaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eeyiinlii, ants'a' dinjii najj tee giyyaadlii. ⁷Ajiits'a' chan luk chy'ah tsal lat chan gii'ii. Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjit nyaa ts'a' ditsyaa najj jii chan goovant'lohtsit gavahnyaa. ⁸⁻⁹Dinjii 4,000 najj deegwah-t'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa najj, 7 t'oootyah, zhit deedaan'ajii tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwijjik. Ajiit'e'e Jesus, dinjii najj oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eehwayyaa goovahnyaa. ¹⁰Ajiit'e'e gwagwahkhan, ditsyaa najj haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

Pharisee Najj Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyyahnyaa

Matthew 16.1-4

¹¹Pharisee najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheedaa'ee, “Zheekat gwats'an gwi-gwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakii,” goodhaiinarookhii giyyuunyya eenjit jyaa giyyahnyaa. ¹²Gaa Jesus, yeenjit gitr'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Jaghahi zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii qhl'ii ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'oohkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii qhl'ii ts'a' jyaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakii t'oonchy'aa.” ¹³Goo'eehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ajiit'e'e van nduhts'ajii ditsyaa najj haa gwits'eehidii.

Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa Gooluh Niituu Gwagwandak

Matthew 16.5-12

¹⁴Vitsyaa najj luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa aanchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajiits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr'ih gii'ii. ¹⁵Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'ajii, “Dak'oon-tii, Pharisee najj, ajiits'a' Herod Antipas najj haa goots'i' adak'qontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.” ¹⁶Nihhiitee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najj jyaa nihlagaanyaa. “Luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa geh'an jyaa nyaa t'inyaa,” giyyahnyaa. ¹⁷Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandai ts'a' gavaahkat, “Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa eenjit nihhiitee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinji' neeshraahchy'aa? ¹⁸Nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Nakhwandee gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'oott'ok?” ¹⁹“Ninin luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu dai' dinjii 5,000 najj eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'oootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” “T'oootyah 12,” giyyahnyaa. ²⁰“Ajiits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu dai', t'oootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?” Jesus gavahnyaa. “T'oootyah 7,” giyyahnyaa. ²¹“Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa?” gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shrineiinlik

²²Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal dai', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' gihiitchii ts'a' vakat naanjii giyyahnyaa, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat. ²³Jesus, ajii dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihiitchii. Yindee kat haazhrik ajiit'e'e Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. “Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in?”

yahnyaa. ²⁴ Aji dinjii oodak yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Aaha', dinjii najii na'in, gaa ts'iiyii zhit gwa'an neegihidil k'it t'igii'in," nyaq. ²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ji naanai ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah-'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihi'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shro'!" yahnyaa.

Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa gwats'a' Yihi'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21

²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii najii juu ihlii shagahnyaa?" ²⁸ Vitsyaa najii t'iiyahnyaa, "Goolat najii, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, nagahnyaa. Ch'izhii najii chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaa. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii najii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaa." ²⁹ "Nakhwan aji yu? Juu ihlii shoonyaa?" nyaq, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaa. ³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Jesus Khaiinjich'ihceeghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak

Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27

³¹ Ajiit'e'e zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa najii geehiichya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii najii, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, ajiits'a' chan juu Law eech'qaqhtan najii jii najii shii Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeeghit kwaa ts'a' khaiinjich'ishagahahthat ts'a' shagahaah-khwaa, ajiit'e'e googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gwinzii deegwinyaa gwigweheetth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaqchii ts'a' gwagwahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaa. ³³ Gaa Jesus lihts'eediile' ts'a' ditsyaa najii nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ahs'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

³⁴ Ajiits'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leeljil najii ts'a' ditsyaa najii haa aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shataji hinkhaii. ³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrih geenjit ideenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neeheezhii t'inchy'aa. ³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayiigwahahtsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁷ Lyaa zhyaa, neegwihindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii najii qhlii ts'a' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhochuq ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shii ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhi qhlii t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najii gooch'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9 ¹ Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii nigihedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwini'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'ya t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Ch'ujuk Vigweechechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'e'e, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John najii haa ddah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyahhii

gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaii, ³ ts'a' vagwach'aa lyaa ch'ahndit ts'a' daagajii dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deegwaht'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagajii yahtsii. ⁴ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa tik naji deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in. ⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Tra! haa zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiis'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah." ⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii naji gaanjat nagaanaai ts'aji deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa. ⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlit ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwiizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaa. "Jii t'ee Shidini' t'inchy'aa, lyaa veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!" ⁸ Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrih gaah'in.

⁹ Ajiit'e'e ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaa neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit gqoh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro', Gwidini' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii gwats'a' geegqondak shro'!" ¹⁰ Gaa nihhiits'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaa deenyaa t'inyaa?" Ajiis'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'igiinchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwaht-hat. ¹¹ Ajiit'e'e vitsyaa naji giyyaqhkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'qaqhtan naji Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?" ¹² Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit neeheedyya t'oonychy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghahi Degtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidini' gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ihieechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?" ¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, h'haa Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii naji dool'ya' giyyuunyya datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya. Degtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiiyah'ya t'oonychy'aa."

Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Vizhit Shrininlik

Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa naji dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil daj', dinjii leji naji, ajiis'a' Law eech'qaqhtan lat naji haa vitsyaa eelin l'igeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaqan'ee lee. ¹⁵ Nijin dinjii naji Jesus gaah'in daj', tr'ahaah'ya lyaa giyyuunyya kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhiijil. ¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedqo'ee?" Jesus gavahkat. ¹⁷ Dinjii leelji gwiite gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, shidini' vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa geenjit nats'a' hoochiji. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizqu neeyuundak daj' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajiis'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'adhad. Nitsyaa naji ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'anh ghiiteehochiji gavaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaa! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwa' t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchiji!" ²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaqchiji, ch'ankey'aa iizqu Jesus nii'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aa daatrat iitsaji ts'a' nankat nat'anaaji ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatu. ²¹ "Deegwahkhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii daj' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²² Yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'ankey'aa iizqu gwinleji ko' ts'a' chuq zhit t'eyahathal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it

ni'yaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa ts'a' diits'inyaa!" yahnyaa. ²³ "Aahq', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit daj', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq. ²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'iintrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii lejii teeljiil naji zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in daj' ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Ch'anky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ih'ok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaa. ²⁶ Ch'anky'aa iizqu, gwint'aii azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwilejii neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiitsajii ajit'e'e yats'an khaiin-zhii. Ajii tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyyahnyaa. ²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyilkhin ajits'a' ndak nadhat yiitsajii. ²⁸ Ajit'e'e nijin Jesus zheh nihdeezhii daj', ajii zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa naji giyyahkat, "Jaghaii diikhwan khyu' ch'anky'aa iizqu, kharahchij?" nih'agaanyaa. ²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Gee-ghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'anky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrih kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gih'leegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwi-deetaa nigijnjil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa, ³¹ ditsyaa naji goaqtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit dinjii naji ant'eegiihahchyaa ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajit'e'e nee-gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa." ³² Gaa jii geech'qaqtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ajits'a' chan giyyuuaahkat eenjit gatragogwaanyaa.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaik'it k'eejiidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegijnjil t'e'e Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik tr'eedaa daj', jidii eegookhkhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji gwinjik geedaa daj' nihzheedagaane' ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaa. ³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanaii ahnyaa, "Juu adan tr'ookit oihli' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'e'e ji' gwizhrih tr'ookit heelyaa, ajits'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrih ajit'e'e tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa," nyaq. ³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqahchij, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, ³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shij chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shij zhrih sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihle'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaqtan, dinjii ch'ih'ak noozhri' zhit ch'an-ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gih'leehilchij tr'agh'ya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaa,

diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an." ³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shrq', juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwah-khan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjii nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ vats'an qhlii geh'an chuu nakhwan-t'einkaii, t'ee jidii tsal gaiiigwigwiltsaii lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnnyaa.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² "Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit ajii juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', ajii juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'oh chan kii choo diriichaa ts'a' chuu choh kat oondaa t'eerihiinaai ji' ts'aji gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa. ⁴³ Ajiits'a' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit kq' nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhaii ajii zhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthai' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁵ Ajiits'a' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthai' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!) ⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' khaiin'aji ts'a' oo'an haahkhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeiinkhaii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraahkhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu. ⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit niighit kwaa ts'a' gwatthai' a'aa, ts'a' kq' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ "Juu naji datthak kq' haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizuu heelyaa gwi-ts'i' vakat lisil deeranjal ajii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjiirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjal dai' gwinzii vagwaandaii, gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji ts'a' ohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan zhit nihlaa qohdaii."

Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naji Eenjit Geech'qahtan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

10 ¹ Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'aji niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii leji vaa lineelji ts'a' gweedhaa datthak geegoovaqhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovaqhtan. ² Pharisee lat naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' goodhaii nigiihaahthal geenjit gi-yuqahkat, "Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa. ³ "Moses va-law nakhwant'eiin'aji zhit deekhwa'yaa nakhwarahnyaa?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavaahkat. ⁴ "Dinjii, da'at akha-hooheenjyaa geenjit dehty'aa diheent'oo ajiit'ee da'at ant'eeayahachal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

⁵ "Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo." Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁶ "Gaa tr'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsaii dai' Dehty'aa Choh zhit

iyaa digwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iitsajii t'oonchy'aa.⁷ Jyachts'a' geh'an zhit dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihtheehheehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihheechy'aa.⁸ Aajits'a' jii neekwaii najii ch'ihlak giheelyaa.' Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih giheelyaa.⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoo-vahchii geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahachyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zheh nihdineegeejil daj' jii Jesus deinyaa' eenjit vitsyaa najii giyuqahkat.¹¹ Aajits'a' iyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' ajii dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in.¹² Ajii gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' ajii tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in," gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Najii Ts'ihreenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal najii Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa najii iyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyaa.¹⁴ Gaa nijin iyaa gii'in, Jesus gwaqah'in daj' vik'ii goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najii, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa.¹⁵ Iyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdaqhkhaii."¹⁶ Aajit'ee digin haa tr'iinin tsal najii eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'ihreenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naanjik ts'a' yats'a' nikii-gwiintthaii, aajit'ee yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii inlii, gwandaii ndaanaq-aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'arii?" yahnyaa.¹⁸ "Jaghaii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa.¹⁹ Moses va-law kat iyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shrq'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oinchi' shrq'! Ch'oi'ii shrq'! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts'it shrq'! Ninjigoonzhii shrq'! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjihadhooh'ee."²⁰ "Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihlii daj' gwats'an jii dattthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaa.

²¹ Jesus ch'et'igwiniindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizheh gwi-ts'eehindii ts'a' n'ike'iiich'ii dattthak laraa t'ii gwant'eiinlii aajit'ee, ajii laraa juu neeshraahchy'aa najii ant'eiinlii, iyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahah-tsyaa neenjii gwehe'aa. Aajit'ee shatajii hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."²² Nijin ajii dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', vinin ch'ijuk t'iiizhik ts'a' iyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii.²³ Aajit'ee Jesus ditsyaa najii tee gwaqah'in ts'a' iyaa gavahnyaa, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit."²⁴ Vitsyaa najii iyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjii t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, "Shigii najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheeda geenjit iyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa!²⁵ Camel ajii tthah tsal t't'itsii gwinkee heekhaa, ajii zhit ts'ajii gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, ajii ts'ajii iyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁶ Jyaa nyaq dajj' vitsyaa najj gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' t'inihlaanyaq, "Akwaaj ji' juu dee neeheezhii?" ginyaa. ²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Jii nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." ²⁸ Ajjitt'e'e, Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonya ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit." ²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Aahq, jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, dachaa, dijuu, diti', dahan, digii, akwat dagwanzhiih dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajjits'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonya ji', ³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegooheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aanchy'aa: zehh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhiih dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaanchy'aa neegooheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa ajjitt'e'e yeendaa ji' gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj kwaa hee'yaa. ³¹ Lejj najj juk tr'ookit nilii ajj najj t'ee khaiinkqo nineegoorahahchyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lejj najj juk khaiinkqo dilk'ii najj tr'ookit nineegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa najj ts'ii ahaa, ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaqanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootajj adaa najj chan gaqanjat. Jesus tajj gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak. ³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Ch'oodoqh-k'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'ooqhtan najj haa Gwidiinji' gavant'eehahchyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj giyyehdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegeihahchyaa. ³⁴ Izhit zhat giyyeeheedlaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyyahahtrii ajjitt'e'e giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'e'e neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaq.

James ts'a' John Haa K'eeegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyyaqhakat

Matthew 20.20-28

³⁵ Ajjitt'e'e, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq, "Geech'ooqhtan, k'eeegwiichy'aa geenjit narooakat gwiindhan," ginyaa. ³⁶ "Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaq?" Jesus gavahkat. ³⁷ Ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eeegwahndit nihdeinzhii ji' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doindii gwiizhit nishriits'ajj ts'a' nat'ohs'ajj haa tr'oodi'," giyyahnyaq. ³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaq, "Jidii geenjit ch'ooakat t'ohnyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichu tyah ts'an chu shihinjyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" ³⁹ "Khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa," giyyahnyaq.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaq, "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chu tyah zhit chu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrih go'aii. Ajjits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chu shats'an tr'itsajj gwik'it nakhwan chan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits'ajj ts'a' shat'ohs'ajj haa hohdyaa ajj nakhwant'eeegwihiih'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'aii kwaa.

Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'adaj' hee gwiłtsajj, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih gavant'eegwehee'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa." ⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 najj gwigwiitth'ak daj', James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii. ⁴² Aji ts'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii. ⁴³ Jii jyah ts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihli' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁴⁴ Aji ts'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihli' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave khoohyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ⁴⁵ Gwidinji' gaa dinjii najj yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj neehee-zhii geenjit giiaahkhwa," goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Bartimeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwaah'in Niltajj

Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eeigidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii najj feelji haa giheehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwinjik geeghah dhidii. ⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiitth'ak daj', azhral, "Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" nyaq. ⁴⁸ Dinjii lejii najj shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!" ⁴⁹ Jesus, ndaaniinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Aanaai vohnyaa," goovahnyaa. Aji ts'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhai ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa. ⁵⁰ Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaaji t'ee ndak niltlee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii. ⁵¹ "Neenjit deesho'ya' shojinyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'qaqhtan, chan hee gwa'in neeshooli' nihthan," yahnyaa. ⁵² "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiłtsajj t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwaah'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwinjik Jesus taji haazhii.

Jerusalem Gwich'in Najj Shoo Haa Jesus K'aa Gahaajil

Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

11 ¹ Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it geeghah Taih Vakats Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eeigidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii najj oo'an dits'ii goovihi'e, ² ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoqh'yaa. Aji t'ee gwehkji neegihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochji ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchji. ³ 'Jaghahi jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa ts'a' yat'aahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa,' vohnyaa."

⁴ Aji ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiinyat gwiizhit, ⁵ zhat gwa'an dinjii neilzhii najj t'agoogahnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghahi danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa. ⁶ Jesus, dohnyaa gavahnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa giheegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in. ⁷ Aji donkey gii

tsal Jesus ts'a' gihihchijj ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii. ⁸Dinjii lejji najji digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii najji chan taji geeghaih ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'ii taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii. ⁹Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee! Diitsii yeenii King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli."

¹¹Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeiinzhi daj' Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhi, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaah'in. Gaa ch'adaj' hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 najji haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa

Matthew 21.18-19

¹²Gehdaa drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwihts'ik, ¹³ts'a' niighit gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neef'in aji-ts'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shroo yuunya eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrih agwah'aji, tth'aii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyi kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaq vitsyaa najji giyiitth'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵Nijin Jerusalem k'eegiidal daj' Jesus, juu vaa adaa najji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeiinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat najji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat najji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat najji vakai'aa khataqnahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqnahjil. ¹⁶Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa. ¹⁷Ajitt'ee dinjii najji gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najji datthak eenjit khadigireheeyaa zheh gwarahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii najji gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'aii."

¹⁸Jii giinkhih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najji haa nijin deezhik giyeegwiitth'ak daj', gwagwahkhan giyeht'aa tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwan-kagantii. Gaa dinjii lejji feeljil najji datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahant geh'an Jesus agaajjat. ¹⁹Zhat khaa nagwaanajji daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najji haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰Gehdaa vanh daj' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in. ²¹Peter aji gwehkij daj' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, dzaa gwaah'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihlok gaa vakat neegwaahanzhii kwaa vaiinyaa chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnyaa, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deehee’yaa datthak gwik’it t’ihée’yaa vik’injuhkhith. ²³ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijin ch’ih-lee didrii zhit gwik’injikhith ts’a’ jii ddhah ndak ninkhaii ts’a’ chuy choh zhit oodaa hinkhaii vaihnyaa ji’ gwik’injiighit geh’an gwik’it t’igweheenjyaa ts’a’ gwik’it gweheelyaa t’oonchy’aa. ²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa, nijin khagadqjii daj’ gwik’injigwiighit haa k’eegwiichy’aa eenjit ch’oohkat ji’ nakhwant’eegwirehee’aa gwik’injokhith ji’ jidii ach’oohkat datthak nakhwant’eegwireheelyaa t’oonchy’aa. ²⁵ Ajiits’a’ nijin, ndak nohthat haa khagadqjii daj’ nakhwane’ok dinjii ch’ihlee haa nakhwaa gwit’igwiin’ee ji’ datthak geenjit oo’an gwahohlii, jyahts’a’ gwik’iighai’ Zheekat Nakhwati’ nakhwa-tr’agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo’an gweheelyaa t’oonchy’aa. ²⁶ Gaa nakhwane’ok dinjii naji nakhwats’a’ tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in gooveenjit oo’an gwahoolii kwaa ji’, Zheekat Nakhwati’ chan duuyeh nakhwa-tr’agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo’an gwihihlii t’inchy’aa.”

Jesus, Jidii T’aih Haa T’ii’in Giyyaahkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k’ineegiidal. Ajiit’e’e Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nih-deinzhi ts’a’ zhit gwa’an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhih kih dilk’ii naji, ts’a’ Law eech’qaqhtan naji, ts’a’ Israel kih dilk’ii naji haa Jesus ts’a’ nigijnjil. ²⁸ Ajiits’a’ giyyaahkat, “Jii jyaa deeni’yaa geenjit juu t’aih nant’eiin’aji t’ini-in?” giyyahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus t’agoovahnyaa, “Jii ch’ihlak eenjit nakhwahakkat, aji deihiyyaa t’ihnyaa shaagoondak ji’ juu vats’an t’aih haa t’ishi’in nakhwaagwahaldak. ³⁰ Jii shaagoondak, nijin gwats’an John t’aih oonjik t’ii’in chuy gwats’an hahtsyaa geenjit. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts’an?” ³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li’ geenjit nihzheedaga’an’ee, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an gwinyaa ji’ chan jaghaii John vik’injuhkhith kwaa? Diina-haanjyaa t’inchy’aa,” ginyaa. ³² “Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji ts’an gwinyaa ji’...” (Zhat dinjii naji datthak John, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii t’inchy’aa ginyaa ts’a’ gwik’injigwiighit geh’an. Zhat dinjii naji aga’anjat.). ³³ Ajiits’a’ Jesus “Gaagwiindaii kwaa,” agahnyaa. Ajiit’e’e Jesus t’agoovahnyaa, “Shant’ee jii t’aih haa gwitr’it t’agwa’in, nijin gwats’an t’ishi’in nakhwaagwahaldak kwaa t’oonchy’aa.”

Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek’it Gwak’aqhtii Tr’agwaanduu

Googwitr’it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

12 ¹ Ajiit’e’e Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan, haa goots’a’ ginkhii, “Ch’ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek’it jak choo gwit’eiinlii, ttha! chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech’ahahdoq ts’a’ jak choh chuy (wine) hahtsyaa geenjit khagwiindhat ts’a’ khach’oohaanya’ geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiitsaji. Dinjii zhat gwik’eehahtyaa naji teegwijiik, ts’a’ ch’adanh niighit nahkat gwats’a’ haazhii. ² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhrii khaihlan nireheelyaa nigwiindhat daj’, jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr’agwah’in nilii ch’ihlak goots’a’ hi’e’. ³ Nijin zhat k’idik daj’ giyahtsit ts’a’ gwint’aii giyyaahkhawaji, gwihihlii ts’a’ k’iinjik neegihi’e’. ⁴ Ajiit’e’e chan hee ch’izhii di-slave goots’a’ hi’e’, gaa dachan haa giiki’ ikkhay ts’a’ oozhii

gwaain giits'a' t'ee'ya'. ⁵Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hil'e' aji chan giyiiikhwaaji, ts'a' di-slave leji naaji oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak naaji datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwii'ak, ts'a' goolat naaji chan gwint'aii gahkhwaii. ⁶Vidinji' zhrih vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihi'e', 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrih gavaashandaii,' nyaq. ⁷Gaa aji juu gwan-zhih deek'it gwak'aqhtii naaji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa,' ginyaq. ⁸Ajiits'a' giyyahtsit ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. Ajiit'ee jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiiheefnaii.

⁹"Ajiit'ee gwanzhih deek'it vats'an nilii aji deeh'e'ya shr'q nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naaji zhat nineecheelyaa t'oonchy'aa," giyahnyaq. ¹⁰Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Nik'e Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehe'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii naaji kii niziji nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaq.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daji' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

Lyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a'!"

¹²Jews kih dilk'ii naaji, Jesus zhee gwaazhraqi nagahahchyya gwik'eego-gwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaq. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii leji leeljil naaji agaanjat geh'an giitheehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³Pharisee naaji ajiits'a' Herod vitsyaa naaji lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil giyyuuaahkat geenjit, deenyaq k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihaaththal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nan lyaa i'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii naaji nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwiinchyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii naaji doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrih geech'qaqhtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrit?" ¹⁵Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegiihaaththal eenjit t'iginyaq goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Jaghaii goodhaii nashooohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'aji ts'a' noof'ya'." ¹⁶Ajiits'a' laraa ghoo giyyint'eiin'aji, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaq. ¹⁷Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaq, "Akwaaj' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohlii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agoahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸Ajiit'ee Sadducee lat naaji nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaq naaji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, ¹⁹"Geech'qaqhtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo,

'Dinjii voondée veeraadii, aji ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aji vachaa doondée'at neehoondal gwizhr̥h, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aji tr'iinin gi'i'ji zhit ch'oondee niindhat aji vigii k'it giyeehoondal.' ²⁰ Ch'ihlan daj̥, nihchaa 7 naj̥i gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa oonjik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. ²¹ Aji ts'a' chan vats'aji vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Aji t'ēē chan aji ch'achaa third dhiidii aji chan gook'it t'iizhik. ²² Aji t'ēē ants'a' goochaa naj̥i datthak gook'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilji ts'a' datthak neegiiyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, aji t'ēē zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat. ²³ Nihchaa 7 naj̥i datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat daj̥' neego-gwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa ts'a' giyuahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii? Dēhty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ²⁵ Nijin nigindhat gwats'an neegwi-gweheendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihla-gooheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶ Ts'a' Dēhty'aa Choh zhit nik'ee niindhat naj̥i neegwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'a' ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaa, 'Shij̥ t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii,' nyaa. ²⁷ Niindhat naj̥i eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii ts'a' neegwiindaii naj̥i zhrih, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak zhat dhiidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee naj̥i gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa. ²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel naj̥i, datthak ch'oodqoh-k'ij̥, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa. ³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ij̥, nizhin zhit, niyinj̥i' zhit, aji ts'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ij̥.' ³¹ Gwats'aji chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naj̥i datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaqhtan aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii t'inyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'inyaa. ³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinj̥i' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ij̥, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii naj̥i datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahthat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihi'lee," yahnyaa. ³⁴ Jesus lyaa gwizh̥h haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii aji t'ēē ch'ihlee gaa yuuhakat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaqhtan naj̥i, yeenii King David vizheh k'aq gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa

ginyaq deeginyaq t'iginyaq? ³⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit aji King David jii yaa diheenjyaa yiitsaji.

'Keegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat yaa dahnyaq, dzaa shriits'aji sheeghai dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji nakwai' t'eh nihih'ya gwats'a' datthak.' ³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaq, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ aji yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaq.

Jesus, Law Ech'qaqhtan Naji Ts'i' Adak'oontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaqhtan gwiizhit yaa nyaq, "Law ech'qaqhtan naji ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjit gwak'oqhtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neegihidial geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii naji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii naji ch'ookhookwat geenjit khit leenagaadal gwa'an Law ech'qaqhtan naji yaa gi'in, gwihi'ee gooneerahadak ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an, ³⁹ aji naji Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii naji gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj' dinjii tr'ihil'ee naji tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondai chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Yaa gwandaa gwiizqu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aili"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Laraa Ant'eiinlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghaih naadii, ts'a' dinjii naji laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii naji, laraa leji gwizhit gili goovah'in. ⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwiizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii. ⁴³ Aji ts'a' ditsyaa naji aanai ahnyaq ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Yaa nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhiinlii t'oonly'aa. ⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'oonlyindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ji yaa gweheendai datthak gwizhiinlii t'oonly'aa."

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

13 ¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ih'lee yaa yahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiilts'i' nindal aahchy'aa haa iitsaji nah'in!" yahnyaq. ² Jesus aji t'iyahnyaq, "Aah'a, jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii nq'h'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ih'lak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'a' Gwiizqu Khaiinjich'iriighit Haa Gwarahaqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii dha'aili kat doodii gwizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew naji haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil. ⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahaqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwahoon'ee shro'!
⁶ Dinjii lejii naji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidiinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejii naji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa gooth'ak ji' noojat shro', ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaa'aji' eenjit t'igwii-'in kwaa. ⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwini'ee chan nihligiheegehaa. Nijuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwantrii nagwahaadhal dinjii naji ihdeeheengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa t'ookit tr'iinin haa hihts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'qohtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahahkat. Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahahshii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji ts'a' nanakhwarahheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkii t'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii naji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrh goo'aji ajiit'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. ¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoohendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagoohahkat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa daji' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkii tr'agohdii shro'! Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Dinjii naji dagachaa, ajiit's'a' dagagoondee naji gwint'ee gahahchyaa, goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' naji gaa digigii naji gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin naji digiyehghan ts'i' t'igiheechey'aa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyaa. ¹³ Shats'an qhii geh'an dinjii naji datthak nakhwatr'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwa'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injiighit t'ee neehezheh t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwantrii Gwiizuu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizuu hee'aa kwaa goo'aji aji zhit niriin'aji lee nqh'in ji', Judea nahkat gwich'in naji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehty'aa nah'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwa-t'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eich'ii neehoondal eenjit dizheh nihdanqozhi' shro'! ¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eeho-zhi' shro'! ¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin ts'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii, jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit! ¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwantrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkii jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizuu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ihts'aji daji' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa K'eedeegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa nagoo neegwihts'aji kwaa ji', jii nankat dinjii naji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naji niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheegehit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheegehit kwaii nagoo nihts'aji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Ajiit's'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhith shro'! ²² Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa naji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee

tr'iinlii naŋi gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrih neegeheen'ee. ²³Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkŋi nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴"Googwantrii gwiizŋ gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' tŋ oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa. ²⁵Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat'aii haa goodlii, aŋi nŋin goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihheenyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal. ²⁶Aŋit'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' cheegwahnndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa. ²⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naŋi oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naŋi chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gweete tr'inlii naŋi nankat datthak zheekat datthak gwats'an lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸"Zhit ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nŋin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii. ²⁹Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diiny'a gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' ni'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahah-khwandaii. ³⁰Li'haa nakhwats'a' gihkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naŋi goolat tth'aii hee gogwandaii gwiizhit jii kwaii zhit gweeedhaa. ³¹Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aŋi khit h'ididlii heelyaa."

Nŋin Drin Akwat Nŋin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Matthew 24.36-44

³²"Nŋin drin akwat nŋin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in naŋi ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrih gaandaii t'oony'aa. ³³Nŋin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'oqhtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya. ³⁴Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oony'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaihtak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naŋi dizheh gwak'aqhtii iitsaŋi ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'igheeh'yaa gwigwii'i goovant'eegwin'aŋi. Aŋit'ee dinjii gindeiinvyaa k'aqhtii, khit ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa. ³⁵Gwak'oqhtii, nŋin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, toht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'aŋi gwiizhit. ³⁶Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji', dhohchŋ gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'! ³⁷Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, ts'a' dinjii naŋi datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa yuu."

Jesus Giyeḥdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

14 ¹Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' lŋhchy'aa vatee lŋh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigweeedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhih kŋh dilk'ii naŋi ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naŋi haa nagwaa'ii zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyeḥdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegogwandaii.

2 “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa!” niɬagaa-nyaa, “Jyaa digwiizhit ji' duulee dinjii naɬi datthak diits'a' nich'itsahathat,” ginyaa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzhɨh Chu' Neegaanjaa

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

3 Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkɨi vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iɬts'ik daj' aɬi Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhɨh chu' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neecha'ak. Aɬi alabaster tyah ɬeeɬnai ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neeyaanjaa. 4 Dinjii zhat dilk'ii naɬi lat shoh iɬtsaɬi kwaa ts'a' t'iniɬagaanyaa, “Jaghahi jii gwanzhɨh chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii? 5 Khan \$300 denarii' gwandaa ji' gaa giyeehqokwat t'inchy'aa, aɬit'e'e neeshraahchy'aa naɬi ts'an tr'ahahtsyaa,” ginyaa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaa.

6 Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Vandeegoh'aɬi kwaa! ɬyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'ii-zhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'aɬi? 7 Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naɬi nakhwaat'eheechy'aa, nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa shii aɬi duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. 8 Jidii t'ih'e'yaa gadhan gwik'it t'ii-zhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzhɨh chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanjaa aɬit'ee geɬdaa gwandaa shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in. 9 ɬyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwiɬtsaɬi

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

10 Aɬit'e'e Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihɬak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhɨh kih dilk'ii naɬi ts'a' haazhii. 11 Nijin deenyaa giyiitth'ak daj' ɬyaa shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giyant'eeheelyaa geenjit giyyaa gwinzii gwiɬtsaɬi. Aɬit'e'e Judas nats'ahts'a' gwint'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'ahthat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naɬi Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa

Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

12 Tr'ookit drin ɬɨhchy'aa vtee ɬɨh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa naɬi giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqhkak, “Passover ch'arehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iileɬi gwarahahtsyaa?” giyyahnyaa. 13 Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naɬi jyaa dahnyaa: “Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chuq neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ih'eehaa t'oonchy'aa, aɬiits'a' vataɬi hoh'oo. 14 Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, aɬi zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aɬi jyaa vohnyaa. ‘Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, aɬi nijin shitsyaa naɬi ts'a' shii haa Passover ch'arehee'aa gwarahahtsyaa deegwaajii?’ 15 Aɬit'e'e, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eena-khwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'aii, aɬi zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohɬyaa.”

* 14.5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihɬak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaii najj kwait'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegovahnnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwa-hahtsyaa eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajj. ¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajjij daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'a' gahaa'ajil. ¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaaneech'a'aa gwint'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' giyyahkat, "Shij adan ih'ii kwaa, hee?" giyyahnnyaa. ²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Nakhwatee 12 qh'ij ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa l'uhchy'aa tahtsik ajit'ee adan nilii. ²¹ D'etly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyya lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizqu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyaa."

K'eegwadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus l'uhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagi-deedi' ajit'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj teeyilt'ik "Jii l'uhchy'aa qh'ij ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa," gavahnnyaa. ²³ Ajit'ee chuq tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajit'ee goovant'eeinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an cheeni'. ²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejij najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigwe-heechy'aa geenjit. ²⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shihinjyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinij t'oonchy'aa." ²⁶ Ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihif'e' haa ch'igini' ts'a' Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaa'ajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandai Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhohdaa ts'a' akhashoo-hohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, D'etly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa divii k'aahtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii najj datthak shrihtee gahaa'ajil,' nyaa. ²⁸ Gaa gwiijhdaii geenjit nineedhiikhin ajit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwa-ts'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹ Peter ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalgihijil ji' gaa shij, duuyeh akhanoinnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" ³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naa-gwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkij tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa." ³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheediin'ee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajits'a' ants'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ij khadigiihihjyaa gwiizhit," nyaa. ³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iighit. ³⁴ Ajits'a' t'agavahnnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa t'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchii," nyaq. ³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaq ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaa-shandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwiighit chuu tyah shats'an neegoijii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajii jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa naji gilchuu lee googwah'ajii. Peter ajii jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchii? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrih khach'oohaan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?" ³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii ts'a' khagadohjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajii gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' ajii vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkii deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa. ⁴⁰ Ajits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik naji ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuu lee gooneegwah'ajii. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa goota' ajits'a' deegiiyahaanjyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuu? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrih t'ahoo'ya! Gooh'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji ant'eer'tahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa noh'in."

Jesus Giyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejii naji shrui choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwaht'a' yaa neehiidal, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa googihii'e' t'igii'in. ⁴⁴ Ajii juu gwant'ee yahahchyaa ajii dinjii lejii leeljil naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gihleehohchii, gwiizhit gwint'aii ohta'," nyaq.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaqhtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'. ⁴⁶ Ajitt'e' Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'ahtii ts'a' gwin-t'aii giyuunt'a'. ⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave dzee gadahtat. ⁴⁸ Ajitt'e' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihhii k'it, shriichoo ajits'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik? ⁴⁹ Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaaltan googaa shohjii kwaa, gaa Dehty'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakwat'oo gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa goo'aii."

⁵⁰ Ajitt'e' vitsyaa naji datthak gihleegalgihiljil ts'a' akhagiuyuunyyaa. ⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus taji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagajii zhrih naatsuu, gi-yahoondal gwikeegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyahtsit, ⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohhii neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najj ts'a' Nigiyaqahchii

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Ajitt'e' Jesus, ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh gwats'a' giyihilchii, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj

lagaajil. ⁵⁴Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootajj ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vizheh tthał gwineedhi'e'e gwizhit nihdeiinzhi, aji zhit niveet'ah-in najj haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaaghwaii. ⁵⁵Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najj haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizqu t'iizhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'in, aji gwik'iighai' giyehdaa tr-i-gwigwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'aji kwaa. ⁵⁶Dinjii, lejji najj oots'it haa giyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷T'ee dinjii lat najj ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii, ⁵⁸"Jii jyaa nyaq tr'iitth'ak giyahnyaq, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiitsaji shraatee gwahaatsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiitsaji kwaa nineegwihithal nyaq.'" ⁵⁹Jyaa ginyaq, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'aji. ⁶⁰Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwizhit giyuqahkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najj gwiizqu neegigiinkhii gwizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" giyahnyaq. ⁶¹Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchji kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Aji t'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhih choh jyaa neeyaanyaq, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiint'oo deerih'i'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa?" yahnyaq. ⁶²"Shji t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji vishriitsaji dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaq zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaq. ⁶³Ndak khii giinkhih choo vik'ji gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'a-ch'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii najj nats'aa tr'agwaanduu t'i'in yaandaii giyeeginkhii gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! ⁶⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Datthak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaq. Zhat dilk'ii najj datthak vehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyahnyaq. ⁶⁵Goolat najj Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyyindee t'an dich'ilchaa ajit'ee giyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq, "Juu neelgwat diihaa gwandak!" giyahnyaq, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najj giyuuahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶Peter, chiitaji tthał niin'ee zhit tth'aii hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhih choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii daji, ⁶⁷aji tr'injaa, Peter ko' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in daji gwinzii yaq'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii," yahnyaq. ⁶⁸Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaq, "Deiinyaq t'iinyaq gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaq naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaq. Ts'a' chigweedii k'i'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laq rooster hahchik. ⁶⁹Aji tr'injaa Giinkhih Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaq'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii najj t'ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ihlee nilii t'inchy'aa."

⁷⁰Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaq, ajit'ee niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii najj jyaa giyahnyaq, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinyaq t'oony'aa!" yahnyaq. ⁷¹"Li'ideegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji", Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'ideegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaq! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaq." Peter t'agoovahnyaq. ⁷²Jyaa nyaq gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak daji Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkji tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oony'aa, Jesus yaiinya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchji.

Jesus, Pilate Ehdāa Nigiyaqahchii*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38*

15 ¹Vanh daj' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak deegihee'yaa nihlaa geegigiinkhii. Aijt'ee Jesus ch'itsii tly'ah haa digiyyilchaa ts'a' gihleeegihihchii ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiiyaqahchii. ²Pilate yuahkat, "Jews naji goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." ³Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, "Lyaa gwinleji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah-ya' t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa. ⁴Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidi giinhkhyaa? Lyaa gwinleji ninehts'i' giginkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa. ⁵Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate lyaa geegoolii kwaa. Jesus yeenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Giyeħdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit*Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16*

⁶Gweedhaa datthak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii daj', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhraji chanahchik. ⁷Zhat daj' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhraji dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhāt naji ts'a' nich'itsagahthat naji tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji. ⁸Dinjii leji naji lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhraji gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat. ⁹"Jews naji eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinoolchyaa shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa. ¹⁰Ginkhih kih dilk'ii naji Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eeigiyaahchii goovaandaii.

¹¹Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, zhit dinjii naji datthak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa. ¹²Ts'a' Pilate dinjii naji chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aji ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaa aji deehihlyaa?" ¹³Aji dinjii naji gazhral ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁴"Jidii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya?" nyaa ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garaahatsak ahtsii!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵Pilate zhat dinjii leji naji ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yiindhan geh'an Barabbas zhee gwaazhraji gwats'an chanaahchii aji-t'ee Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwiitsaji, ts'a' cross kat garaahatsak eenjit gwant'eeyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Naji Jesus Egeedlaa*Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3*

¹⁶Pilate viniveet'ah'in naji vizheh gweelin ttha' needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegiyaqahchii ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji datthak zhat khaihlan nigiiinlii. ¹⁷Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahtsuq, ajits'a' chan khoh giitly'aa aji lihts'eenaat'aii tseh giyyiitsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiiyin'aji. ¹⁸"Jews naji goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaa ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihih'e' adagaa-ji. ¹⁹Giiki' ga' haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giik'aahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiyyihii'e' k'it gwagwahtsii. ²⁰Nijin giyeedlaa t'ee aji ik giinaahtsuq chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giinineenlii ts'a' cross kat gigiiah-tsak gwats'a' giyeehihchii.

Jesus Giriitsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in nañi, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsaḡi. (Simon, kwaiik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa aḡiits'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus nañi haa gooti' nilii.) ²² Golgotha goozhii aḡiit'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, aḡi zhit gwats'a' Jesus gihilchji. ²³ Jak chu' vatee gwanzhii chu' Myrrh giyant't'eehahkaii gaa Jesus yeeni' kwaa. ²⁴ Aḡiit'ee cross kat giḡiyyiitsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegel-zhii, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrut jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in. ²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giḡiyyiitsak. ²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giḡiyyiitsak aḡi dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews nañi goo-King nilii." ²⁷ Dinjii chan'ñi neekwaii nañi giyaagiiitsak, dinjii ch'ihak vishriits'aḡi, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohots'aḡi, jyahts'a' gagoogiiitsak. ²⁸ Yeena daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aḡi h'ididlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaii nañi haa naraḡchji" gwinyaa.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohijyaa nañi digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizqu giḡin-khii. "Ahaḡ! Kharigidiinjii Zheh shraḡtee gwahaaḡsyyaa ts'a' drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwiihtthal diinyaa ijii? ³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii," giyahnyaa. ³¹ Jyahts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhii kḡh dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Law eech'qaḡtan nañi haa jyaa nihagaanyaa, giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'izhii dinjii nañi neeheezihi aḡtsii, gwiizhit adan aḡi vḡdhaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i' gwats'an t'reedaachii kwaa." ³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in nañi goo-king inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchji aḡiit'ee nik'injireheedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Aḡi juu neekwaii giyaagiiitsak nañi gaa gwiizqu giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toḡ nagwaanajii, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toḡ gwin'e'. ³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint'aii khashraa'iinrat, "Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!" aḡiit'ee, "Shivit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaai akhashoiinyaa?" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ³⁵ Dinjii nañi lat giyyiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'oodoqhk'i' Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaa!" giyahnyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge aḡtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aḡi zhit tee yaḡtsuu aḡi gaḡ tsii niyah-tsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunt'a'. Gwiizhit dinjii nañi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dothhan, nagwaroo'ya, Elijah neeheedyaa ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'ya," nyaa.

³⁷ Jesus, gwint'oo khashraa'iinrat, t'ee niindhat.

³⁸ Aḡiit'ee Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinvyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaḡi teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak niht'r'iinch'aa. ³⁹ Nijin aḡi nivee-t'ah'in kḡh dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat daj' vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii tyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" nyaa. ⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat nañi niḡhit nigiiilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigiiilzhii. ⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa daj' haa neegihidial, ts'a' giits'iinya', tr'injaa leñi nañi Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaañil nañi chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqahjik*Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat na'ii tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaq ts'a' ch'oahkat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'ada'i' hee niindhat giyahnyaq da'i', Pilate lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanai ahnyaq ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ilchii ji' eenjit oahkat. ⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwil-dak t'ee Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaq, "Jesus vichi' oiinjii!" yahnyaq. ⁴⁶ A'iiit'ee Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajii oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchii ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'arii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii a'ii zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwada'ii kiichyaa choh, gih-deiin'a'ii. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, a'iiits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqahjik gwagwaah'in.

Jesus Neegwiindaii*Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10*

16 ¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat da'i' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaq t'iginyaq), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome na'ii haa jidii gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igii-yeheelyaa geenjit. ² Drin zhit vanh da'i' gach'ahaa'a'ii gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwada'ii kii choh gindeiin'a'ii, diineenjit gihleehee'aa t'oonlya'aa?" (Lyaa kii nitsii t'agahnyaq) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'ada'i' hee gihleerahaa'a'ii lee gwagwaah'in. ⁵ A'iiits'a' gwizhit nih-deegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajii naazhii, shriits'a'ii dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiiyiltsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiiyaqahchii gwideek'it gooh'in. ⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa na'ii ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaq gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaq chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik a'ii zhit gwizhit hohq'ya' t'inchy'aa gavahnyaq.'" ⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'arii, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrir gaanjat ts'a'ii.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkii*Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18*

⁹ A'iiit'ee Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh da'i' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkii, gwehkii da'i' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizuu 7 yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ A'iiit'ee vitsyaa na'ii ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. A'iiits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak da'i' giik'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Nāī ts'a' Vigwiilkī

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Aīīt'ēē Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii nāī kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ijuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkī. ¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo dāī, vitsyaa ch'izhīi nāī dattthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Nāī ts'a' Vigwiilkī

Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁴ Ndaagwāan'āī aīīt'ēē Jesus ditsyaa 11 nāī ts'a' vigwiilkī ch'aga'aa gwii-zhit ch'ats'a' t'agoovahnyā. Gwik'injigwiighit gii'īi kwaa ts'a' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' nāī k'injiighit kwaa. ¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyā, “Jii nankat dattthak neekhwadal ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizīi dinjii nāī dattthak haa goondak. ¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' chuq vats'an tr'ītsāī t'ee neeheezihi, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu dattthak vaa t'ihēechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit nāī t'aih goovan-t'ēeraheelyaa ts'a' gwinlēīi gwide' t'igihēe'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu lēīi dinjii nāī ts'an tr'igihēe'yaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyā zhit ch'izhīi ginjik ky'aa gighēehkhyaa. ¹⁸ Aīīts'a' gyū choh neegahachik akwat ch'oondaii iizqu (poison) geen'ī jī' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu īts'ik nāī gaa kat nagahaandal ts'a' gaveenjik gwinzīi neegweheelyaa.”

Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hīlchīi

Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'a' ginkhe' aīīt'ēē Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gihīlchīi ts'a' Vit'eegwiyāhchy'aa vishriits'āī zhat naadii. ²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa nāī nijuk dattthak neegihīidal ts'a' Gwandak Nizīi eegwagwaandak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihēe'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ītsāī, āīi gwik'īghai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii nāī gwahah'yaa ts'a' hīdeegwidlii gaageheendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhīi Ndaanaq'āī'

Mark 16:9-10 T'ēē deekwa'yaa goorahnyā āīi dattthak Peter ts'a' diyyaa nāī haa gwagwaandak. Aīīt'ēē Jesus, aadah East gwats'an West gwats'a' goo-hī'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhīi k'īghai' gwaandaii ndaanaq'āī' kwaa tr'ihēe'yaa āīi shroodiinyā ts'a' khit hīdeegwidlii haa nats'ā neereehēzhīi geegwagwaandak geenjit.

Luke

Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Shijyaa Theophilus,

Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejjii naqii gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adaqaant'oo t'oonchy'aa. ²Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaah'ya' naqii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'qaqhtan naqii gaadlit, aqii naqii t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'ajii geediinaagowaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaant'oo. ³Aqiits'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'e'e neenjit datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoiht'oo. ⁴Jii kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiri'e' aqii iyaa ti'didlai t'inchy'aa gaanahandai eenjit t'iilik.

**John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuu Gwats'an
Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa aqii Veerigiinkhii**

⁵Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod aqii King nilii daj', Giinkhih ch'ihlak Zechariah oaazhii, aqii yeenii Giinkhih Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oaazhii, aqii chan yeenii Giinkhih Aaron ts'an deedhaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Videht'iy'aa Choh deegwehee'yaa goo'arii datthak gwik'eegogwahthat. ⁷Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwanrii geh'an aqiits'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa iyaa googharii lejjii. ⁸Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhih gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ihlee'yaa goo'arii. ⁹Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhih naqii geegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa eenjit nihlitineegogwaha'ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii aqiits'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakai'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo'arii. Aqiits'a' t'ee Khari-gidiinji Zhee Gwachoo nihdeiiinzhii. ¹⁰Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lejjii naqii incense daak'a' daj' chiitajii khadigiinji chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' igwiilkjii, aqii incense vakai'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' aqii shriits'ajii nadhat. ¹²Nijin Zechariah nyiit'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat. ¹³Gaa aqii zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niitth'ak, aqiits'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii chyaatsal hee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa. ¹⁴Iyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan iyaa shoohiinlyaa, aqiits'a' nijin vagooodlit ji' lejjii naqii geenjit shoo heelyaa! ¹⁵K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo'arii heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint'arii akwat jak chu' haa heenjyaa kwaa goo'arii. Vagooodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodii-nyaa hee'yaa. ¹⁶Israel gwich'in lejjii naqii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit neegoovahahtsyaa. ¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aqii k'it vanky'aa heen-t'arii. Ch'iti', digigii naqii haa nihkaa gwinzii nineegwehee'aa. Aqiits'a' chan juu

K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa najj gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii najj K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah ajj zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aa gaashahandai? Shaghii lejji ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghii lejji."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shij Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihihkhyaa eenjit nats'a' shihie'e, jii gwandak niziji eenaagwahaldak eenjit. ²⁰ Gaa jii deenaihnayaa shik'injinghit kwaa t'ee ninjin gwik'it nagwaanajj ji' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Deihnayaa gwik'injinghit kwaa geh'an niighit kwaa gwiheelyaa."

²¹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii najj Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa. ²² Ninjin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'ya' ts'a' giyaandai vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Ninjin ajj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deehee'yaa goo'aa ch'yaa gwik'it t'iihik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. ²⁴ Ajjt'e'e niighit kwaa gwahaadhat t'e'e t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenanh ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'. ²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyahts'a' shits'iinya," Elizabeth nyaa. "Ideenjit oozhii ihkii ch'y'aa shihleegwahaa'ajj!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaii-k'it Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hi'e'. ²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii ajj dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'aa, ajj Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat. ²⁸ Ajj zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkij ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii toonchy'aa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjit t'ihienjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenayaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandai kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. ³⁰ Ajj Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit lyaa ch'eegoonzhrii gwii'ii! ³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa ajj Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa. ³² Lyaa gwintsii vee-gwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' gihaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa. ³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa-ajj kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najj eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichij kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iiyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihienjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an ajj tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa. ³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandai. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghii lejji gaa nihk'it. ³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa t'ihie'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihkii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Ajjts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihleedahoodhat.

Mary Ajj Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii

³⁹ Izhit ajjt'e'e gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaiik'it khalchi' haa gwats'a' haazhii.

⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeinzhi ⁴¹ ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhi. ⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'a' shoo haa niinzhi gwiitth'ak daj' vizhit tr'iinin ihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya vaa nilii naanai. Ts'a' gwint'aji Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrh tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii ajits'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii geegirinkhii. ⁴³ Jaghai jii shats'a' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in? ⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'a' niinzhi niitth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa ihaanii. ⁴⁵ K'ee-gwaadhat naadeegweheenjyaa nahnya ch'y'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

- ⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanya, ts'a' ch'ilii,
 "Shidrii K'ee-gwaadhat deehi'e' ⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,
⁴⁸ Ajits'a' chan vitsyaa ihii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa geh'an shanaandai!
 Juk gwats'an juu naji datthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.
⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aji haa sheenjit gwint'oo lyaa Shroodiinya.
⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat naji neeshraahchy'aa oonya, ajit'ee yeenii
 nihzhaaneedijii naji reh.
⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee naji jyaa deegwehee'yaa
 giindhan naji shrihteedhidlii.
⁵² Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji zhazhak gihichji,
 ts'a' chan neeshraahchy'aa naji ndak gihichji.
⁵³ Juu vizhit gwiits'ik naji gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii naji
 int'eech'ahtsit kwaa,
 t'oolii neegoovihi'e'.
⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandai,
 jyahts'a' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinya' tr'iinii."
⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit datthak Elizabeth haa gwinch'i' t'ee dizheh
 gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

- ⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa iits'ik naanai, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii. ⁵⁸ Aji juu yeeghai gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak naji haa lyaa K'ee-gwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.
⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit t'ee nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehah-t'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah oohaazhyaa giyyahnya. ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaal!" nya. "John aji oohaazhyaa" goovahnya.
⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnya, "Gaa nalak naji tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa." ⁶² Ajit'ee viti' aji daganli' haa giyuahkat, "Nats'aa aji tsyaa tsal vooheezhri' eenjit."
⁶³ Zechariah dehtly'aa shant'ohotsuu goovahnya aji kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John ohaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.
⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee. ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii naji gwiitth'ak daj' datthak gihilghaa. ⁶⁶ Juu gwiitth'ak naji datthak gininjich'agahthat ajit'ee ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrih Hee Gwigweech'in

⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,

⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee.

Israel naji ts'iinyä' ts'a' gooneiinjik.

⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinant'ahchii, ajiit'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.

⁷⁰ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaa naji k'ighai' jii jyaanyaa.

⁷¹ Diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajiits'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediihahshii.

⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenyyaa nyaq ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq ch'y'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham h'haa neenjit deehishi'yaa ajiinya' gwik'it t'iizhik ajiits'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediihahshii nyaq chan gwik'it t'iizhik.

Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaa zhit gwinzii diigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' vaanarahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahaqanjat kwaa.

⁷⁶ "Shigii yaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihiiinlyaa.

⁷⁷ Gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.

⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinooheenyyaa geh'an.

⁷⁹ Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit dilk'ii gwik'it ajiits'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'eegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ihee'yaa eenjit adahaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."

⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwin-jir gwa'an gwinch'i' ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in naji ts'a' gwizhrih niinzhii.

Jesus Vagoodlit Daj'

Matthew 1.18-25

2 ¹ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'iheechyaa eenjit. ² Ch'adan nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eedeegwaadhat nilii daj', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji gwiindhat. ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii naji tthak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwaiik'it googwahnyaa. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii. ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal," nihlagaiinya'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii. ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwiizhit vitr'iinin

gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. ⁷Chyaatsal nilii vagoodlit, gwehkij tth'aii tr'iinin di'ij kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinqoljik. Aajits'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaqahchij. Zeh gwirich'ij dattthak gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zeh gwizhit gwigwich'ij.

Divii K'aqhtii Najj Zheekat Gwich'in Najj haa

⁸Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii najj geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eegaqhtii. ⁹Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Aajits'a' K'ee-gwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin dattthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa dattthak gihilghaa, ¹⁰gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak Nizij nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii dattthak eenjit gweheelyaa. ¹¹Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwa-ts'an neenakhwahashii vagoodlit, K'ee-gwaadhat Christ nilii. ¹²Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii," goovahnayaa.

¹³Jyaa dinyaa gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in lejij veeghaii niilzhii nagwaanajj. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,

¹⁴"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najj tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵Aajit'ee zheekat gwich'in najj dattthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii najj zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwii-zhik K'ee-gwaadhat deegwiizhik diihaa gwaandak, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'a-hoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwarqh'ya," nihlaaganyaa.

¹⁶Zhat khaa gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii aajits'a' giigwah'ajj. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichij. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii. ¹⁷Nijin divii k'aqhtii najj tr'iinin tsal gaah'in daj' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak. ¹⁸Juu giviitth'ak najj dattthak lyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa. ¹⁹Jii dattthak Mary ganaandaii aajits'a' khit gwiit'oo gininjich'ahthat. Aajit'ee chan dinjii lejij najj haa googwaandak. ²⁰Aajit'ee divii k'aqhtii najj nijin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik aji geenjit K'ee-gwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnayaa dattthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyoohzri' Ihtsajj

²¹Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat daj' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhah giheegahah'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyoohzri' ihtsajj, aajit'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' daj' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' ihtsajj.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiyyilchij

²²Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' aji ehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Deht-ly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchij, K'ee-gwaadhat int'eegiihahchyaa eenjit. ²³Izhit t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat ts'a' narahahchyaa goo'aii." ²⁴Aajits'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa

gwinth'eegaanjik, ajiit'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat daj' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in naji ts'a' neeheezhii eenjit nagwal'in. Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii. ²⁶ Ajiits'a' chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'yaa gwats'a' niheedhaa kwaa yeenjit gwiitsaji. ²⁷ Simeon Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaaqhchii. Viyehghan naji digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwinth'eegahahchyaa goo'aii, t'ee ज्याह्त्स' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'aii, aji jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegiiyahchii daj', ²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyilchii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiit'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa,

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa,

ajiits'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchii.

³⁰ Li'haa shandee haa dinjii neeheezhii gwahtsii naal'in.

³¹ Ajiit'ee dinjii naji datthak gwahaah'yaa eenjit.

³² Neeheezhii khwa'ii t'ee ch'ahdrii aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji k'aa ch'ahahdrii

ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji veh'an gwihil'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon aji tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinya' daj' aji viyehghan naji geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ³⁴ Simeon aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajiit'ee yahan Mary aji t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gweete tr'iinyahchii, ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in leji naji ndak gahahchyaa ts'a' chan leji naji chan zhak gahahchyaa. ³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihil'e', aji eenjit leji naji giinehts'i' giheehkhyaa ज्याह्त्स' t'ee nats'aa niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajiits'a' tr'igwindii akwat khaiinjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat daj' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, aji vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrh veerindi'. ³⁷ Ajiits'a' aji gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehahkharii kwaa, drin, tqo haa zhat ninidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. ज्याह्त्स' t'ee geete hee ch'ihlee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrh. ³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeeiinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheendal eenjit nagwal'in naji eenjit ts'a' aji tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'iizhik daj' t'ee Galilee nahkat dagakwaiik'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aii, gwiizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-goonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Daj'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan naji Jerusalem, Passover googwahahtsyaa eenjit, gwits'eegihiidal. ⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghai ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii daj' chan izhit nagaajil. ⁴³ Aji Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth

gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus aji Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan naji izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Juu naji haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaq ts'a' drin datthak giinji ajit'e dagalak ts'a' vijyaa naji tee neegogwaa'in ⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo. ⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat ajit'e Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Dhtly'aa Choh Gqaqhtan naji haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii goovolk'ji gwizhit goovahkat, giinee-gwah'aji. ⁴⁷ Aji yuulk'ji naji gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwidii ginkhii eenjit lyaa goovandaa t'igwinyaa. ⁴⁸ Viyehghan naji nijin Dhtly'aa Choh Gqaqhtan naji haa giyyah'in daj' lyaa geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii daj' lyaa tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaa-khwandaii shroq nihthan?" ⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaq t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwitthat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinya' datthak didrii zhit gwi'aji. ⁵² Jesus dink'in-dhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhi dhidlit. Aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji haa lyaa shoo ahtsii.

John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28

3 ¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkwaii choh, aji izhit zhat gwa'an nih-ky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laq 15 years gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit daj' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ² Dinjii neekwaii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhih choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'aji, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee. ³ Aji ts'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan han gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an nahkat datthak laq k'eechwazhii. "Nakhwat'r'a-gwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedq'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuu ilii, ajit'e t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'r'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa," jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ⁴ Aji t'ee Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii dhtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;
'K'eeewaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral gootth'ak:

K'eeewaadhat vidivee taji eenjit shragohli!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'aji.

⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'aii ji' k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat ddah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Taji k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizqu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eeewaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaqah'yaa."

⁷Lejii najii chųu goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahn-nyaa, "Gyųu choh ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohthan? ⁸Nats'aa nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa,' jyaa nihlohny'a' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁹Jidii ts'iivii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aii haa it'ee tr'iheekyaa goo'aii ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰Dinjii najii giyuqahkat, "Akwaai ji', deegwehee'yaa?"

¹¹"Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, aji di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aji ant'eeayahachal, aji ts'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeayahachaa," goovahnnyaa.

¹²Tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii chan chųu goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyuqahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan, deegwehee'yaa?" giyahnyaa.

¹³"Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'aii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa qhjii shro'," goovahnnyaa.

¹⁴Niveet'ah'in lat najii chan giyuqahkat, "Diikhwan aji yu', deegwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shro', aji ts'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizqu dohny'a' shro'! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo qhjii," goovahnnyaa.

¹⁵Izhit dai' dinjii lejii najii Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'yaa eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John aji adan t'inchy'aa shroq giindhan. ¹⁶John t'agoovahn-nyaa, "Chųu nakhwats'an altsii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii aji ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsii kwaa. Adan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' k' q' haa nakhwats'an chųu hahtsyaa. ¹⁷T'ooli' vaa ineech'arii-tthak khaltin aji haa wheat nizii kwaii gwiitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizqu kwaii k' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii najii K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak ts'a' geegoovoltin. ¹⁹Gaa John aji Herod Governor khith ch'ats'a' t'ahnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an. ²⁰Aji t'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrai naachii dai' gwandaa gwiizqu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chųu Vats'an Dhidlit

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹Dinjii najii datthak chųu goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chųu vats'an dhidlit. Khagidiinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaqah'in. ²²Aji ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji. Aji t'ee gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji, hi'haa neet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahji!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa

Matthew 1.1-17

²³Nijin Jesus 30 years old nilii gwanaa dai' t'ee tr'ookit geech'qaqhtan, dinjii najii datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyuunyaa. Jii najii t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

- ²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,
Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,
Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,
Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,
Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,
²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,
Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,
Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,
Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,
Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,
²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,
Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,
Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,
Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii,
Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,
²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,
Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,
Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,
Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,
Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,
²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,
Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,
Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,
Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,
Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,
²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,
Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,
Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,
Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,
Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,
³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,
Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,
Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,
Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,
³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,
Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,
Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,
Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,
Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,
³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,
Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,
Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,
Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,

- Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii,
³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
 Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
 Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
 Adam chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii

Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

4 ¹ Jesus Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aj' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit zhat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' daj' vizhit gwiłts'ik.

³ Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu t'iiyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, łhychy'aa ahtsii."

⁴ "Dehtły'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii łhychy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrìh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,'" Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Aijt'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ddah kii't'ik niyaqahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrìh nigwiinlii. ⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'eegwiriin'aj' ts'a' juu nihthan ant'ee-gwihih'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dehtły'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat aj' zhrìh veenjìt gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Ajiit'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naahchji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'izhak neehant'it." ¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadana-khwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa. ¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagooheta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iight gwinyaa," Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iiyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerookaii shrq'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsintee-haahkaa gwik'eegoonjik ajiit'ee ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihl'ya'

Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus aji Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit.

¹⁵ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'qahtan eenjit juu naji datthak dinjii nizii giyyahnyaa.

Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najii Jesus K'injigiight Kwaa

Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaa-zhii Drin gwiizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwa-ts'a' chan hee neehoozhii. ¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheekhyyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oazhii Videhtly'aa giyyint'eiin'aji. Aji dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'aji,

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vanky'aa shaanilii,

neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii hih'aa eenjit gwhitee

tr'ashaqhchii geh'an

juu viteegwirijik naji geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirih'e'.

Ajiits'a' chan vandee kwaa naji gwaah'in neehahtsyaa.

Juu tr'eeroaadhan naji ineehihdal ts'a' chan zhat nigwiindhat ji'

zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii naji jyaa davahaihyyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji int'ineeyin'aji ajiit'ee naadii. Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji datthak aakin giyyaa'ii gwizhrh t'igiyahtan. ²¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak gooththak ajiit'ee deegweheenyyaa gwinyaa t'ee yuk gwik'it t'igwii'n."

²² Lyaa geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizii giyyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Ajiits'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Itts'ik shrinilii inlii, aji geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaihyyaa." Jesus nyaa, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Shoodqohk'ii! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa dai' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji gwanlii lyaa t'igwinyaa, izhit dai' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejii

najj nankat ihdeengaii. ²⁶Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hi'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji Zarephath gwich'ji, izhit geeghaih kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrjh gwats'a' Elijah hi'e'. ²⁷Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ji leji najj gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shraanajii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrih shraanaazhik."

²⁸Nijin Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gook'ji goodlit ts'a', ²⁹ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihilchji ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihilchji, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwiin'aji. T'feedik gwats'an drihdit'eerookhii giyuunyaa, ³⁰gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Vizhit T'iizhik

Mark 1.21-28

³¹Ajitt'e'e Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neegwaazhii Drin daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj goaah-tan. ³²Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'qaqhtan, viginjik nint'aii geh'an. ³³Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit, aji Jesus ts'a' khashraa-iintrat, ³⁴"Jesus, Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihaatsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'iinchy'aa!"

³⁵Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Didhiinyaa ts'a' aji dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aji dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizqu neet'eeyahnaaji ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlagaanyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ji t'inyaa? Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj, gaa yik'eegwahthat!" ³⁷Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiitth'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Najj Shrinilii

Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i' ilts'ik ts'a' lyaa vatthaj' nindhaa, ajits'a' Jesus giyeenjit akqo daihnyaa. ³⁹Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akqo t'ahnyaa, ajitt'e'e ts'ik akhayuunyaa. Ajitt'e'e zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya.

⁴⁰Gwik'ich'iin'aji aji t'e'e, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ji, Jesus ts'a' nagoogiinlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji. ⁴¹Ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj gaa gwich'in leji najj ts'an tr'iinjiil, ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj zhril haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji' t'inchy'aa!"

Geegiheekhyyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akqo t'agoovahnyaa, ts'a' Jesus gahah-chji kwaa goovah'ji, Christ nilii giyaandaii geh'an.

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiitsaji

Mark 1.35-39

⁴²Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleeaazhii, ts'a' t'ooii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najj giyuukeegwah'in, ajitt'e'e nijin giigwah-aji daj', neeheedyyaa gwits'i' zhak giyuunt'a' gwik'eegwigoonjik. ⁴³Gaa

t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'adanh kwiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwizhit gwandak nizii eegwahaaldak gwat'aatchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shihi'e'."

⁴⁴ Ajiit'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

Dinjii Doo Naji Jesus Taji Gahaajil

Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

5 ¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyu nadhat ts'a' dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lyaa vaa gwiit'at gwiizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in naji teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa. ³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhi ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavaqhtrit." Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan gihaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'inthaii. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahlit, gwats'an aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Giinkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnyaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhtii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iyahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, toq datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa." ⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehiit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiits'a' gee'at digitsyaa naji aanai agahnyaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deediinlii. Tr'ihchoo nihlaa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'aanjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii t'ee t'iyahnyaa, "Lyaa K'eegwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hihlyaa t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Luk leji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa naji haa lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik. Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii naji teegwahqhdal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegehjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii Ihts'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlok Jesus aji kwiik'it dhidii izhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik. Nijin Jesus niif'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa!" Zhat laq vakat gwinzii neegahoodlit. ¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhiih ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzii neegahoodlit vats'a' googwahch'in. Ajiits'a' Dhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'aii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii leji giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'iheendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa. ¹⁶ Gaa adan aji t'oohtii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'eehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus ajj Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, iłts'ik najj yaa shrineecheelyaa eenjit. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat najj dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit ajj dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahahchik, ajjts'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihılchjii gaa tr'ihkhit zheh gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchjii. Ajjts'a' zheh gwakat deegiyııchjii gwats'an k'iidaa geeyeechy'a' k'iizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyahchjii. ²⁰Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwi-ky'aanjik daj' ajj dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

²¹Jii kwaii datthak geh'an ajj Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa jyaa dinihłagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhrıh diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²²Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'qhthat? ²³Jidii shrıt t'igwehee'yaa ajj gogwan-trii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa? ²⁴Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaalkyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlıi ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihihyaa geenjit." Ajjts'a' ajj dinjii k'ehdik nilii ajj t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihıin'ajj!"

²⁵Zhat łaa ajj dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'ajj. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a', ²⁶lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak najat haa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit

Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17

²⁷Jii ajjıt'ee, Jesus kwaiik'it giłteeheozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa, "Shatajj hinkhaii." ²⁸Levi ndak niinzhii ts'a' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyaa ts'a' yaahaazhii.

²⁹Ajjıt'ee Levi ajj Jesus eenjit gwinıt'oo ch'arehee'aa gwiłtsajj, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii lejıı najj ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii lejıı najj chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa. ³⁰Ajj Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghaii nakhwan chan ts'a' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii najj ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iłts'ik najj zhrıh. ³²Dinjii nizıı najj gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat*Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22*

³³ Jesus t'agahnyaa “Zhit John gweedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'a' Phari-see gootsyaa nañi haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigigiinñi gaa nan nitsyaa nañi adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chu' chan giinñi.”

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa nañi gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shrqo niindhan? Lyaa duuyeh! ³⁵Gaa nijin drin dinñi goohaanjik gihleerihiñchiñ ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aii.”

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovaqhtan, “Dinñi ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'a' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aji iizqu hahtsyaa ts'a' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii vigweheechy'aa kwaa. ³⁷Aji gwik'it chan dinñi ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah ch'aa leehahch'aa ts'a' jak chu' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizqu hahtsyaa. ³⁸Aji geh'an jak chu' nizii aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhrh tr'iheenjaa goo'aii. ³⁹Ajits'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh jak chu' jat eeni' t'ee jak chu' k'eejit dinñi t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chu' jat aji gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyaa.”

Jesus Vitsyaa Nañi Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agogwah'in*Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28*

6 ¹Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa gwanzhiñ t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi dagant'ee t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gihleegwigwihilli aji t'ee giyaajyaa. ²Jesus vitsyaa nañi gwanzhiñ t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee nañi googwaqh'in ts'a' t'agoogahnyaa, “Jaghaii juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyachts'a' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

³Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Yeenii King David chan ts'a' juu yaa nilii nañi haa goozhit gwiłts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyaa ganoondaii? ⁴King David aji Zheegwadhah vizhit kharigidiinñi dehk'it goo'aii izhit nihdeinzhiñ ts'a' lahchy'aa Shroodiinyaa iin'al aji t'ee yalat chan yaa nilii nañi goovant'ahtsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii ts'a' giinkhiñ nañi zhrih ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik.”

⁵“Shi Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an dinñi nañi Neegwaazhii Drin dee-goo'ya' goovoihnyaa gwik'it t'ighee'yaa goo'aii.”

Jesus, Dinñi Vanli' Ichiñ Dhidlit ts'a' Tr'iinjik*Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6*

⁶Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinñi shriits'aji vanli' ichiñ dhidii. ⁷Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'a' giik'aahñ, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinñi vanli' shrineheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giiaanñyaa geenjit. ⁸Gaa aji Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' aji dinñi vanli' ichiñ dhidlit t'ahnyaa “Aanaii dzaa gwat'an shats'a' hinkhaii.” Aji dinñi yeeghaii niinzhiñ t'ee dinñi nañi oahkat, ⁹“Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwi-ts'eediireen'yaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shrut t'igwehee'yaa, dinñi

ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwiits'i' gadarahah-chyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?" ¹⁰ Jesus dinjii naji datthak tee gwaah'in ts'a' aji dinjii vanli' ichiji dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleetth'ak kwaii nih-ky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' niziji neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee naji lyaa gook'iji gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Naji Teegwijiik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat daji' Jesus aji khadigihee'yaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, aji's'a' toq datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'aji t'ee ditsyaa naji aanai ahnyaa, ts'a' ¹² naji gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii naji t'ee Jesus Tr'ihif'e' naji goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon aji Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwin-t'eehahchyaa aji chan.

Jesus Geech'qaqhtan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Naji Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaq goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa leji naji haa gwalaji kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji chan zhat dilk'ii, Chuq choh vee gwats'an kwiik'it Tyre aji's'a' Sidon gwats'an chan. ¹⁸ Giyyu-haaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ieendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa naji chan ts'a' tr'iinjik. ¹⁹ Juu naji datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'aji shrineegaanjii.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'qaqhtan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa,

"Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa naji shoo ooli',
aji K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee vats'an qhiji!

²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwiits'ik naji shoo ooli',
nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!

"Juk juu nakhwatee itree naji shoo giheelyaa,
hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!

²² "Dinjii nakhwatr'ii'ee,

nakhwadrai ch'aha'aji kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a'
ohsuq nakhwahnyaa gaa shoo qhiji;
Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhii geh'an.

²³ Jyachts'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in daji, shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'iai! Yeenii goolak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!

²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrih gohdai chy'aa ndaagwahaa'aji!

²⁵ Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik.

Juk juu dlok haa azhral naji nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii,
tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!

²⁶ Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, nijin dinjii naʔi datthak gwinzii
nakhweeginkhii ji',
yeenii goolak naʔi jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii
adaa'ii naʔi jyaa dagajinya'!"

Nakhwat'ii'ee Naʔi Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ "Gaa juu nakhwatee shijtt'hak naʔi, nakhwats'a' giikhkii shoodqohk'ii.
Juu nakhwats'a' gwi'ajii naʔi eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee naʔi ts'a' ohsji.
²⁸ Juu nakhwadiweegwiizqu ji' niindhan naʔi nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii nin-
jich'ohthat ajits'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat naʔi eenjit khagadohjii. ²⁹ Ch'ihlee
ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwahts'ajii chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik
oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ahts'u. ³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa
doiinya' shro'! ³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii ooli' oiinya' gwik'it vats'a'
dijii inlii.

³² "Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan naʔi zhrh eet'iindhan ji', jaghai geenjit
narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³³ Ajii-
ts'a' juu nats'a' nizii naʔi zhrh ts'a' inzii ji', jaghai geenjit narahah'aa? Juu
tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa jyaa diginchy'aa. ³⁴ Ajits'a' juu shineegwa-
hahtsyaa oiinya' naʔi zhrh eech'idiint'oo ji', jaghai geenjit narahah'aa? Juu
tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in naʔi
eech'adagant'oo daj', daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shint'inee-
roo'aa giindhan. ³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwi'ajii naʔi eet'ohthan ts'a' goots'a'
ohsji. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaa-
yiigoots'ajii neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidingi'
hohlyaa. Ajit'ee zhit juu iizqu ajits'a' juu mahsi' niindhan kwaa naʔi ts'a' nizii
t'arahnya'. ³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnya', zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraah-
chy'aa niindhan gwik'it."

Dinjii Nats'a' Deerooheenjyaa Goo'aii

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ "Dinjii nakhweenjit oozqu shro', ajii ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa
nakhoohenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizqu gwats'a' gwant'eedqohchyaa shro', ajii ji'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwa-
ts'a' iizqu gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohl'ii, ajii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyah-
chy'aa nakhwant'eegwili gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohhii. Lyaa gwintsii
nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii int'eehaandal
googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal."

³⁹ Ajits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovahtan, "Dinjii vandee kwaa
duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihlaa
ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhal t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Juu geerqahtan ajii duuyeh
ajii juu geeyuqahtan andaa gaandai t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerqahtan, ajii
goqahtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajii geech'qahtan k'it t'ihieechy'aa.

⁴¹ "Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee ajii zhit tra
choh eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa? ⁴² Nats'a' nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa,

'Shachaa, nandee zhit gał gihteehoihchya,' diinyaa gwiizhit nandee zhit tra'a aji nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizii adaa'ji na'ji! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit tra'a gihteehinchii aji't'e'e gwinzii naa gweech'in t'e'e nachaa vandee zhit gał khaneinchii."

Gwanzhij Vakata Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ "Jak t'an nizii duuyeh jak iizqu vakata nahshii t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'it jak t'an iizqu duuyeh vakata jak nizii nahshii. ⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhij vakata gwaahshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakata nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aqhtsii, aji gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aqhtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizqu aji chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizqu tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'ighai' ginkhii t'igwinyaa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zheh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ "Jaghii zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa? ⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahtthat, aji't'e'e jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak. ⁴⁸ Dinjii zheh gwiitsaji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zheh nigwiin'aji. Chqu ndak t'iizhik ts'a' chqu viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakata deegwaa'ii geh'an. ⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, aji't'e'e dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zheh gwiitsaji k'it veegoo'ii. Nijin chqu gwakata t'iizhik daji khan needagwaanaii. Lyaa gwint'ii needagwaanaii!"

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

7 ¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo'ii datthak gwik'it t'iinya' aji't'e'e Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. ²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitth'ak daji, Israel kih dilk'ii na'ji yits'a' hi'e, ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'ii its'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjiti gwinzii neegwahtsii gihaanjyaa eenjiti. ⁴⁻⁵ Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyuqahkat, "Aji lyaa Israel Gwich'in na'ji datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjiti gwiitsaji t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjiti nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa na'ji yits'a' chiinji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeinkhaii. ⁷⁻⁸ Tr'ihkhiti naho'ee ts'aji shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitrih'ee ajiits'a' shii chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjiti dinjii nizii ihii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shii chan dinjii vats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat na'ji gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'T'ohii neehindii!' ts'a' t'ohii neeheedyya. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, 'Aanaii!', ajiits'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khiti shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhaihjyaa, jyaa deeni'in ajiits'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa."

⁹Jesus ɭyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak ɖaj'. Juu vataɕi adaa naɕi ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "ɭi' haa ch'ih'ok gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'in-jiriighit gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in naɕi gaa reh."

¹⁰Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa naɕi oo'an neegahoojil ɖaj' aɕi Roman niveet'ah-'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

¹¹Aɕit'ee niighit kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii leɕi naɕi chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naɕi haa chan giyaahaajil. ¹²It'ee ɭaa kwaiik'it nih-deegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat aɕi giheetsii eenjit chagahahchii. Aɕi tr'in-jaa vakai' chan gwehkɕi niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrih vigii nilii. ¹³Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in ɖaj' ɭyaa gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!" ¹⁴Aɕits'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, aɕi juu yidachantyaa gee'aa naɕi khaihlan nigilzhii nagaanaii. Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!" ¹⁵Aɕi tsyaa niindhat khakee'aɕi ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchii.

¹⁶Juu naɕi datthak gihilghaa aɕits'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii ti'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Dii-k'eegwaadhat dinjii naɕi neegahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii."

¹⁷Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuu gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii aɕi Vats'an Tr'ihit'e' Naɕi

Matthew 11.2-19

¹⁸John vitsyaa naɕi Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyaagwaandak aɕit'ee gootee neekwaii naɕi aanaii ahnyaa. ¹⁹Aɕi naɕi Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihi'e' jii giyyuuhahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

²⁰Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo ɖaj' jii giyyuuhkat, "John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihit'e', narooahaakat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

²¹Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa iits'ik naɕi, aɕits'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu naɕi datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa naɕi chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii. ²²Jesus, John vitsyaa naɕi t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii goqh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegoondak. Juu vandee kwaa naɕi chan gwah'in niltsaɕi. Juu neehidik kwaa naɕi chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa iits'ik naɕi chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa naɕi chan juk ch'iitth'ak. Juu niindhat naɕi chan neegogwandaii. Aɕits'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa naɕi ts'a' geerqaqhtan ²³Juu ɭyaa shik'injiighit duuyeh shihleehidii naɕi haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

²⁴John vitsyaa naɕi neegahoo'oo aɕit'ee Jesus dinjii leɕi naɕi ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' hoojil ɖaj', jidii hqoh'yaa gwich'in nohthan? Ti'oo ts'ik tsal aht'aa yichik hqoh'yaa nohthan?

²⁵Jidii hqoh'yaa eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haqh'yaa eenjit lee? ɭyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii naɕi t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihiil'ee gwizhit gwizhrih gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁶Shaagwandak, jidii haqh'yaa eenjit t'i-ni'n? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haqh'yaa eenjit lee? Aahaq,

nakhwaagwahaldak, aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'aii nq'hya' t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷Aji John t'ee Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyāhts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Sheenjit tr'i-hi'le' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaq, nakhwadeets'ii nahačhyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit.' ²⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak," Jesus nyaq, "Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aii kwaa naji giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii."

²⁹Zhit dinjii datthak ajits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji giyiit-th'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigwitthat geh'an John goots'an chuy iitsaji. ³⁰Gaa zhit Pharisee naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaq aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuy ahtsii gitr'igi'ee.

³¹"Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji nats'aa gook'it teech'igihikhyya? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii? ³²Zhit gwa'an gwadal t'ookwat dehk'it goo'aii gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaa, 'Nihleegwarahchji gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohtree kwaa.' ³³Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii aji k'idik dai' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chuy chan dinji kwaa gwiizhit jyaa davohnyaq, 'Zhit vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuy dhdii!' ³⁴Gwidinji' k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eeni' ajit'ee jyaa vaiinya', 'Jii dinjii nq'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'iinji. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan ts'a' tr'aanduu naji jyaa nilii.' ³⁵Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igii'in naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' i'didlii gahtsik."

Jesus, aji Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oaazhii Vizheh Noozhii

³⁶Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus yaaneech'ihee'aa eenjit aanaii ahnyaq. Jesus aji yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihee'aa eenjit gat'aanchji. ³⁷Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak ajits'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwan-zhih chuy gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak. ³⁸Jesus gat'aanchji gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chuy Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajits'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajit'ee aji gwanzhih chuy yakat t'inlik. ³⁹Nijin aji Pharisee gwaq'h'in dai', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizuy nilii yaandaii kwaa."

⁴⁰Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, "Simon, jii naagwahaaldak."

"Aah!, shigeech'qaqhtan shaagwandak."

⁴¹"Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii naji laraa geedant'oo nilii aji laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaant'oo. Ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius. ⁴²Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gi'ii kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, ajits'a' aji laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaq. Juu shrut ch'andaa aji dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'i-geheenghyaa li?"

⁴³Akhai' Simon t'inyaq, "Duulee aji juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh."

"Lyaa t'inyaq!" Jesus yahnyaq. ⁴⁴Ajit'ee aji tr'injaa ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaq. "Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeiinzhii dai' shakwai' eenjit chuy shin-t'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji ditree chuy haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik. ⁴⁵Lyaa ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaqchji kwaa

gaa jii tr'injaa aji nihdeinzhii daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'. ⁴⁶Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shintf'in'aji kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa aji gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik. ⁴⁷Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa, aji geh'an tyaa gwint'oo sheet'iindhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihilii daj' gwandaa cheet'igwiniindhan di'ii."

⁴⁸Ajitt'e'e Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoilii."

⁴⁹Aji juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa naji adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, "Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwhihilii! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?"

⁵⁰Gaa Jesus aji tr'injaa t'ahnyaa, "Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehijnzhii, tsinehdan naa ooli'."

Tr'injaa Lat Naji Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa haa Ts'igiinya'

8 ¹Ajitt'e'e gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwaiik'it gwinleji gweetee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak. Vitsyaa 12 naji chan giyaahaajil, ²ajits'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shra-naazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'an'ky'aa iizqu goots'an tr'idiindhat naji chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkji daj' Jesus ch'an'ky'aa iizqu 7 yats'an tr'iinlii) ³Joanna (Chuza va'at juu King Herod vizheh gwak'aqhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leji naji dagalaraa haa, jidii datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naji haa ts'igiinya' naji chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'illii

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴Dinjii leji naji nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleji gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal aji ts'a' ninjin leji naji khaihan niinjil daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵"Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheinzhii ts'a' gwihiilshii. Ajits'a' gwanzhij gwit'illii gwiizhit valat kwaii an-nihlik nan kat taji nijyaa, aji kwaii kat neegihiidal ts'a' chan chiitsal naji giyiin'al. ⁶Valat kwaii chan luh vitee kii gwanlii teinjin ts'a' ninjin khan naahshii daj' avagaji aadhat, chu' kwaa geh'an. ⁷Valat kwaii chan khoh teinjin ts'a' gweetee nilshii gaa khoh aji yiilkhwaji. ⁸Valat chan nan nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii vakat gwiilshii, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhij 100 vakat nilshii."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii!"

Jaghahi Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹Vitsyaa naji jii gwandak iitsaji zhit geech'qaqhtan aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondai giindhan. ¹⁰Ajits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrii gaa nihk'it Keegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit gaakhwandai nakhwiitsaji gaa ch'izhii naji gwandak zhit gwizhrh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzii googwaqh'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendai kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwihiilshii Eenjit Gwanzhij Gwit'illii aji Deegwinyaa

T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhii

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹Jii gwandak t'ee jyaanyaa t'inyaa, "Aji gwanzhij tsal gwit'illii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa. ¹²Zhit gwanzhij an-nihlik taji gwiinjik

naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'oolk'ii gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ii aji goodrii ts'an noonjik. Gwik'iinjigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegeheezhii kwaa geenjit, aji naji t'arahnyaq. ¹³ Zhit gwanzhij luh vitee kii teinjil aji chan juu ch'oolk'ii ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goont'a. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshii kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrij gwik'iinjigiighit aji t'ee nijn goovaagogwantrii nagwaanaji da' googwik'injigwiighit akhagoohenjyaa naji t'arahnyaq. ¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhij khoh teinjil chan juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii gaa geetee hee goovaagogwantrii ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzii googwandai, aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwiizuu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsii. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhij nan nizii kat naadhak kwaii chan zhit juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii ts'a', li'didlii haa digidrii zhit deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindai ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahahtthat ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwit'it gwinzii t'igihy'aa aji kwaii t'agwarahnyaq."

Khwaiidaak'a, Videekat Diin'aji haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ii aji t'ee k'ik yideekat dichii akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwit'eh yakaii gaa vakaii'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' juu nihdakhkhat naji ch'aadrii googwahajh'aa."

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiri'aji eenjit gogwantrii akwat gwit'eegwiri'aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaaheendai kwaa ts'a' gwizhrij nagwahaadhal chan gogwantrii."

¹⁸ "Gwinzii ch'oodoqh'ii ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit gooh'aji, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii ts'a' didrii zhit gwin'aji t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzii ch'oolk'ii kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrij gaandai t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Naji Yats'a' Haajil

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zheh gwizhit dinjii leji naji haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa naji haa giyahaah'ya eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghaji dinjii gwanlii, ²⁰ aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaq, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiitaji nagadhat, lyaa narooch'ya nagoonyaq."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aji t'ee shahan, shachaa naji haa k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'aji Neet'aahnaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'a-goovahnyaq, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa." ²³ Aji ts'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachji. Khan hee gwiint'aji van kat teintr'aji ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuq deedakhkhi. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit. ²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa naji Jesus khakigiyyiinaji ts'a' t'igiyahnyaq "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaa ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aji nint'aji ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji. ²⁵ Aji t'ee ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaq, "Shit'in-juchy'a' jaghai?"

Jesus goovandaa gwihil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lyaa gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'iinchy'aa," nihfagaanyaa?

"Ahtr'aii ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwathat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'anky'aa Iizqu ts'a' Tr'injik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶Galilee van nduhts'ajj gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa najj haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii. ²⁷Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu yeeniinzhii. Lyaa niighyuk gwach'aa ehdan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrh idiildii. ²⁸Nijin Jesus niil'in daj' gwint'aii khaiintrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnii ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidingi'! Jaghaii shaanagwiin'ajj t'ini'n? Khaiinjich'ashqththat shro'!" ²⁹Yizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu gihleehahchij geh'an jyaa nyaq. Gwehkij gwinleji yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnaii ts'a' ajj vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"

"Diinoozhri' Legion oaazhii," nyaq-gwehkij ch'anky'aa iizqu leji najj chan vizhit diindhat geh'an. ³¹Ajj ch'anky'aa iizqu najj oozhak gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahahchyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³²Geeghaih gwa'an taihkhyuu pig leji ch'aa. Ajjts'a' pig kwaii zhit digi-heedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohakhyyaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, ajjts'a' gwats'a' t'agoovahthan. ³³Ajj dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Ajj pig t'aqanchy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴Ajj juu pig k'aqhtii najj tthak googwaaq'ya, ts'a' gihleegalgihlil ts'a' zhat gwa'an gogwaaqshii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ij najj chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegoogwaandak. ³⁵Dinjii najj zhat googwaaq'ya eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, ajjts'a' njin Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinjil daj', ajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu tr'injil ajj Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwaa'ajj, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, ajjts'a' datthak giyaanajat. ³⁶Ajjts'a' dinjii gwah'ya' najj nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'injik geegoovaagowaandak. ³⁷Ajjts'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in najj datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andaii in'ajj geh'an. Ajjts'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii. ³⁸Ajj dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu tr'ineiinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaq, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, ³⁹"Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Ajj dinjii ajj kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus

Shrineegoovinlik Googwandak

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰Nijin Jesus van nduhts'ajj gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii daj' dinjii leji nii-yul'in najj giyeenjit shoo dhidlit. ⁴¹Dinjii lat najj Jesus ts'a' giginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel najj tee gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit

gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aii nikii-gwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, aji zhrjh shigii t'iinchy'aa," yahnyaa. Ajiits'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii. ⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lyaa niighyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lyaa dalaraa di'ji datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yilts'aji gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa. ⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanaji. ⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shii shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter aji t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'iizhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaa?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Sharaahjik daji shat'aii lat shats'an t'iizhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!" ⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aanjik daji naajat, googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu naji tthak andah t'iyahnyaa, "Shii nakat naaljik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji." ⁴⁸ Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'injiinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neeghoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanyaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaji niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaji hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ji ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil daji Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' naji haa giyyaa nihdeeiinjil ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji vaanihdijyaa gitr'i'ee. ⁵² Juu chiitaji itree naji datthak tr'iinin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'iinin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichji t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Aji juu chiitaji dilk'ii naji nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyya eegedlaa. ⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenjii!" yahnyaa. ⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat ts'a' gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohtsit, goovahnyaa. ⁵⁶ Viieghghan naji lyaa goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegqondak shro'," goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Naji Googwitr'it

Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13

9 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii naji khaihlan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an ilts'aji. Juu ch'anky'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik naji ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit. ² Ajiit'e'e K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geegoogwahachyaa ts'a' ilts'ik naji shrineegiheelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihi'e. ³ Ajiits'a' t'agoovahnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shro', t'oh, ohtsuu zhit shih, laraa ajiits'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa." ⁴ Nijin zheh gwinch'ji, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ji. ⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenaghchji kwaa ji', izhit kwaiik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii naji gwiizqu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa naji gahaajil ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee datthak neeghiidal ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Niziji geegoqahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik naji shrineegilii.

⁷Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'n datthak gwiith'ak daj' deegwii'n t'igwinyaa gaandai kwaa. Dinjii lat naji "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajii. ⁸Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niindhat gwats'an khakee'ajii," gaa ginyaa. ⁹Herod t'inyaa, "John vikiith'an k'eechiikil, akqo jii dinjii ajii juu t'agahnyaa?" Ajiits'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

Jesus 5000 Naji Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14

¹⁰Tr'ihii'e' naji oo'ee neegiijil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaan-dak. Ajiit'e'e' Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii. ¹¹Nijin juu naji datthak giyeegwiiith'ak daj' giitajii haajil. Goovaah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu iits'ik naji chan shrineilik.

¹²Drin't'an gwandaa Tr'ihii'e' naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'arii, ts'a' jii dinjii naji kwaiik'it akwat gwanzhii nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuq eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwan ajii gihee'aa goovant'ohtsit."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii. Juu naji datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrih."

¹⁴(Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ii goovohnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Vitsyaa naji jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu naji datthak zhak giilk'ii ajiit'e'e' Jesus ajii luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak waaq'h'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e' ditsyaa naji datthak iteeyitsik, dinjii ajii datthak iteegiihahchaa eenjit. ¹⁷Juu naji datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa lqa tr'ooniindhat.

Peter ajii Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihii'e' Nyaa

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii naji juu ihlii shagahnyaa?"

¹⁹"Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnyaa, ch'izhii naji chan Elijah nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ajii neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnyaa."

²⁰"Nakhwan ajii yu, juu t'ihchy'aa shohnyaa?" goovahnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihii'e' inlii!"

²¹"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihii'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shroq," Jesus goovahnyaa. ²²Ajiits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwileji khaiinjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'arii ajiits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji shitr'igih'ee'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwe-hee'aa ajiit'e'e' drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwiihdaii."

²³Ajiits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu shataji' hoozhi' niindhan ji', ada-naandee, ts'a' drin gwriteegogwaanchy'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shataji' hin-khaii. ²⁴Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehe'aa.

Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii. ²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinjii' an dhidlit ji' ajii dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahsyaas shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! ²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlii, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najii gooch'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'. ²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

**Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najii haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii
Googwahaqah'yaa Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit**

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinya' gwats'an drin nihk'idqo gwahaadhat gwii-zhit Jesus ajii Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaa-jil. ²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit Jesus vinin ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaai ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagajii haa vakat adrii haadhak. ³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najii yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa. ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkii ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii geenjit tiyyahah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiiyaagwaandak. ³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najii haa giichyu gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' ajii dinjii neekwaii giyaana-dhat nigii'in. ³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus iileegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trai haa zheh tik gwarahaahsyaas ch'ihlak ajii neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajiits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Th'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit ajii gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii aji-ts'a' lyaa gaanjat nijin zheek'oh gookat t'iizhik dai'. ³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'a' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'alchii t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanaii dai', Jesus zhrh zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najii geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit dai' jidii googwaaqah'ya eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Diindhat Jesus Yats'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Gēhdaa drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najii haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaa-jil, izhit dinjii lejii najii yats'a' tr'iinji. ³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yinee-shraadiitrak, "Geech'qaqhtan! Jii it'ee zhrh shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa. ³⁹ Ch'ankey'aa iizqu yizhit diindhat ts'a' ajii ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vighit gaa goghoh, ajii ts'an chan gaa vigwiinjii. Nijin neechiindee dai' gwizhrh yats'an tr'ineediidhak. ⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najii giizhit gihleegiihahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnya gaa khyu' t'igiiyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihihchy'aa shoohnyaa?" Ajiit'ee ajii dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hahchii."

⁴² Aji chyaatsal yits'a' ahaa gwiizhit aji vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aji's'a' Jesus aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' aji chyaatsal ts'a' tr'iinjik aji't'ee yiti' int'ineeyah-chii. ⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii naji datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Juu naji datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwaah'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, ⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwa'aa eenjit dinjii naji ant'eeayahchyya." ⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit goots'a' gwi't'eh goo'aii, aji's'a' giyuuhaahkat eenjit gatr'agogaanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa naji nihzheedagaan'ee. ⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghaih naachii ⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoozhri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nih-deehahchyya aji't'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa aji's'a' juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Aji eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwin-tsal veego'aii, aji't'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aji Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aji ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu noozhri' zhit gihleehilchii tr'aa'h'ya', diitee gwa-ts'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinyaa."

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shro', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa aji't'ee nats'aji nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Najj Jesus Nihdeegahchii Gitr'igii'ee

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'a' haazhii. ⁵² Neeyahah-'ak naji idits'ii Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'a' niinlii, giyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'a' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiiyaahchii gitr'igii'ee. ⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii-'in dai' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwaadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?" ⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Aji's'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' giyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihsh' Niindhan Najj

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'eehihdk."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii, chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwishi-ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa "Shaa hinkhaii!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehihdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanaha'dal."

⁶⁰Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchii ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaanjii. Hinkhai ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'qaqhtan."

⁶¹Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak naji naahihshyaa goovaahijyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶²Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhih deek'it shrigwili gaa gwint'oo k'iinjik neegwaa'ik, ji, dagwanzhih iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinjik neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu."

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Naji Hi'e'

10 ¹Ajitt'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Aji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohi'e'. ²Ajits'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii naji gwanzhih tr'aaqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa naji kwaa. Aji gwanzhih deek'it gwats'a' K'eeegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji naji yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa. ³Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa. ⁴Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shrq'! Taji gwinjik dinjii nq'h'in ji, vats'a' gohkhyaa shrq'! ⁵Zheh nihdqh'oo daj, tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'. ⁶Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit cheet'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji, tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji, tsinehdan vits'i' nq'hjii. ⁷Aji zheh gwizhrih gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akhwahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrh qhjii, juu gwitr'it tagwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhrih geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak gohch'i' shrq'! ⁸Nijin kwiik'it nihdqhdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa. ⁹Aji kwiik'it gwizhit its'ik naji shranohlik. Zhat dinjii naji jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'ii'. ¹⁰Gaa nijin kwiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwatrigi'ee ji, taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa, ¹¹'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwi'uu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'ii!' ¹²Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³"Bethsaida kwiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiiveegwehezqu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwa'ya' datthak gwaqhy'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwiik'it haa chan googwaqhy'ya' ji' niighit daj' hee datragowaanduu akhagagooheenjyaa goovaagweheendaii eenjit ohtsuu dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa nagahaazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa! ¹⁴Ch'aroahkat Drin ngwiindhat ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa. ¹⁵Capernaum kwiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohtan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhoo'k'ii, ajit'ee shoo'k'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shih'i'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Naji Veek'ineedal

¹⁷Vitsyaa 72 naji shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnayā, “Satan nahtan kō' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanāji na'ya'. ¹⁹ Ch'oodqōhk'ī! T'aih nitsii nakhwan-t'eiin'āji, āji haa gyū choh akwat Scorpion gwideddrii ha'al kwaii kat k'ee-khwadal eenjit. Aji's'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizū vāt'aii andaa t'aih khwa'ya ts'a' duuyeh k'ee'gwiichy'aa t'ohjii. ²⁰ Gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizū nāji nakhwak'ee'gwaht-hat eenjit shoo qhī' shro'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qhīi.”

Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehii'ee

Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat dāi' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyā haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyā, “Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'ee'gwaadhat. Aji jidii goonzhiī nāji ts'i' nagwāq'ī āji kwaii gaandaii kwaa nāji ts'a' gwizhrīh nigwiin'āji geenjit mahsi' noihnyā. Aahā, Shiti', jyāhts'a' gwik'it gooli' niin-dhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² “Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyā gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrīh gaandaii. Aji's'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyā gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrīh gaandaii. Aji's'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit gōqāhtan nāji zhrīh Gwiti' haaheendaii.”

²³ Aji't'ēē Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa nāji zhrīh t'ahnyā “Jii datthak gōqōh-ya' geenjit shoo qhīi. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King lēji nāji haa datthak jii jidii gōqōh'ya' datthak gwarōh'ya' ts'a' garoothh'ak giin-dhan gaa khyū' t'igee'ya'.”

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Aji Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'qāhtan nāji ch'ihlak ndak needhihkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehāh-kaii gwik'eegwandaii. “Geech'qāhtan, gwandaii ndaanāq'āi' kwaa shi'ya' eenjit deeshi'ya' goo'aii?” jyaa yahnyā.

²⁶ Jesus t'iyahnyā, “Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyā gō? Nik'ee deenyā t'inyā vaanandaii?”

²⁷ Aji dinjii t'iyahnyā, “K'ee'gwaadhat Nivir'eegwijyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyā goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii āji's'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Aji's'a' chan deegwaht'oo idee-t'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'īi nāji datthak eet'ihinghyā goo'aii.”

²⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyā, “Jii deiinyā' datthak h'i'didlii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'in'iin. Aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanāq'āi' kwaa hini'ya'.”

²⁹ Gaa āji Law eech'qāhtan āji lyāa h'i'didlii adoodiinyā ts'a' Jesus oahkat, “Aji Gwidinji', āji juu t'inchy'aa?”

³⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyā, “Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'īi nāji giyāqākhwaī' ts'a' gi-gwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'īi datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuukhwaii ts'a' akhagiuyuunayā. ³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'i'an ahaa. Yāqā'in, gaa zhyā yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii. ³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeninzhii ts'a' yāqā'in, t'ēē yehgoo dhizhii. ³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ih-lak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyiī'in dāi', didrii zhit yeenjit tr'igwidii. ³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chū' haa dadhanjaa, t'ēē yakat

dich'it'chaa. Dilik choh kat deeyit'chij ts'a' gwirich'ij zheh nihdeeyaaq'chij. Izhit hee yik'eeltii. ³⁵ Aji't'e'e gehdaa drin aji juu zhat vizheh gwanlii aji laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit int'eiin'aji ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji, jidii laraa vats'a' an dhahtsa'ji datthak geenjit ninee-goohihkwat,' aji vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii t'oo'khwa'ji aji jii dinjii tik naji tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ij k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'qaahtan t'inyaa, "Aji juu yats'a' nizij ts'a' yats'a' t'riinjik reh." Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'i'

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa naji haa izhit gwats'an t'ineegijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Izhit t'rinjaa, Martha oaazhii, "Aji shizheh gwinch'ij," yahnyaa. ³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, aji yakwai' eeghaii dhidii ts'a' geech'qaahtan yuuk'ij. ⁴⁰ Martha aji t'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ij goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaq'h'in? 'Shits'iinyaa,' vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinle'ij t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjit nik'ij goodlit. ⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhr'h t'igwihee'yaa goo'aii gwit'ee-gwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ij, aji gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, aji duuyeh vihlee'gwaraha'aji."

Jesus, Nats'aa Kharigidiinjii Geech'qaahtan

Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11

11 ¹ Ch'ihlak Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik dai', vitsyaa ch'ihlak t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidiigwah'ee, John nats'aa ditsyaa naji googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyahts'a' khagado'hjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa t'rahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa shih t'ih'ee'aa diits'an ah'ij.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gwinhlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizqu t'ragwah'in gooveenjit oo'an gwirihlii.

Aji gwizhit t'ragwaanduu gwiindhan gwis't' an-diinoan'ee."

⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Toht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, l'uchy'aa tik sheedjint'oo. ⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjit shih shi'ij kwaa. ⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'aji kwaa! Duuyeh neenjit geech'id'ihchij. Shij, shigii naji haa t'rih'ijchqu. Duuyeh khakisha'aji ts'a' nant'eech'ahtsit t'oonchy'aa!' ⁸ Aji't'e'e yu', deeh'ee'yaa shrq yuuhthan? Nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa aji geenjit ndak nihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'ahahchaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'oahkat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhr'h kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Aji's'a' jyaa nakhwahaijhjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'ee'gwehe'aa t'inchy'aa. Gwankoohit ji', vagahoh'aa

t'inchy'aa. Ganloonaii ji', nakhweenjit gidirihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaatth'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk,' yahnyaa, gwiizhit gyuu choh yint'eehahchyaa? ¹² Akwat ch'aghoo ach'oohkat, gwiizhit gwideedrii Scorpion ha'al iizqu yint'eehahchyaa? ¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsqu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizii ant'ohhii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ant'eehee'aa."

Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Viginjik Kwaa haa

Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴ Jesus aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu viginjik kwaa nilii aji chyahahchii, yizhit tr'idiindhat dai', aji dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii najii datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik. ¹⁵ Gaa goolat najii jyaa diginyaa "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolat najii chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ni'ii ji' aji haa diits'a' nagwahtsi'," giyahnyaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' Satan vitsyaa najii geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii shohnyaa. ¹⁹ Jyahts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii ji', nitsyaa najii juu t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheegihilii go? ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihhii t'ishi'in, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa diki'eich'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'ii. ²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiltsajii t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahchy'aa di'ii datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gihleehoozhii t'ee diyyaa najii teeyaadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa najii t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihan nigwili kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwili t'inchy'aa."

Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhii

Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴ "Nijin aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat dai' tthan gwa'an gwi-zhrjh needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'aji ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Aji juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehihdyaa.' ²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' aji dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee. ²⁶ Aji't'ee t'ootii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu 7 najii oo'ee neiinlii aji najii haa giizhit diindhat. Nijin ndaana-gaahjik dai' aji dinjii tr'ookit iizqu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizqu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'a' Diinaa Shrigweheechy'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa dai', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khagin-khee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Aji tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahthat lyaa gashoo'ahhi!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ook'i'i ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in ajii naji t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lyaa gashoo'ahhii!”

Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agqonjii Giindhan Eenjit Gach'agoahkat

Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹ Dinjii leji naji Jesus eelin giilk'i'i gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa iizqu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandah t'a-gqo'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa gagwahaqah'ya kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhrjh. ³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in naji eenjit gwigweelkii nilii, ajiit'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii heelyaa eenjit. ³¹ Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji k'qa ndaagwahaqaddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qaqhtan oohaahky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaa-gwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³² Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwahaqaddhal. Ajiit'ee Jonah geech'qaqhtan gwigwiitth'ak daji dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va'aadrii

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ “Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'eh yakaii, gaa dinjii naji nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwahaqah'ya eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa. ³⁴ Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in daji nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tqo gwizhit hee'aa. ³⁵ Tqo ajii nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhrjh adadhoo-dii. ³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' tqo gwahaqah'ya kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it.”

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'qaqhtan Gwik'iinjiighit Adaa'ii Naji

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik daji Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'ihchee'aa eenjit aanaai yahnyaa, ajiits'a' yats'a' nihdeiinzhii ts'a' naadrii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al. ³⁸ Ajii Pharisee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nijn Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al daji. ³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, “Juk nakhwachqu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa qhts'aji gwizhrjh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit aji gwiizqu gwizhrjh haa deegwadaq'ai. ⁴⁰ Lyaa nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwiiljii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhts'aji gwiitsaji ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii hee? ⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachqu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa naji int'eech'ohchak, aji ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shriit'eegwahaatthaa.

⁴² “Pharisee naji, tr'igwidrii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzhij Mint, Rue vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa int'lohtsit gaa ch'izhii naji ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. Jii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eegohlii.

⁴³ “Pharisee naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khii tr'iileji goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khii ts'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadk. ⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neegihiiidali k'it nakhweegoo'aii.”

⁴⁵ Law eech'qaqhtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, “Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa diinainyaa t'ee nan chan gwiizqu diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!” ⁴⁶ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, “Law eech'qaqhtan naji, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii naji ant'ii nidii giheeghwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleetth'ak gaa hohchii kwaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, daji t'ee yeenii nakhwalak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an. ⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechii t'igiizhik; ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji ajiit'ee nakhwan aji gootth'ank'it gootsii. ⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji haa goots'a' nihihlyaa goolat naji chan ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuuheendal gwik'eegogwandaii. ⁵⁰ Ajiit'ee jii nan goodlit daji gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji agwarahahshii. ⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwaii gwats'an oondaa ninj Zechariah ataiinjii tr'ahstii deek'it chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiteet'an tr'ihil'khwaii gwats'a'. Aahaj, naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji aji kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² “Law eech'qaqhtan naji, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zheh goo'aii aji gwadaji lidlii gwits'i' ohtaj. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedoochii kwaa ts'a' juu nihdeehheehaa geetr'agwah'in naji datthak chan zhak ohdak!”

⁵³ Ninj Jesus zhat chineezhii daji Law eech'qaqhtan chan ts'a' Pharisee naji haa lyaa gook'ii gwanlii ts'a' gwinleji gigiiyuahkat, ⁵⁴ goodhaii nihdeegiihaathal ts'a' ch'ijuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

Gwik'iinjiighit Aadaaji Naji Ts'i' Adak'qontii

Matthew 10.26-27

12 ¹ Izhit zhat dinjii thousands naji khaihan niinjil ts'aji gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa naji tr'ookit jyaa ahnyaa, “Pharisee naji tuh vaaniituu k'it t'ii'in naji goots'i' adak'qontii, zhit gwik'iinjiighit aadaaji naji tagwainnyaa. ² Jidii nagogwaa'hii aji kwaii gwizhrih nigweheedaa ts'a' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa. ³ Ajiits'a' t'ee toq gwizhit deiinya' aji drin gwizhit nireheetth'ak, zheh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit aji chan zheh gwikiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihiiinyaa gwireheetth'ak.

⁴ “Shijyaa naji, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shro', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haakhwaa gaa jyahts'a' t'ee lyaa yats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahah'yyaa. ⁵ Juu vahaanajat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veech'andaii qhlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji ajiit'ee t'ee adan zhrih hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aahaj, naagwaldak, veech'andaii qhlii!

⁶ “Neek'ik ch'ihloanli' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ii tr'iheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aji googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinildee kwaa.

⁷Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaandai t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an noojat shrq', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa aji andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonly'aa.

⁸"Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaq, Gwidiinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii vaa-haihyaa. ⁹Gaa juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaq, Gwidiinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaihyaa.

¹⁰"Juu Gwidiinji' ts'a' gwinehts'i' khaginkhee aji veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq inehts'i' khaginkhee aji duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwihijyaa.

¹¹"Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh naji, Governor naji ts'a' nanakhwaraqhchii ji' gaa nats'aq cheedahanchyaa akwat deehiinyyaa eenjit tr'agoiindii shrq'! ¹²Izhit nigwiindhat ji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq deehiinyyaa nahahtsyya geenooqhahchyaa."

Nankat Gwik'eich'i' Tr'ihl'ee Eenjit Jesus Akq T'agoovahnyaq

¹³Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii jyaa yahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, zhit shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondie haa diineenjit akhoonya. Aji shoondie teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii vaiinya."

¹⁴Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Dzaa gwaq'h'in! Juu ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noohaakat akwat niti' veegoo'aii, noondie haa teet'an qhii nakhwahaihyaa eenjit sheenjit gwiłtsaii?" ¹⁵Ajits'a' datthak chan jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwa-k'qhtii, k'aiich'i' eenjit dinjikhwaghit shrq'! Dinjii hl'ee k'iighai' gwandai di'ii kwaa t'oonly'aa," jyaa nyaq.

¹⁶Ajitt'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii vee-goo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ii. Kat gwanzhii nizii nilshii. ¹⁷Idizhit niinjich'adhat ts'a' jyaa diindhan, 'Gwanzhii noolshii kwaii nijn nihihlyaa? Videek'it gwishii kwaii. Deehishi'yaa li'?" ¹⁸Adahaa niinjich'adhat, 'Shadraa kwaii khadigwihihlyaa ts'a' gwintsii neegwahahtsyya, ts'a' shagwanzhii, shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa. ¹⁹It'ee tyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih niighyuk vit'eehaatchy'aa shi'ii. Zhyaa hihdyaa. Ajits'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyaa. Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.' ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaq, 'Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a' gwizhrih gwihiindaii. Ajitt'ee juu nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat?'"

²¹Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak ndaanaahjik dai, jyaa nyaq, "Jyahts'a' t'ee juu adan zhrhii ideenjit k'aiich'i' tthak di'ii, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwintsii veegoo'aii k'it yaq'h'in kwaa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit

Matthew 6.25-34

²²Ajitt'ee Jesus ditsyya naji jyaa dahnyaq, "Izhit geenjit goohqhdaii eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'qhthat kwaa akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyya chan gwik'it. ²³Gwarandai aji shih andaa ts'a' gwihi'ee, ajits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hl'ee. ²⁴Zhit deet'rya' kwaii ngh'in, gogwaqshii khagiiyilii kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii! ²⁵Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' niighit gwandai t'oonly'aa. ²⁶Ji gwarandai zhit jidii

gwatsal khyu' t'akhwa'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwiintsii gwa'an geenjit tr'agohdii. ²⁷“Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii nq'h'in. Aji tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aji gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji't'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhijh anagwaqshshii t'inchy'aa juk drin gwanzhijh nilii t'ee nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Aji'ts'a' lyaa gwach'aa nakhwanahqahshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjiighit natsal khwa'ji! ²⁹“Jii ch'ahoh'aa, chuq hakhwanjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'agohdii kwaa. ³⁰Aji juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjiighit di'ji kwaa naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'inchy'aa. ³¹K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aji'ts'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa.”

Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii

Matthew 6.19-21

³²“Divii tsya' tsal naji, noojat shro'! Aji't'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'iinyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiitsaji aji nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ³³Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ji hohlii ts'a' aji laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa naji tohlii. Khahtaa tsal iizqu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii aji'ts'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohlii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ji naji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa. ³⁴Nijin khaihlan nagooolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Ch'itsyaa Nilii Naj Khit Gwik'eegahqahtyaa Goo'aii

³⁵“Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghahih hahtsuq kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan doqhka'. ³⁶Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii naji dahthee nihlegwarahchii gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhii ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidiheechyaa. ³⁷Nijin aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhii ts'a' vitsyaa naji tth'aii gagaandaii tee ts'a' nigwigwil'in tee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aji di'ik dazhrak t'an dahahchaa ts'a' goohaqahdyaa ts'a' shih goovehzhee nit'eeheelyaa. ³⁸Toht'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ee goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' hi'haa adashoogahahlyaa gwachoh! ³⁹Aji'ts'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ch'an'ji naji yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ji. ⁴⁰Aji'ts'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, nijin geegoiinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik.”

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizqu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

Matthew 24.45-51

⁴¹Peter jyaa nyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrjh lee t'idiinainyaq? Akwat juu naji datthak chan lee?”

⁴²K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, “Juu k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii naji tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goqnzhii, aji dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaq? Adan aji't'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwats'a'

k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zheh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in naji chan drin gwhiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwii-dhak hee ach'ahah'aa. ⁴³Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ts'a' jyaa dii'in ji' lyaa adashoohahlyaa gwachoh! ⁴⁴Naagwaldak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. ⁴⁵Gaa aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit niighyuk gwahthaa,' nyaq ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in naji dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'ee neech'iniinjik. ⁴⁶Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yarahtee k'ineeheedik, gwint'aii yagwahaqshii aji's'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji tee yahahchyya.

⁴⁷"Aji juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan dee-hee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa aji't'ee gwint'oo yahaahtrii. ⁴⁸Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'iighai' geenjit gwintsal yahaahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji juu dinjii gwint'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'l'eegwa'ak aji't'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii aji't'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii lejii naji yats'an geeneegoohelyaa."

Dinjii Nihts'ii Nihts'a' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa

Matthew 10.34-36

⁴⁹"Jii nan ko' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adai' daak'a' ji', oihnyaq gwiizhit! ⁵⁰Khaiinjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gehdaa tr'i-hihshyaa gwats'a' gwint'oo shiyinji' haa nigwiih'ajii. ⁵¹Nankat tsinehdan gwint'eehih'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shrqo niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, aji nakwaa, gaa nihts'ii nanakhwahihlyaa. ⁵²Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ii naji nihts'an tr'igiheedaa, tik naji, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii naji chan tik naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. ⁵³Ch'iti' naji chan digigii tsyaa naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa naji chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan naji chan digigii nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i' naji chan gootseii naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootseii naji chan dagootr'i' naji ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat."

Gweedhaa Gwizhit

Matthew 16.2-3

⁵⁴Jesus dinjii naji chan jyaa ahnyaq, "Nijin yeenaa zheek'oh alaa noh'in dai', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee ahtsin. ⁵⁵Aji's'a' nijin yeenii nakhwaneiintraai dai' 'Gweheendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaq ts'a' it'ee gwiindhaa. ⁵⁶Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii naji! Zhit zhee, nan haa noh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷"Jaghaii jidii gweheezyya ts'ajii ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa? ⁵⁸Dinjii gwiizqu t'inizhik nahnyaq ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenahchij ji'. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwinzii nineegwin'ajii gwik'eegwiindaii, aji ji' aji juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahahchyya kwaa

eenjit, aji chan gwak'aqhtii naji ts'a' nanahahchya ts'a' aji chan zhee gwaa-zhräji nanahahchya t'oonchy'aa, ⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak."

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaa Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

13 ¹ Izhit zhat daji dinjii lat naji Jesus Galilee gwich'in naji eegiyaa-gwaandak, aji'tee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee-gahjii gwiizhit Pilate gooviiinghan naji reh. ² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aji juu gooriiinghan naji ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in naji andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shröo goovohnyaa? ³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zheh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadañajii ts'a' gichji naji yu? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in naji andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik? ⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa."

Fig Dachan Iizü Gwandak

⁶ Aji't'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii dagwanzhih tee Fig dachan nahshii. Aji dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaqah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwaq'aji kwaa. ⁷ Aji's'a' gwanzhij k'aqhtii aji t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaqah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaal'in gaa Figs agwaq'aji kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghai? Jaghai zhyaa gwanzhij dehkit gwini'ee?' ⁸ Gwanzhij k'aqhtii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dathnan, aji's'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehihyaa. ⁹ Aji't'ee Figs vakat neelshij ji', gwehezyaa, aji akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa."

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Tr'injaa Vanan Iizü Shrininlik

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. ¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii aji 18 years laa vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizü dhidii, aji ts'an gwint'oo iits'ik, vanan ch'iitsaji ts'a' khyu' k'igwaq'ee nadhat. ¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in daji aanai yahnyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'ankey'aa iizü ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!" ¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaq'ee nadhat naanai ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ii gwanlii, aji's'a' dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee. "Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrij tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aji, izhit drin gwizhrij nakhwats'a' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!"

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'linjiighit adaa'ji öhlji! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwa-nin kwai dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chü goovahoh'yaa goo'aji. ¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years laa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eeegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahahchyaa kwaa goo'aji?" ¹⁷ Jii deenyaa eenjit zhit juu yitr'i'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geega-roolii kwaa t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyya? ¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhih dehk'it gwi'te'in'aji aji nilshji ts'a' ts'liivii nitsii dhidlit, aji's'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nih'aa geegihikhyya? ²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deeda'a'ji tee luh vaanahshii gwi'te'injaa, aji luh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinvyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' gech'qahtan. ²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrih neehezhi lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, ²⁴ "Gindeinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik gaa nihdeehin'aa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii lejii naji nihdeegiheeda geetr'agogwahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igihee'yaa geh'an. ²⁵ Aji zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehahdal. Aji't'ee chiitaji nindhat ts'a' ganlaanaii ts'a' jyaa deehin'jaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit gihdiinchii!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!' ²⁶ Aji't'ee jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan gech'qaahchya!' ²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shihteekhwajyaa!' ²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'ini'yaa, nijin chit'eenirahaahkhii gwiizhit ji'! ²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa. ³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, aji's'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ji

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'ootii gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ihlii ts'a' ihts'ik naji chan shrineihlii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiighit gwiizhit ndaanahadal.' ³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'yaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii."

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoih'yaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal

najj datthak dit'ee t'eh ildlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa. ³⁵Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahaah'yaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehiinnyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

Jesus Dinjii Its'ik Shrinilik

14 ¹Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii najj ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii najj lyaa Jesus deeh'e'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'kahtii. ²Zhat vehdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii. ³Ajits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajit'ee t'oolii neeyih'e'. ⁵Ajit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit chuuk'it gwizhit t'aanaa ji', Nee-gwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohchyaa kwaa?"

⁶Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'arqaqhtan

⁷Nijin aji juu ch'igihee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii najj gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwi-deek'it gwankagantii Jesus gooky'anjik dai', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan. ⁸"Nijin nihleegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahsaii eenjit aanaii nakhwarahnyaa dai', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsaii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanaii varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Aji juu nihlaa aanaii nakhwarahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaan-jyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'eegwiin'ajii!' Ajits'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa. ¹⁰Izhit gwis't'i' aanaii narahnyaa dai', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'ajii dhidii. Aji ji', aji juu aanaii nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaa shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhidii.' Jyaa naraaiiny'a' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii najj tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahah'yaa. ¹¹Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahahchyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, ajit'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii."

¹²Ajit'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii najj gooch'ahah'aa aanaii goovooinya' shr'o' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanaii nagahaanjyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹³Gach'ahah'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa najj, ach'ah'aa. ¹⁴Nineegogooheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii h'ididlii najj neegwiindaii ji'."

Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'arqaqhtan

Matthew 22.1-10

¹⁵Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhidii gwaak'ii dai' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giil-k'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ilchy'aa ts'a' leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaa. ¹⁷Nijin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik daj' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehi'al naji jyaa varoonya' nyaa, 'Aanai, nanakhwadhal'in!'

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitrigi'ee ts'a' ch'ih-lak jyaa nyaa,

'Gwanzhij deek'it goihkwat ts'a' zhat nihishyaa goo'aji; jyaa duuyeh ch'a-ra'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloaatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwit'it googwahah'yaa ji' eenjit goovaha'yaa jyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj' goodhiijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehe'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiil-ts'i' ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' veegogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa naji haa oo'ee neegoovinlii,' yahnyaa.

²² "Aji ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth'aii hee leji naji ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhidlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwa'an dinjii oo'ee neinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaa'aj'. ²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanai goovaihnya ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

Nats'aa Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'iheelyaa

Matthew 10.37-38

²⁵ Dinjii leji naji Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, ²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti, da'at, digii, dachaa, dijuu, adan naji haa shandaa eet'indhan ji'. ²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ji ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa. ²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrih nigwehe'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwilii. Aji ts'a' juu andah t'izhik naji datthak giyeheedlaa. ³⁰ 'Jii dinjii gwihiitsaji, gaa khyu' shrigwilii,' jyaa digi-heenyyaa. ³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ji ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 naji di'ji, aji naji haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'aqht'aji ji' eenjit. ³² Gwandaa t'aqht'aji kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhidii gwiizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihligiheeghaa kwaa eenjit." ³³ Jesus ndaanich'igiinkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ji, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrih."

Lisil Vagwaandai Kwaa

Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50

³⁴ "Lisil nizji, gaa vagwaandai kwaa dhidlii ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandai neerahtsii aji lisil iizqu. ³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwai eenjit gaa iizqu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii

Matthew 18.12-14

15 ¹Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji, dinjii vat'r'a-gwaanduu naji haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil. ²Phari-see chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa lyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vat'r'agwaanduu gwanlii naji hi'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!" ³Ajii eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqahtan,

⁴"Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ji, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhooheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa. ⁵Nijin yineegwah'ajii daj', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'ajii daghwahk'at diyahahdyaa, ⁶ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee-yeheeghwaa. Ajit'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' dijjyaa naji jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ⁷Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vat'r'agwaan-duu gwanlii, ajii datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat giyeetsee'in heelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 naji andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaa.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸"Tr'injaa ajii laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deehee'yaa t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleechiheeli ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahah'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'. ⁹Nijin yineegwah'ajii ji', dijjyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii naji khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa!' ¹⁰Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit shoo ginlii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhii

¹¹Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii. ¹²Vigii khaii ts'a' ajii yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ii ajii nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii.' Ts'a' t'ee ajii dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii naji ts'a' danan nih'an int'eiin'ajii. ¹³Ajit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' ajii jidii di'ii kwaii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an iitsajii. ¹⁴Gwiizhit ajii ch'adanh nahkat shih kwaa nagwaa-najii ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa. ¹⁵Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eeyihichii ts'a' pig yeenjit k'aqhtii. ¹⁶Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shii gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷"Nijin vaaneegwaakii k'it t'iizhik daj', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa naji datthak yuk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Oo'an neehidyaa ts'a', 'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihthan vaahaihjyaa. Nigii ajii hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya.' ²⁰Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aii hee dizheh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyil'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhinil'ajii ts'a' yiilts'u'. ²¹'Shiti', K'eeegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya. Nigii ihlii geenjit giithan kwaa, yahnyaa. ²²Ch'iti' ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a',

shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizii, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileetth'ak haa, shigii veenjit qhjii. ²³ Ajiit'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhwaaji. Ajiit'ee gwint'oo ch'arehee-'aa gohtsii. ²⁴ Shigii tehaazhii ts'a' yuk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' nee-gwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oondée ajii oo'at gwanzhii deek'it tr'agwah-'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik ajiits'a' ch'araadzaa gwiitth'ak. ²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nyaq ditsyaa oahkat. ²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii diikhwaaji,' vitsyaa yahnyaq. ²⁸ Akhai' voondée vik'ii gwihiilnaii ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitrii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheiinzhii, ts'a' t'iiyahnyaq, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeinkhaii.' ²⁹⁻³⁰ Diti' ajii t'ahnyaq, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinyaq tthak chan nik'eegwahtthat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa najii haa vaa ch'ara'aa hahtsyaa eenjit shant'ahchii, gwizhit jaghaii nigii ajii nalaraa ajii yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichii gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsiii?' ³¹ 'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ii datthak nats'an nilii. ³² Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'ooli', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'ajii,' viti' yahnyaq."

Laraa K'aqhtii Niinjigwaazhii

16 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Ajii dinjii yalaraa k'aqhtii nilii di'ii. Ajii laraa k'aqhtii nilii ajii yalaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyaagwaandak. ² Adats'a' nihdeeqahchii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaq neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'aqhtii neenilii. Dehtly'aa kat laraa dah'in ajii gwidehtly'aa shint'ineiinlii.' ³ Ajii dinjii jyaa adaanyaq, 'It'ee deeshi'yaa? Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neeqonjik. Lqh khaihihthaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan ch'adoosha-kwat eenjit hihlyaa. ⁴ It'ee deeshi'yaa gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihihchy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa najii gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeesha-gahahchik. ⁵ Ajiits'a' ajii juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii najii gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaq, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat deegwahtsiii vats'a' andaii?' ⁶ 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaq. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' ajii laraa k'aqhtii nyaq, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 ajii vakat neediint'oo.' ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaq, 'Nan ajii yu? Deegwahtsiii gwats'a' andaii?' 'T'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaq. 'Dzaa nidehtly'aa iitsuu,' ajii laraa k'aqhtii nyaq. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.' ⁸ Jyaa dii'in eenjit ajii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajii jii laraa k'aqhtii nilii lyaa vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjihii'ee. Yuk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii najii ideenjit deegii'in, izhit lyaa juu dinjii cheegwahndit gwats'an nilii najii andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

⁹ Ajiits'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrih niinjigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa nihdeenarahahchyaa. ¹⁰ Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahtthat, ajiit'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahaht-hat. Ajiits'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, ajiit'ee gwandaa gwin-tsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii. ¹¹ Gwik'eegwahtthat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthhan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat h'ididlii ajii gwats'a' t'anarahahkhyaa? ¹² Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'aqhtii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nant'ana'arii.

¹³ “Ch’itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch’ats’a’ k’eedeegwaadhat nilii neekwaii naji eet’agwah’in. Ch’ihlak itr’ihee’ee ts’a’ ch’ihlak chan eet’iheenghyaa. Ch’ihlak ts’a’ heezyaa ts’a’ ch’ihlak chan ts’a’ iheezqu. Duuyeh Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa chan ts’a’ laraa haa nihlaa k’eeegwaadhat an’ji.”

Jesus Jii Kwaii T’inyaa

Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

¹⁴ Pharisee naji datthak gwigiitth’ak ts’a’ Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihit’ee geh’an. ¹⁵ Jesus t’agoovahnayaa, “Nakhwan aji’ee dinjii naji andah nizii adoo’ji, gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nakhwadrii zhit nats’aa ninjich’q’thath nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch’andaa t’aroonayaa aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vandee ts’a’ giili’ k’it t’inchy’aa.

¹⁶ “John chu gwats’an ahtsii geech’oohaahchyaa gwats’a’ t’ee Moses va-law chan ts’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geech’agwahtan. Izhit daji gwats’an juk tth’aii hee K’eeegwaadhat Veegwini’ee eenjit geech’oorahatan zhit gwiindhat. Juu naji tthak nihdeech’itsigahthat k’it t’igii’in, ts’a’ nihdeega’oo. ¹⁷ Jii nan chan ts’a’ zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwanrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch’andaa t’agwahtsal aji oo’an tr’ahaahthal aji gogwanrii.

¹⁸ “Juu dinjii da’at akhoonyaa ts’a’ ch’izhii tr’injaa noonjik aji’ee adultery t’iizhik aji’s’a’ juu tr’injaa dakai’ akhoonyaa aji ch’izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji’ee adultery t’iizhik.”

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo’aii, Lazarus haa

¹⁹ “Ch’ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich’ji. Khit chan gwach’aa daat’oo naazhii ts’a’, jidii iindhan datthak chan di’ji. ²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy’aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oaazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii vizheh geeghaih tthakhyu k’at’aanhchii. ²¹ Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak hit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii shih tsal chahahthal ji’, gaa hih’aa niindhan. Laji naji gaa giikat hit aht’ok, tr’iits’ahts’a’ t’agoovili vat’aii kwaa geh’an. ²² Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts’a’ aji dinjii neeshraahchy’aa niindhat. Aji’t’ee zheekat gwich’in naji giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsi dhidii ts’a’ vaashroonchy’aa. Aji’t’ee aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii chan niindhat. ²³ Giinaahjik ts’a’ vizhin khit geenjit heek’an gwats’a’ haazhii. Izhit lyaa khaiinjich’iidhat. Izhit gwats’an niighit gwaah’in, akhai’ Abraham, Lazarus yit’aanchii gwaah’in. ²⁴ Aji’s’a’ yats’a’ khashraa’lintrat, ‘Shiti’ Abraham, neeshraahchy’aa shoijnyaa. Jii ko’ zhit lyaa khaiinjich’ashadhat. Lazarus chu zhit danleeth’ak tee heethal ts’a’ shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts’a’ neehinishik’i’ geenjit. ²⁵ Abraham aji’s’a’ jyaa yahnyaa, ‘Shidinji’, gwiindaii daji jidii datthak chan ini’ji ts’a’ chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji khaiinjich’akhwadhat. Izhit geh’an, juk shaa dhidii ts’a’ vaashroonchy’aa t’iinchy’aa, gwizhik nan aji khaiinjich’inadhat. ²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit’an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo’aii t’oonchy’aa. Izhit geh’an, juu izhit gwats’an dzaa gwats’a’ hoihshi’ yiindhan ji’, gaa duuyeh. Aji’s’a’ chan izhit gwats’an dzaa gwats’a’ hoihshi’ yiindhan ji’, gaa duuyeh t’oonchy’aa.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo’aii yats’a’ khaneegeedi, ‘Aji ji’ shiti’, shachaa ch’ihloanli’ gwanlii shiti’ vizheh gwizhich’ji. Izhit gwats’a’ Lazarus goots’a’ nanaahchii goots’a’ giheekhyya

ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.'
²⁹ Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Nachaa najj Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'ee-
 gwiyyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj k'injigooghit jaghai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'ee-
 gwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaageheendaii.' ³⁰ Zhat dinjii
 gwintsii veegoo'aii t'iiyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'aii hee gwintsal,
 ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa najj ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee
 datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenyaa.' ³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iiyahnyaa, 'Dęhtly'aa
 Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghai dinjii niindhat gwa-
 ts'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa?"

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

17 ¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'a-
 gwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in tyaa veenjit tr'igwidii
 dha'aii! ² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirilchaa ts'a' chuq choh kat oondaa t'eerieel-
 naii ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa najj
 yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwahahtsyaa gwis'ti'.

³ "Adak'qontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', jyaa deehee'yaa
 kwaa eenjit veiinyaa, aji'ts'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an
 gwihiinlii. ⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu
 gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eehidik ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu
 akhagoihnyaa,' aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhrh'."

Gwik'iinjigwiighit

⁵ Tr'ihl'e' najj K'eegwaadhat jyaa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigwiighit
 nitsii Vit'eegwiyyahchy'aa veenjit tr'iehe'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwi-
 k'iinjigwiighit khwa'ji ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'iivii nitsii ji', gaa, nanzhit khadaan-
 chji ts'a' chuq choh zhit nindhat!' vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'iivii nik'eegwahahthat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ji. Aji gwanzhij deek'it geetr'agwah'in,
 akwat divii k'aqhtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhij deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhij daji,
 nik'ee jyaa vaiinyaa? 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa!' ⁸ Lyaa duuyeh gwich'in!
 Gaa jii aji jyaa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa
 nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinnyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji't'ee nee-
 ch'in'aa.' ⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi'
 varahnyaa gwa'taahchy'aa kwaa shroq oiinyaa? ¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahts'a' naa-
 goo'aii, nijin deeni'yaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'ini'in t'ee, jyaa nyaa, 'Ch'i-
 tsyaa zhrh' tr'inlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'aii, izhit gwizhrh' diigwitr'it.'"

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najj Ashranqahjik

¹¹ Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwitee-
 t'an gwa'an. ¹² Jesus kwaik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Aji gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin
 najj yidaajil. Aji dinjii gwatthaji ahjat (leprosy) haa ihts'ik najj. Niighit geh'at
 gwa'an nigilzhi gwats'an ¹³ giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat!
 Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!"

¹⁴ Jesus nagaviif'in ts'a' t'agoovahnayaa, "Oo'at giinkhih nañi goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat nagaanji." Giinkhih nañi ts'a' geedaa, aji gwiizhit shrineegaanjik.

¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiif'in daji, Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Añits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiintthai ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii. ¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii nañi yaa nilii nañi t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin nañi ashraqahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranoaazhik nañi dagaajii?" ¹⁸ Jaghai jii aakin zhrjh nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?" ¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthaji' shranoanjik."

Nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinyahahdaa Gweheelyaa

Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Pharisee lat nañi Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnayaa, "Nankat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. ²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa! Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa gwinyaa aji'tee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenjyaa t'agwarahnyaa."

²² Aji't'ee ditsyaa nañi jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji', dinjii idik'iinyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa nqh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh nqh'in. ²³ Goolat nañi chan jyaa diinahaanjyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii!' Akwat, 'Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaa taji hqonzhi' shrq'! ²⁴ Nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' datthak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrjh t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'ieedhat ts'a' chan yuk gweendaa gwidinji nañi giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.

²⁶ "Noah gwandaii gwanaa gwik'it aji'ts'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwa-ts'a'. ²⁷ Juu nañi datthak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'igiinji, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa nañi chan nihliteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'a', aji't'ee t'ee chq ndak t'iizhik ts'a' datthak an gaadlit.

²⁸ "Dinjii Lot gwandaii daji' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu nañi datthak ch'aga'aa, ch'igiinji; ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'iji gihili, gogwaghshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrjh gagahjii. ²⁹ Nijin drin Lot aji Sodom gihleeaazhii daji' ko' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' datthak gooviinghan. ³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilkji' ji' t'ee jyaa dinegweheenjyaa.

³¹ "Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eich't' noonjii shrq'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shrq'! ³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii! ³³ Juu gwehendaii geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegwehendaii.

³⁴ "Izhit zhat khaa, naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaii nañi dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheecheyaa, ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaii nañi neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa. ³⁶ Dinjii neekwaii nañi gwanzhjh deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahahchyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenjyaa."

³⁷Vitsyaa najj yuahkat, "Ajj nijn t'agwaiinyaa, K'eegwaadhat?"

Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Nijn ch'atthaj' ilchij tee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'agwaihnyaa."

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat ts'a' Dinjii Ch'aroahkat

Zheh gwizhit Ch'oahkat haa Googwandak

18 ¹Ajjit'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovahtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhagagooheenjyaa kwaa eenjit. ²"Zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goo'ajj gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hi'ee kwaa nilii. ³Ajjts'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaiik'it gwich'ii. Ajj gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'ajj. 'Juu shats'a' iizqu najj eenjit shits'iinyaa.' ⁴Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hoo'e' kwaa gaa, ⁵jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'ajj akwat vik'eegwahthat. Ajj akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahndaa!'"

⁶Ajjts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'qahkaii dohtth'ak. ⁷Ajj eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj dinjii tqo drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaa,' yahnnyaa najj nihteetr'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaa,' giyahnyaa, ajj eenjit khan goots'iheenjyaa lee t'inchy'aa? ⁸Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijn Gwidinji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjgiwighit agwahah'aa shroq?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹Jesus jii gwandak ajj juu dinjii ihsij indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizqu najj haa gwaandak. ¹⁰"Dinjii neekwaii najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigehee'yaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii. ¹¹Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyah-ts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu najj datthak k'it shahzhrih idininjich'alldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhiidii kwaa ajj haa dhiichij kwaa, mahsi'! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Drin ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloaatin kwaii (1/10th) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.' ¹³Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii ajj geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'idak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwa'ya!' ¹⁴Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii. Gaa Pharisee ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Ajj geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaa.

Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Najj haa

Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16

¹⁵Dinjii lat najj digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa najj googwaah'in daj' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnnyaa. ¹⁶Gaa

Jesus aji tr'iinin naji aanai ahnyaq ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa naji, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it vee-goo'aii naji gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaq. ¹⁷Jii ganoondai! Juu K'eegwaadhat Vee-gwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸Israel kih nilii aji Jesus oahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹"Jaghahi dinjii nizii shaiinyaq?" Jesus yuahkat. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' nizii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii? 'Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shrq'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq'! Ch'ooan'ii shrq'! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohtrit shrq'! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwahthat!"

²¹Aji dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Tr'iinin ihlii dai' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwahthat."

²²Nijin jyaa nyaq Jesus yitth'ak dai' t'iiyahnyaq, "Jii kwaii tth'aii t'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aji laraa neeshraahchy'aa naji teiinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahan-tsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii." ²³Gaa njin aji dinjii jii gwiitth'ak dai', lyaa tr'igwidii yiitsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaq'h'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa! ²⁵Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keehee'aa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeehee'aa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶Juu zhat dilk'ii yitth'ak naji giyyahkat, "Juu neehee'zhi go'?"

²⁷Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸Peter jyaa nyaq, "Gwaq'h'in! Nataji tr'iheedaa eenjit diizheh giheerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰Jesus jyaa goovahnyaq, "Aahq'! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyeh-ghan ts'a' digii haa iheehaazhii aji'ee yuk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

Gwehkii Neekwat Chan aji's'a' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji khaihlan niinlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Ch'oo-dqohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji Gwidinji' eenjit deegiinya' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa. ³²Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'eegiihaachyaa, aji naji t'ee giyeheedlaa ts'a' giich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree. ³³Giihaahrtii ts'a' giye'hdhaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

³⁴Gaa vitsyaa naji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaq t'inyaq aji khyu' gwiky'anjii, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii kwaa.

Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It'ee l̥aa Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit t̥aj̥i gwikhyuḡ dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat. ³⁶ Leḡi n̥aj̥i yehgoo hijyaa diitth'ak d̥aj̥i ch'ohakat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hahkhaii t'igwinyaa," giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aḡi dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shoḡinyaa!"

³⁹ Aḡi dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii n̥aj̥i ch'ahts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shoḡinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Aḡi ts'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aḡi dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' narohchyaa," nyaa. ⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shoḡinyaa?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Akwaaj̥i gwah'in, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiłts̥aj̥i t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat l̥aa vaagweech'in neegwaan̥aj̥i ts'a' Jesus t̥aj̥i haazhii ts'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii n̥aj̥i datthak googwaaḡh'ya' d̥aj̥i Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa

19 ¹ Jesus, Jericho kwiik'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hakhaii. ² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii dhidii, lyaa valaraa gwanlii. ³ Jesus haḡh'yaa gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaḡh'in. ⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahaaḡh'yaa eenjit ts'iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii. ⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'iivii ehzhee niinzhii d̥aj̥i k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hiḡdyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihłch̥ij̥i. ⁷ Juu n̥aj̥i datthak Jesus yizheh nihdaḡkhaii yaḡh'in d̥aj̥i datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeiniinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eelch̥i teet'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa n̥aj̥i int'eehihlyaa. Aḡi ts'a' juu vininji-goolzhii n̥aj̥i chan d̥oḡ gwiteegogwaaḡnchy'aa gooneegoohihkwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zehk'aa gwizhit gwich̥ij̥i n̥aj̥i neehezheh. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an. ¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' aḡi dinjii teehaajil n̥aj̥i neehałshii eenjit keegwaał'in, jyah̥ts'a' kh̥it geegoo'aii."

Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'qaḡhtan

Matthew 25.14-30

¹¹ Dinjii n̥aj̥i ch'agoolk'ii gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit geegooḡaḡhtan. It'ee khaiinjii Jerusalem k'idik, aḡi ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vineegwahaakyaa goo'aii gwich'in giindhan. ¹² Aḡi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii n̥aj̥i ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa

eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajiit'ee k'ineeheedik. ¹³Heekhaa gwehkij, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin naji teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnayaa, 'Hadhalji gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

¹⁴"Gaa vanahkat gwich'in naji yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa gihaanjiyaa eenjit giitaji dinjii naji hi'e, 'Jii dinjii dii-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

¹⁵"Nijin aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii King dhidlit ajiit'ee k'inidik googwah-khan ditsyaa juu laraa int'inlii naji aanai ahnyaa, laraa dahtsii gitsaji gaa-shoondaii niindhan eenjit.

¹⁶"Zhit tr'ookit ahaa aji jyaa yahnyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloaatin gaayidoołtsaji.'

¹⁷"Ajiit'ee lyaa gwinzi, 'yahnyaa, 'Lyaa shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee lyaa gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahałtsyaa.'

¹⁸"Zhit gwats'aji ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaa 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlak shint'in'aji haa ch'ihloanli' gaayidoołtsaji.'

¹⁹"Jii aji jyaa dahnyaa, 'Nan aji kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

²⁰"Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'oqneent'aji zhit gwiit'ia'ai', ²¹dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

²²"Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaa, 'Shitsyaa iizqu inlii! Deeshaiiny' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaalshii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa kwaa ts'a' shaanandaii, shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandaii, ²³jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhałtsaji kwaa go'? Nijin k'inihdik daji nitsii dhidlit ji' noohihdal reh.'

²⁴"Ajiit'ee t'ee zhat niilzhii naji jyaa ahnyaa, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nqjhii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayidiltsaji aji vint'eeuyhii.'

²⁵"Jyaa giyahnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaji hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ji t'inchy'aa!'

²⁶"Naagwaldak, nyaa, 'Juu laraa di'ji ts'an gwintsii gwiłtsaji ajiit'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiłtsaji kwaa gaa aji laraa tth'aii zhat dha'aii ji' vits'i' neerooheendal. ²⁷Aji juu shitr'ii'ee naji goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee naji, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.'"

Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19

²⁸Jesus jyaa diiny'a, ajiit'ee oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'ii haazhii. ²⁹Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijin Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii goo'aii gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaii naji jyaa ahnyaa, ³⁰"Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hqoh'yaa, ajiit'ee gwehkij neegiihahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij. ³¹'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaa ji', jyaa vohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aahchy'aa.'"

³²Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnayaa chy'aa agowah'aji. ³³Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agahchij gwiizhit aji vats'an yinlii t'a-goovahnayaa, "Jaghaii gwats'an tr'ohchij t'oh'in?"

³⁴ “K’eegwaadhat yat’aahchy’aa,” ginyaq. ³⁵ Ajiit’ee aji donkey tsal Jesus ts’a’ gihilchji. Ajiit’ee ik giikat dihtsuu t’ee Jesus giikat dilchji. ³⁶ Donkey tsal yahchyaa gwiizhit dinjii naji giideekwaii digi’ik nigilii.

³⁷ Jerusalem gwats’a’ niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats’an t’ee k’iizhak taji goo’aii, Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii gwats’an. Vitsyaa leji naji gwint’aii gigin-khii ts’a’ gwintsii t’ee’ya’ giyaah’ya’ eenjit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa, “Mahsi,” agahnyaa ts’a’ deegiyihii’e. ³⁸ “Aji King k’i’ee K’eegwaadhat voozhri’ zhit ahaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo’aii. Ajiit’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deerihii’e!”

³⁹ Akhai’ dinjii tee gwats’an Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. “Geech’qaqhtan, nitsyaa naji dadhohnyaa,” goovaiinyaa.

⁴⁰ “Gahaahchji kwaa ji’, nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa’an kii kwaji gaa giheezhral,” Jesus goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak’aa Tr’igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats’a’ niighit kwaa niinzhii ts’a’ nigwii’ in dai’ jyaa nyaa ts’a’ gwak’aa itree. ⁴² “Nats’aa tsinehdan gwini’ yaa aji geenjit juk drin gaa-nandaii ji’ noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech’ in kwaa. ⁴³ Yeendaa ji’ zhit juu nats’a’ nich’itsahthat naji neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahah-khaii, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhaii, nihts’ahs’a’ datthak nak’aa giheedaa. ⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts’a’ dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch’ihlak gaa nihdak hee’aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, ajiit’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa neenahahshii eenjit neenoozhii gaa gwiky’aanjik kwaa geh’an.”

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhii ts’a’ zhit juu laraa t’ii gwiilii naji datthak cheeaaanzhit, ⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnyaa, “D’htly’aa Choh zhit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jyaa nyaa, ‘Shizheh t’ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t’inchy’aa!’ Gaa nakhwan aji ch’an’ii naji gwizhit geegoh’it dhohtlii.”

⁴⁷ Drin gwiiteegwaanchy’aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech’qaqhtan. Zhit giinkhih k’ih dilk’ii naji, Law eech’qaqhtan naji chan ts’a’ Israel kih dilk’ii naji haa datthak gihaahkhwaaw gwikeegogwandaii. ⁴⁸ Zhat khit dinjii naji gwanlii ts’a’ deenyaa datthak giyyuuk’ii ts’a’ khyu’ gihaahkhwaaw giyeenjit gogwah’aji.

Jesus, T’aih Di’ii aji Ach’agoahkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

20 ¹ Ch’ihlok drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii naji ts’a’ Gwandak Nizii eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhih k’ih dilk’ii naji, Law eech’qaqhtan naji chan ts’a’ Israel kih dilk’ii naji haa giits’a’ haajil ts’a’ ² jyaa gi-yahnyaa, “Jidii t’aih ni’ii t’ini’in? Juu jyaa deeni’in nahnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?”

^{3,4} Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Shii aji nakhooahkat, John chuq gwats’an ahtsii dai’, juu vat’aii haa t’ii’in? Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa akwat dinjii naji ts’an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?”

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts’a’ nihzheedagaan’ee ts’a’ jyaa ginyaq, “Deegweheenjyaa? Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an gwinyaa ji’, jyaa diinahaan’jyaa, jaghaii

John vik'injuhkhith kwaa go'? ⁶ 'Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii naji dathhak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji lyaa gaagiindaii geh'an." ⁷ Aajits'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa, lyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa."

⁸ Aajits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geena-khwaagwaldak t'oonyhaa."

Jesus Gwandak Gach'ah'ii Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Aajit'ee Jesus dinjii naji gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oqhtii,' gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji ahnyaa, 'Aajit'ee valat nakhwa-ts'an hahtsyaa,' goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a', ¹⁰ nijin jak choh gahaqhtsyaa nigwiindhat dai', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji ts'a' yihi'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji giyaqhkhwai' ts'a' giyint'eech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegiihi'e'. ¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehi'e', gaa aji gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyaqhkhwai'. Giyeedlaa ts'a' chan giyint'ineech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegiihi'e'. ¹² Aajit'ee chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehi'e', gaa gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji giyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaa hi'e' naji andaa ts'a' gwanzhij deek'it gihleet'ee gihiinaai. ¹³ Aajit'ee aji dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ada-ts'a' niinjich'adhat, 'Deeshi'yaa? Shidinjii' gehdaa kwaa veet'iihthan, aji oo'an naha'aa. Giyeenjit hi'e' ji', lyaa gweheezyaa.' ¹⁴ Nijin gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji giyaqah'ya' dai', t'iginyaa. 'Jii dinjii t'ee jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa. Tr'ookhwaa. Aajit'ee jii gwanzhij dehk'it diits'an gweheelyaa!'" ¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee gwanzhij dehk'it gihleegihaalu. Aajit'ee giyiiikhwai'. Aajits'a' Jesus dinjii naji t'ahnyaa. "Jii dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat deehet'yaa li'? ¹⁶ Goots'a' heekhaa ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, t'ee ch'izhii naji int'eegwehe'aa."

Dinjii naji jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', jyaa diginyaa, "Akwaai!"

¹⁷ Jesus goovaqah'in ts'a' gavoahkat, "Akwaai ji', jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shroq yuuhthan,

'Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehe'aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaq'aji dai', kii hi'ee dhidlit.'

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat'aanaaji t'ee yakat khadigweheent'ii. Aajits'a' kii vakat naanaai ji', chan t'uh nahaadhal."

Tax Tr'ookwat aji Aach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech'qaqhtan naji, chan ts'a' giinkhij kih dilk'ii naji haa zhazhat Jesus tr'oobjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t'inyaa ts'a' gaagiindaii, gaa zhat juu dilk'ii naji agaajnat geh'an. ²⁰ Goodhaii nih-deegihaathal eenjit nagogwal'in. Dinjii agogookwat ts'a' dinjii nizii h'ididlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Jesus goohaahkat ts'a' goodhaiiindeegihaathal eenjit giits'a' hi'e', aji ji' t'ee Roman nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat int'eegiiahchyaa

eenjit. ²¹ Jii juu giits'a' hi'e' nañi Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, jidii gqaqhtan chan ts'a' deiinyaa dathhak hi'didlii haa t'iinyaa naagwiindaii. Dinjii chan nihteetr'ananzhik kwaa ts'a' hi'didlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eech'qaqhtan naagwiindaii. ²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat laraa vint'ineeraazhik aji jyaa digweheeyaa goo'aii lee t'igwii'in? Akwat jyaa digweheeyaa kwaa goo'aii? Jidii shrir? Aji diinaa gwandak."

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegihaakhkhi t'iginyaa goovaandaii, ²⁴ "Laraa ghoo tsal noof'ya'. Juu vinin chan ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar reh," ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akwaai ji, Caesar, aji jidii vats'an heelyaa goo'aii aji eenjit vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii haa vagoohohkwat goo'aii gaakhwandaii aji haa vagohkwat."

²⁶ Dinjii nañi andah, khyu' goodhaii nideegihaakhkhi ts'a' zhyaa deegiheen-jyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' gahahchji kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak ajiit'e'e Neegwiindaii Gach'oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii nañi, aji dinjii nadhak ajiit'e'e neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwik'iinjigiight kwaa. Aji nañi Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat. ²⁸ "Geech'qaqhtan, jii Law t'ee Moses diineenjit diiyaant'oo, 'Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va'at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji', aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya'at nooheendal goo'aii, tr'iinin giheeyaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k'it goorooheendal eenjit.' ²⁹ Ch'ihlan dinjii 7 nañi nihchaa giilji. Ch'oondee aji goonjik ts'a' tth'aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat. ³⁰ Vats'aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr'injaa noonjik. ³¹ Ajiit'e'e gwats'aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dathhak aji tr'injaa goovee'iindi', dathhak ts'a' googii kwaa ts'a' nigiiin-jik. ³² Ajiit'e'e ndaagwaa'aji dai', aji tr'injaa chan niindhat. ³³ Nihchaa 7 nañi dathhak neegiiyuunjik ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat nañi neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nihtee-gogwaanji. ³⁵ Izhit zhat ji' aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaq'h'in nañi zhrjh neegweheendaii gaayiihaatsyaa ts'a' duuyeh dinjii tr'injaa nañi haa neegogoonji. ³⁶ Zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' duuyeh nigiiight. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' giheelyaa, nigiiindhat ajiit'e'e neegwigwiindaii geh'an. ³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t'e'e neegwiindaii lyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' geenjit gwadaant'oo, aji nijin tr'al k'o yahtsit gaa dhik'in kwaa gwinyaa dai', zhat dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee Abraham, Isaac, Jacob nañi haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii nyaa. ³⁸ Gwandaii nañi tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat nañi nakwaa."

³⁹ Law eech'qaqhtan lat nañi khagiginkhee, "Geech'qaqhtan, lyaa gwinzii goodii ginkhe!" ⁴⁰ Ajiit'e'e t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aa Christ aji yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaa? ⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms dehtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaa,

'K'eegwaadhat aji Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'ajj sheeghaii dhindii,
nitr'i'ee najj nandah oozhii hatsyaa.'

⁴⁴David ajj 'Shik'eegwaadhat,' yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'aa Christ ajj yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

Jesus ajj Law Eech'qaqhtan Najj Ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵Dinjii najj datthak giyyuulk'ij gwiizhit Jesus ajj ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa,
⁴⁶"Law eech'qaqhtan najj ts'i' adak'qontii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhr̥h giindhan. Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhr̥h tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa daj' chan gwinzii gwizhr̥h tr'oodi' giindhan. ⁴⁷Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigigiinjii. Lya gwandaa gwiizqu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ij Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'iinlii

Mark 12.41-44

21 ¹Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii najj dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in. ²Ajits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhili chan nah'in. ³Ajits'a' jyaanyaa, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii. ⁴Gaa ch'izhii najj dagalaraa lat zhr̥h gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa ajj jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii."

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵Vitsyaa lat najj Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. Lya gwinzii giyyichy'a. Kii daat'oo nizij chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizij kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaa. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁶"Jii kwaii juk nq̄h'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Khaiinkq̄ Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷"Geech'qaqhtan," ginyaa, "Ajj nijin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweheenjyaa ji, nats'aa googwahaakyyaa?"

⁸Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Gwak'qohtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shr̄q'! Jyahts'a' t'ee lej̄j najj shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shij̄ t'ee, adanh t'ihchy'aa! ts'a', 'It'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootaq̄j hohjyaa shr̄q'! ⁹Nih̄iriighan chan ts'a' gogwantr̄i kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaa daj', noojat shr̄q'! Ajj kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaanaq̄'aj̄' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa."

¹⁰Ajits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Nahkat datthak chan nih̄igiheeghaa, ¹¹Nan chan gwint'aii haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizqu gweheelyaa. Gwiizqu datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. ¹²Jii kwaii datthak t'igweheenjyaa gwats'a' chan

nakhwagoheendal ts'a' Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyya. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwaroohaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyya. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhraji chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyya. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naji ts'a' nakhwarahahchyya. ¹³Zhat ji', t'ee Dhty'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizii eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal. ¹⁴Nakhwaroohaahkat gwats'a', nats'aq deehqhyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'! ¹⁵Nats'aq deehqhyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhiih t'eehoohchy'aa datthak nakhwa hihlyaa, jyah'ts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naji goodhaii nideegoohoohthal. ¹⁶Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwayyaa naji haa gwint'ee nakhwahahchyya. Nakhwalat naji gaa tr'ihceghaa. ¹⁷Leji naji sheh'an nakhwatr'ihce'ee. ¹⁸Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii. ¹⁹Akhagohnya' shro'! Gwandaii nizii gaayihootsyaa."

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰"Nijin niveet'ah'in naji Jerusalem geelin nigijnil gooh'in ji' t'ee aji kwiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaii. ²¹Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii naji oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahadaa gwizhrih, juu Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii naji chan gihteegiheedaa gwizhrih, juu oo'ok tr'at-tee tthan dilk'ii naji chan kwiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'! ²²Aji kwaii t'ee zhat ji' jyah'ts'a' dinjii agwahaanzhii, Dhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa. ²³Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' naji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii! Jii nahkat gwich'in naji ts'a' gwiizqu teegwahaadhal, aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahahshii. ²⁴Goolat naji shrii choh haa googihceghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwiitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naji Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegowahaadhat."

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵"Shree, tqo oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii leji naji zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, njin chuq choh kat chuq dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chuq zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa. ²⁶Jii nankat datthak dinjii naji tth'aii goots'a' deegwehee'yaa gaagiindaii kwaa aji eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhal. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat. ²⁷Ajiit'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyaa, zheek'qh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'ihce'yaa. ²⁸Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaq'ee nohtthat ts'a' nakhwakiith'an ndak dhoh'aji, t'ee niighit kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an."

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Aji Googwandak haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹Ajiit'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavaqhtan, "Zhit vakat Figs nahshii aji'ts'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak nqh'in. ³⁰Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii nqh'in daji' t'ee niighit kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwandaii. ³¹Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenineegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaii.

³² “Li' haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaq! Juk gweendaa gwandaii naji datthak nigihedhaa gwehkii jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa. ³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit li'didlii heelyaa.”

Gwik'eerahqahtyaa Goo'aii

³⁴ “Adak'qontii! Ch'akhwanji ts'a' shraa haa khaihan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak goohqhdaii eenjit gwizhrh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, aji drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhal. ³⁵ Jii nankat gwidinji' naji datthak ts'a' khanhee vineegwahaakyaa t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhi ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it. ³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'qohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, aji ts'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan.”

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwritee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'qahtan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakut Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik. ³⁸ Vanh dai' hee juu naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihidai ts'a' giyuuk'lii.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Giyeenjit Gwiitsaji

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

22 ¹ Drin luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa khaiinjii nigwiindhat, aji t'ee Passover gagahnyaq. ² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa dinjii naji agaajnat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaakhwaa gwankagantii geetr'agogwah'in.

Judas aji Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii aji Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aan-duu yizhit diindhat. ⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee Judas aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa ginkhii, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchyaa geegiginkhe'. ⁵ Deegiinya' aji geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat. ⁶ Judas aaha' nyaq ts'a' t'ee dinjii naji gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eehahchyaa gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Drin Neech'ih'ee'aa Eenjit Shrigwili

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ih'ee'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii geenjit gahaakhwaa goo'aii. ⁸ Jesus aji Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaq, “It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehe'aa diineenjit gohtsii.”

⁹ “Aji nijn ch'arehe'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoiinya?” giyahnyaq.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaq, “Ch'oodqohk'ii! Nijn kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdq'oo gwiizhit dinjii chuq tyah zhit chuq haa nakhwats'a' tr'ih'ee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijn zheh nihdeiinzhi aji vaa nihdq'oo, ¹¹ ts'a' aji juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaq: ‘Geech'qahtan jyaa nahnyaq, nizheh gwizhit nijn shitsyaa naji haa Passover drin neech'irehe'aa?’ ¹² Zheh gwi'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'aii nats'a' googwahaahchy'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa.”

¹³ Jerusalem kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyaa ch'y'aa datthak gogogwah'a'ii ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwiinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Ittsajj

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴Nijin zhat nigwiindhat da'i, Jesus vakai'aa ts'a' Tr'ih'i'e' na'ii haa naadii. ¹⁵A'ii t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehk'ii jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan. ¹⁶Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷Nijin Jesus chu' tyah oonjik da'i, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa. A'ii t'ee goovant'ee'yinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' akhwanji. ¹⁸Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinji dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹A'ii t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa. A'ii t'ee leeyi'ina'ii ts'a' goovant'ee'yahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eeha'chaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁰A'ii chu' tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chu' tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'izhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹"Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'ee'eshahahchyaa, juk dzaa vakai'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii! ²²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'ee'yahchii lyaa veenjit gitr'iih'ee!" ²³A'ii t'ee nih'agoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaa?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedaga'an'ee

²⁴Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa na'ii nihzheedaga'an'ee. ²⁵Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat gwi-King na'ii datthak nankat gwidinji' datthak eenjit t'aih gii'ii, a'ii ts'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat na'ii, dinji' na'ii 'Goo-jyaa', googahnyaa. ²⁶Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweheechy'aa kwaa goo'arii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee a'ii zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ieheechy'aa goo'arii. A'ii ts'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ieheechy'aa goo'arii. ²⁷Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'iehe'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shii a'ii t'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ih'ii gwik'it t'ishi'yaa.

²⁸"Shaa gogwanrii da'i, datthak shaa t'oochy'a'. ²⁹A'ii ts'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihyaa. ³⁰Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. A'ii ts'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijii ch'ih'loaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) na'ii gwich'ii eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter a'ii Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa a'ii Jesus Geegwaandak

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹"Simon, Simon! Ch'oodqohk'ii! Satan nakhwatee gwaanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya, nizii na'ii iizuu na'ii ts'an tr'ieheelyaa, dinji' gwaahshii dagwanzhih tee tr'igwili gwik'it. ³²Gaa neenjit khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'iinjigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eeneenahoozhii t'ee, nachaa na'ii gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrih."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, “Shik’eegwaadhat, it’ee zhee gwaazhrajii naa gwats’a’ hihshyaa ts’a’ naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal’in!”

³⁴ “Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaanchy’aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats’a’ datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t’oonchy’aa,” jyaa yahnyaa.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts’a’ Shrii Choh

³⁵ Ajiit’ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts’a’ dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdaan nakhwahoo’e’ daj’ nik’ee k’aiich’i’ t’oohchy’a?”

“K’eiich’i’ t’eeewaahchy’aa kwaa,” ginyaa.

³⁶ “Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di’ii ji’ adahaayehee’aa gwi-zhrih. Ajiits’a’ juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di’ik laraa t’ii hahchal ts’a’ shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrih. ³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, Dehty’aa Choh kat gwa’an jyaa deegwinyaa, ‘Law laahnaii k’it giits’a’ tr’agwah’in.’ Ajiit’ee Iyaa sheenjit gwik’it gweheelyaa gwizhrih goo’aii. Aji sheenjit gwadanakhwat’oo gwik’it gweheelyaa geh’an.”

³⁸ “Shik’eegwaadhat,” giyyahnyaa, “Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin.” Akhai’ jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!”

Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajiit’ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa najii haa gwi-ts’eehoozhii. ⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k’eegiidal daj’, jyaa goovahnyaa, “Neenakhwareheen’ee gwizhit gwiizuu tr’agahoh’yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii.”

⁴¹ Ajiit’ee t’ee gooleehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gahthee gwa’an nikiigwiintthaii ts’a’ khadigiinjii. ⁴² “Shiti’, gwik’it t’ini’yaa ji’, jii chuq tyah shats’an oiinjii. Shii deeyiihthan aji gwik’it nq’hya’ shrq’, gaa nan deenoo’ya’ niindhan aji gwik’it t’ini’in,” nyaq. ⁴³ Ajiit’ee zheekat gwats’an Zheekat Gwich’in t’aih yint’eehee’aa eenjit vats’a’ igwiilkii. ⁴⁴ Ajiit’ee gwint’aii khadigiinjii ts’ajii gaa viniteinjat ts’a’ gwint’oo tr’igwidii ts’a’ dah k’it t’inchy’aa vats’an nankat daa’il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats’an ndak ninehjin daj’, vitsyaa najii tr’igwidii haa gilchuu chy’aa ts’eehoozhii. ⁴⁶ “Jaghaii dhohchuu?” goovahnyaa. “Khakyuu-zhii ts’a’ neenakhwariheen’ee gwizhit gwiizuu tr’agahoh’yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!”

Jesus Tr’oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth’aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lejii najii zhat k’eedal vitsyaa ch’ihlak, Judas oaazhii, aji goots’ii ahaa aji Jesus ts’a’ niinzhii ts’a’ yiilts’u’. ⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, “Judas, shii t’ee Gwidinji’ shants’u’ haa gwint’eeeshah-chii lee t’ini’in?”

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najii deegweheenjyaa t’igwinyaa gwik’igaanjik daj’, jyaa ginyaa, “Diizhrii haa gooroo’gha’ jaghaii, K’eegwaadhat?” ⁵⁰ Gootee ch’ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch’ihlak ikkhay ts’a’ shriits’ajii yidzee gadaqhtrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa nyaq, “Jyaa dakhwa’in kwaa!” Ajiit’ee aji dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts’a’ shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwa-k'aqhtii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naji yuuhaaanjik naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahnai iizuu ihii k'it zhit shrii choh, gal kwajj haa sheenjit t'oohchy'aa gwat'oohchy'aa lee t'akhwa'in? ⁵³ Drin gwhiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eeghdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aanduu digwi-tr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vizheh gwats'a' gihiichii. Peter aji gootaji niighit ahaa. ⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh vizheh gokwantee gwigwiilk'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii naji teinzhi. ⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal givetr'agwah'in nilii, aji Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niif'in dai, yaq'h'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Aji nakwaa!" nyaa. "Tr'injaa, aji vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Aji t'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyii'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter aji jyaa nyaa, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya!"

⁵⁹ Aji t'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa, "Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit rooster haachik. ⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nee-diilee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Aji ts'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiinya', "Juk drin rooster haachyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa." ⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

Jesus Giiyeedlaa ts'a' Giiyaqhkhwaji

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Aji juu dinjii Jesus k'aqhtii naji giiyeedlaa ts'a' giiyaqhkhwaji. ⁶⁴ Giiyan-dee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giiyaqhkhat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?"

⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinleji geenjit zhideegiiyaqhts'ji.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Najii ts'a' Nigiiyaqhchii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dai, Israel kih dilk'ii naji, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji khaihan nigijnil ts'a' nigiiyaqhchii. ⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giiyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji', duuyeh shik'iinjuhkhit, ⁶⁸ aji ts'a' shii chan nakhwaatkat ji', duuyeh shidiineegoohjii. ⁶⁹ Gaa yuk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii veeghaii shriits'aji heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaa, "Akwaaji, nan lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwan, aji t'ee jyaa dashohnyaa." ⁷¹ Aji ts'a' jyaa nihla-gaanyaa, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrih, gaa gwinzii!"

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij*Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38*

23 ¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaihkwaii najj datthak ndak nigiinjil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqahchij. ² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii najj teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shro', goovahnayaa ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaa."

³ Pilate yuahkat, "Nan lee Jews najj goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Nan reh jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁴ Ajit'ee Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaa gwint'aa giinkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Judea nahkat gwizhit gee-ch'qahtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj nihliighan. Galilee gwats'an hiikjik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, King Herod ts'a' Nigiyaqahchij

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiith'ak dai', jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?" ⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa gwiky'aanjik dai'. (Izhit dai' Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchij. ⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in dai', lyaa shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiith'ak ts'a' khit nool'ya' yuunyaq. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan. ⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj Law eech'qahtan najj haa k'iindaa nigiinjil ts'a' gwiizuu datthak Jesus eegi-ginkhii. ¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najj haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizuu ahtsii. Ik lyaa nizii Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajit'ee Pilate ts'a' nineegiyaqahchij. ¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij dai' nihit'igii'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa*Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1*

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj, Israel kih dilk'ii najj, dinjii najj haa khaihan niinlii, ¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchij. 'Dinjii najj teehilii,' vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrih naatchij, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaa, aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. ¹⁵ Herod chan dii-ts'eeyih'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahthan. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ee'ya' kwaa geh'an duuyeh tr'aqahkwajj t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tr'ahaatrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajit'ee vineereheendal." ¹⁷ (Passover gwigwitsajj nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'aa.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najj datthak jyaa ginyaa ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajj! Barabbas diineenjit chinoohchij!" ¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajj ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najj nihleegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhrajj dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najj oahkat.

²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnayaa. "Jidii gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaa? Dee'ya' vohnyaa aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaa'in kwaa. Jaghahi tr'ahaahkhwa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahaatrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajit'ee vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii nañi ajiits'a' giinkhiih kiih dilk'ii nañi gwint'aii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaa, ts'a' t'ee gaayideech'igiitsa'ii. ²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaa, "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaq. ²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhraqii chineerohchyya giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, ajiit'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihlich'eegha' ts'a' dinjii diikhwajii reh. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchii, deegiyuh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya' eenjit.

Jesus Giriitsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichii. Gihleegihiiyya gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwiik'it gwachoo aji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee aji adagaajil. Giiyahtsit ts'a' Jesus taji cross ichyaa giyiitsa'ii.

²⁷ Dinjii leji nañi yataji adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat nañi gwint'aii gii-yeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyya goovahnnyaq, "Jerusalem gwitr'in-jaa nañi! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'aji ohtree. ²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii nañi jyya deehenjyya geenjit goo'aii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ilma' kwaa geenjit shoo ooli'! ³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii nañi, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa. ³¹ Ts'iiivii tth'aii diitraa gwiizhit t'ee jyya deegwehee'ya, nijin aji ts'iiivii traah dhidlit ji', gwandaa gwiizqu nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwaii gwiizqu tr'agowah'ya'. Aji nañi chan Jesus haa gighiitsak. ³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegidai daj', Jesus chan ts'a' aji dinjii iizqu neekwaii haa gagoogitsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghaih shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohts'aji dhidii.

³⁴ Jesus jyya nyaq, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haqah'ya' eenjit tseegii'in. ³⁵ Dinjii nañi tthak aakin gogwaa'ii gwiizhit Israel kiih dilk'ii nañi giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iiyaqahchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii nañi nahshii, akwat adan chan needoohzii jaghaii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in nañi chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chu' daa-t'oo kwaa giits'a' oota', ³⁷ Ts'a' jyya ginyaa, "Jews nañi goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews nañi eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Aji juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak gilsak aji shraa haa t'iiyahnyaq, "Christ inlii t'oonly'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinaqahchii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iiyahnyaq ts'a' jyya yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan. ⁴¹ Diikhwan, aji h'idi-dlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' aji geenjit diineegwarookwat izhit geh'an, gaa adan aji gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa." ⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus jyya ahnyaq, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iiyahnyaq, "Li'idlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'aii gwizhit shaa t'ihinchy'aa t'oonly'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajj

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'ajj kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak tōō gwiinli'. ⁴⁵Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeiin-vyaa gaa teet'an nihtr'iinch'aa. ⁴⁶Jesus shraa haa khashraa'lintrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaq ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷Niveet'ah'in najj ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaqah'in daj', Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaq. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizij t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸Nijin zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj deegwiizhik googwaqah'ya' daj', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil. ⁴⁹Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandai najj, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatajj adaa najj shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaqahitii.

Jesus Vijyaa Najj Giyaatsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii. Dinjii nizij akwat viyinjirih'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajj kih dilk'ii najj tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giinya' daj', adan ajj goovaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁵²Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vich' shint'eerochyyaa," nyaq. ⁵³Yichi' neenahchij ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchij. Ajit'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit yahchij. Ajj tth'ank'it gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁵⁴Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, ajits'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵Ajj tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil najj Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vich' vanaanjik googwaqah'in. ⁵⁶Ajit'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaq gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

24 ¹Drin zhit vanh daj' hee tr'injaa najj ajj jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shriginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²Vatth'ank'it gwadajj kii gihteelth'at lee googwaqah'in. ³Ajits'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich' gaqah'in kwaa. ⁴Zhat nigilzhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwii-'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajj. ⁵Gwint'aii gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit ajj zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in? ⁶Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii daj', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii. ⁷Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu najj ant'eehahchyaa ts'a' gigiihahtsak. Ajit'ee drin tik gwiindhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

⁸Ajit'ee tr'injaa najj giiginjik anaanjik, ⁹Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegii-jil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii najj haa googwaandak. ¹⁰Ajj tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, najj haa, Jesus vitsyaa najj ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagogaandak. ¹¹Gaa vitsyaa najj ajj tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit

kwa. ¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaqah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrh' nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajiit'ee dizheh gwi-ts'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii naji Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al. ¹⁴ Deegwiizhik datthak geenjit nih'aa geegiginkhii. ¹⁵ Geegoogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghaih niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa, ¹⁶ giyaqah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwa. ¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegoohkhii?"

Khaihan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii. ¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrh' Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deiinyaa' datthak geenjit t'ee Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii datthak haa giishoo'ahlii. ²⁰ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji tr'ahaakhwaa eenjit gwiit'ee-gijyahchii t'ee t'ee gigiyitsak. ²¹ Aji ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrh' nakwaa, juk t'ee k'eh-daj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik. ²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwa diineenjit t'igwiizhik. Vanh gineech'ihii'aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in dii-ts'a' igwiilkii ts'a' tth'aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa. ²⁴ Diilak naji zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deegiinyaa' chy'aa tth'aii nihk'it t'oony'aa googwaqah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaqah'ya' kwa."

²⁵ T'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinyaa' gaa gwik'iinjuhkhii kwa! ²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyahts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'ee geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit." ²⁷ Aji ts'a' Jesus Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deevaiinyaa' datthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa nijin Moses vidhtly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dagogwaant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil daj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in. ²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niighit kwa tqo gweheelyaa." Aji ts'a' t'ee goovaanihdineezhii ts'a' naahaa. ³⁰ Vakad ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa mahsi," nyaa. Ajiit'ee leeyiilnaii ts'a' goovant'ee yahtsit. ³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaii. ³² Jyaa nih'agaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa daj', Dehtly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oony'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat ninegeghjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 naji chan ts'a' ch'izhii naji ligiiljil ts'a' ³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oony'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkii!"

³⁵ Aji ts'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii naji gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat luhchy'aa nihr'ahnaii jyahts'a' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagwaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkijj*Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8*

³⁶ Ajj dinjii neekwaii najj jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa goovahnayaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyaa. ³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jaghahi noojat ts'a' jidii datthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa? ³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa noh'in ajjitt'e'e shij t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahogh'yaa, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaq ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in. ⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa, gaa h'ididlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajj-ts'a' Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ihche'aa khwa'ijj?" ⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyan-t'ahtsit, ⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajjitt'e'e jyaa goovahnayaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vid'htly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii good'htly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiinya' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ D'htly'aa Choh kat gwigwehetth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an iitsajj, ⁴⁶ t'e'e jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, ajj-t'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegweheendaii. ⁴⁷ D'htly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najj giiginjik eech'oohaghchyaa gwinyaa. Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoiinya' t'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'eegihee'aa ajjitt'e'e dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan. ⁴⁸ Jidii gogh'ya' lyaa geegohoondak yuu. ⁴⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an iitsajj haa. Gaa ajj t'aih yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrjh."

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'*Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11*

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naahjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyaa geenjit. ⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwiizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gooleedahoodhat. ⁵² Gii-ts'a' khadiiginjii. Ajjitt'e'e Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa. ⁵³ Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnayaa.

John

Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

1 ¹Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaj' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. ²Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii. ³Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsajii, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'ıłtsajii kwaa. ⁴Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, aji vagwandaii t'ee juu najii datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii. ⁵Aji vagwandaii t'ee dinjii najii eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toq chan duuyeh yaahkyaa.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e, ⁷aji dinjii najii ts'a' aji Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu najii datthak jii gaageheendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjiageheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak. ⁸Adan aji Aadrii t'arahnyaq kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrıh ginkhe' t'arahnyaq. ⁹Aji Aadrii t'ee lyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaq, dzaq nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu najii datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰Aji Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iłtsajii, gaa dzaq nankat dhidii daj' dinjii najii giyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa. ¹¹Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii najii giitr'i'ee. ¹²Goolat najii zhrıh eechii t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'ailh goots'an iłtsajii. ¹³Jii dinjii najii lyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴Ginjik aji dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwaraqah'ya', aji t'ee cheet'igwiniindhan ajits'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'aj' nilii. Adan zhrıh Gwiti', Vidingi' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaq vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵John chuq gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. Jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaq, nijin jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' daj', 'Shataji k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'lee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an."

¹⁶Vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaanchy'aa dii-ts'a' nizii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'eiin-aji gaa Jesus Christ cheet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'eiinaji. ¹⁸Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidingi' Jesus Christ zhrıh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediinaagwildak.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹Jews khaihkwaii najii, digigiinkhii chan ts'a' Levite najii haa John ts'a' googih'i'e, jii giyuqahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwaaḥ'iḥi kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah ' inlii?" giyahnyaa.

"Nakwaa, aḥi t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaq.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giyahnyaa

"Nakwaa," gavanhyaa.

²² "Juu inlii diinaa gwandak, juu narooahaahkat eenjit diih'e' naḥi gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa.

²³ John jyaa gavanhyaa, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaagwahaldak:

'Shii t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa

Diikeegwaadhat taji gwinjik veenjit k'igwaa'ee nagoh'aji!'"

(Jii t'ee Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee naḥi juu gihi'e' naḥi John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaii chuq gwats'an aḥtsii?"

²⁶ John jyaa gavanhyaa "Chuq gwats'an aḥtsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Shataḥi k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiitryaa dineehaḥchaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'aji, ninjin John chuq gwats'an aḥtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gehdaa drin John aḥi Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiilii t'inchy'aa! ³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa, ninjin jii nakhwaagwaldak daji, 'Dinjii shataḥi k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hiil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daji gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.' ³¹ Shii gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in naḥi yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuq dhaḥtsaji."

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya: "Dove chiitsal daagaji zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanaji gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq yakat needaanaji ts'a' yaa nilii.

³³ Tth'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuq gwats'an haḥtsyaa eenjit shihi'e' aḥi jyaa shaiinya, 'Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii kat needaḥaḥdhal; aḥts'a' aḥi dinjii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa chuq gwats'an haḥtsyaa.' ³⁴ Jii gwa'ya' t'ihnyaa," John gavanhyaa, "Jii dinjii hi'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Naḥi.

³⁵ Gehdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigiiilzhii, ³⁶ Ninjin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in daji, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Aḥi vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaq giyiiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitaji adaa gwaḥ'in ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Geech'qaḥtan, ninjin gwinch'i?" giyahnyaa.

* 1.21 Deenaadaji Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aii.

³⁹“Aanaii, gahqoh'yaa,” gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee giiaahaa'oo ts'a' nijin gwi-ch'i'i googwaah'ya' ts'a' giiaanihaa (khaa gwili geh'an).

⁴⁰Andrew, John deiinya' gwiith'ak ajiit'e'e Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.) ⁴¹Andrew lyaa khan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwah'aji. Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, “Messiah vagwarah'aji!” (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.) ⁴²Ajiits'a' t'ee Simon aji Jesus ts'a' hiichji.

Jesus yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Simon, nan John vidinji, noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa.” (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, “kii” chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³Gehdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'aji. Philip agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Shaa hinkhaii!” ⁴⁴Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaik'it gwats'an ahaa, nijin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ii. ⁴⁵Philip aji Nathaniel agwah'aji ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Moses va-law dehty'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dehty'aa kat jyahts'a' gwada-gaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph aji vigii nilii.”

⁴⁶“Nazareth nijin ji' gweheezayaa li'?” Nathaniel nyaq

“Aanaii ts'a' gwaah'in,” Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷Nijin Jesus aji Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaah'in dai, jyaa yahnyaa, “Jii t'ee lyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinji hi'didlii nilii!”

⁴⁸Nathaniel yuahkat, “Nats'aa shaanandaii?”

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' dai' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya!”

⁴⁹“Geech'qahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'iinchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'iinchy'aa lee!” Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naa'ya' naiiny' geh'an gwizhrih gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwhil'ee t'i-gwiin' gwahaa'h'yaa t'oonchy'aa!” ⁵¹Ajiits'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii t'ee hi'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheenjyaa gahqoh'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in naji k'iidak, k'iidaq haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigiheedaa!”

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchii

2 ¹Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaik'it goo'aii, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat ajiit'e'e zhat nihleegwirihiichji. ²Ajiits'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihiichji aanaii googahnyaa ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil. ³Nijin jak chu' datthak geen' dai, Jesus vahan t'iayahnyaa, “Jak chu' gavaanaanii.”

⁴“Ni'ee, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiighit kwaa.” Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵Jesus vahan aji juu zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji jyaa ahnyaa, “Deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.”

⁶Izhit geeghaih chuq eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon oot'a'). Jews naji shragoodiinyaa neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'ee-ch'agahtryaa geenjit.

⁷Jesus aji juu zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, “Jii tyah kwaii chuq vizhit deedoohjyaa.” Chuq vizhit deedaq'aj' giyiitsaji.

⁸Ajiit'e'e jyaa gavahnyaa, “Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'a' zhit juu gach'ah'aa aji vats'a' hohkaii.”

Giits'a' yahaakaii, '9ts'a' yaalarii, aji chup t'ee jak chup dhidlit. Aji jak chup nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa gaa zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in naji gaa-giindaii. ¹⁰ Aji juu veegwarahchji jyaa ahnyaa, "Leji naji jak chup ch'andaa nizji t'ookit gagahnji aji datthak giinjik aji t'ee jak chup daat'oo kwaa gagahnji. Gaa nan aji ndaagwaa'aji dohju' hee jak chup nizji juk gahnji."

¹¹ Jesus jii t'ookit gwiit'it gwiil'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nigwiin'aji, ts'a' vitsyaa naji giik'iinjiighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'a' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

¹² Jii jyaa digwiizhik aji t'ee Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' zhat drin nitsya' gaak'i. ¹³ It'ee khaiinjii Jews naji eenjit Passover nigwiindhat aji ts'a' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedi gwizhit dinjii naji aak'ii, divii chan ts'a' chiitsal kwaii t'ii laraa gihili gwaa'h'in, aji ts'a' zhit juu ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji chan vakai'aa, ts'a' dilk'ii nah'in. ¹⁵ Aji ts'a' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii itsaji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa cheechaanzhit; aji ch'adanh gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa ts'a' giilk'ii izhit vakai'aa khataqnahjil ts'a' goolaraa datthak neiinjil.

¹⁶ Aji juu dziitsal dove laraa t'ii hili naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat cheegavahoh-hii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!" ¹⁷ Vitsyaa naji Degtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandaii, "Nizheh gwachoh tyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjihoof'ee ts'a' aji geenjit shrii tr'igwirehee'aa!" gwinyaa.

¹⁸ Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naji jii giyuqahkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji, diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee."

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'a' ndak nineegwahahtsyaa."

²⁰ "Drin tik aji t'ee ndak nineegwahahtsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh tyaa 46 years gwahaadhat aji t'ee dohju' hee gehdaa tr'iginiik t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aji zhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh geeginkhii dai' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa. ²² Nijin niindhat aji t'ee vineegwiindaii dai' vitsyaa naji jii deenyaa chy'aa giinaandaii. Jesus deiiny' akwat Degtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjiighit gaadlit.

²³ Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit gweedhaa dai' Jesus Jerusalem dhidii, geegwaroolii kwaa winleji t'iizhik giyaqah'ya' ts'a' giik'iinjiighit. ²⁴ Gaa Jesus goot'oahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandaii geh'an. ²⁵ Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adai' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandaii.

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

3 ¹ Izhit dai' Jews khaihkwaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisies chan nilii. ² Ch'ihlan khaa Jesus eenihkhee ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'qahtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'qahtan eenjit nihit'e' naagwiindaii. Ch'ihlan gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindaii."

³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineega-hoodlit ji' gwizhrih K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahaa'h'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

⁴Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, “Dinjii vaghaii lejj gwiizhit nats'aa vineegweheelyaa t'iinyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'a' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!”

⁵Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuu akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji' gwizhrh K'eegeaadhat Veegwiniie'ee nihdeehheehaa. ⁶Dinjii aji dinjii ts'an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit vigwilik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an nilii. ⁷'Chan nineegweheelyaa,' nakhwaihnyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa eenjit gwik'iinjuhkhit. ⁸Ahtr'arii dai' nijuk ohtr'arii niindhan datthak gwik'it ahtr'arii dohtth'ak gaa nijin gwats'an akwat nijin gwats'a' t'inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik'it t'inchy'aa.”

⁹“Jii nats'aa t'agwaiinyaa,” Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Israel gwizhit lyaa geech'oaqhtan hil'ee inlii gwii-zhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa? ¹¹Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrh geegirinkhii, jidii gwaragh'ya' gwizhrh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹²Dzaa nijin nankat t'igwii'in geenaagwaldak dai' shik'iinjiighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji' izhit chan shik'iinjiighit kwaa. ¹³Ajits'a' ch'ihlak gaa zheekat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidiinji' zhrh jyaa diizhik.”

¹⁴“Deenaadai' Moses nangwinjir gwa'an gwandah gyuu choh' dachan kat dilchaa, izhit gwik'it Gwidiinji' cross kat ndak tr'ihichji. ¹⁵Juu gik'iinjiighit naji khit gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa dinjii datthak eet'iindhan geenjit it'ee zhrh Didinji' gwant'ahchji, ajits'a' juu yik'iinjiighit naji nigihedhaa kwaa ts'a' khit gwigwehendaii eenjit. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' nankat dinjii an hahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' hi'e' kwaa gaa dinjii neehah-shii eenjit.

¹⁸“Juu Gwidiinji' k'inniighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ajit'ee ch'adai' an dhidlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee zhrh Vidiinji' k'inniighit kwaa geh'an. ¹⁹Jii t'ee jyahts'a' dinjii an heelyaa t'agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k'aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji too aji geet'igiindhan, aji googwitr'it gwiizuu geh'an. ²⁰Aji juu vigwitr'it gwiizuu naji ch'aadrii itr'igii'ee ts'a' duuyeh ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, vigwitr'it gwiizuu aji gwizhrh nagwa'ii gitrii'ee geh'an. ²¹Gaa zhit juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch'aadrii zhit ga'oo, dee'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit.”

Jesus, John Chuu Gwats'an Ahtsii Haa

²²Jii ajit'ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Zhat ch'ihlee gwizhrh gavaa iindi' ts'a' leji naji chuu ts'an dhidlit. ²³Aenon gwizhit John chuu gwats'an ahtsii, Aenon t'ee Salim geeghaih goo'aii ts'a' zhat gwizhrh chuu gwanlii. Leji naji chuu goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa eenjit giyeenineedal. ²⁴Zhat dai' John tth'aii zheegwaazhrai' nigiiyaahchji kwaa.

²⁵Jews naji tee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant'oo shroogogoonyaa eenjit giyyaa nihzheedagaan'ee. ²⁶John ts'a' niginiil ts'a' jyaa

* 3.14 Deenaadai' Israel gwich'in naji oo'ok nan gwinjir gwa'an neeghiidal dai' juu K'eegeaht-hat kwaa naji gyuu choh gi'al. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Moses chiitsii datok (bronze) haa gyuu choh ahtsii ts'a' dachan kat deedhin'aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyuu nah'in ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' triiheedal.

giyahnyaa, “Geech’qaqhtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts’ajii, naa indii ts’a’ veeginkhe’, vanandaii? Juk chup gwats’an ahtsii ts’a’ juu najii datthak yats’a’ hijyaa t’arahnyaa!”

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat gwats’an jidii gwitr’it diinant’eegwariin-’ajii zhrh eenjit gwitr’it gwarahqah’yaa goo’arii. ²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinyah ganoondaii, ‘Christ t’ihchy’aa kwaa gaa shii tr’ookit vits’ii shirih’e.’ ²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchii t’ee va’at ts’anyahaa’yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchii vijyaa vee-ghaii nadhat ts’a’ yinkeech’oolk’ii, yideezhuh diitth’ak daj’ shoh ilik. Jyachts’a’ t’ee shii chan shoo’ihlik, gwitr’it shint’eegwariin’ajii gehdaa tr’iinjik geh’an. ³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shii aji jyaa dagwaht’oo sheegwehee’aa kwaa.”

³¹ “Zheekat gwats’an ahaa ts’a’ juu najii datthak andaa hil’ee. Juu nankat gwats’an ahaa chan nankat gwats’an nilii ts’a’ nankat gwiky’aa gwizhrh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats’an ahaa t’ee juu najii datthak ehdaa dhidii.

³² Jidii gwaak’ii akwat gwaah’ya’ haa eegwaandak. Ch’ihlak gaa yiginjik k’in-jiighit kwaa. ³³ Dinjii yiginjik k’eegwahthat t’ee hi’didlii nilii giiky’aandak.

³⁴ Juu hi’e’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa viginjik eegwaandak t’oonchy’aa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji deegwaht’oo Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa hahtsyaa gwik’it yats’an iitsaji geh’an. ³⁵ Gwiti’ lyaa Didinji’ eet’iindhan ts’a’ jidii datthak yant’eegwiin’ajii. ³⁶ Juu Gwidinji’ k’injiighit t’ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji’ viginjik k’it t’ii’in kwaa t’ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yagwahqahshii.”

Jesus, Ts’a’ Samaria Gwats’an Tr’injaa Haa

4 ¹ Zhat daj’ Jesus aji John andaa ts’a’ vitsyaa najii gwilii ts’a’ datthak chup goots’an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee najii gwigwiitth’ak. ² Jesus aji chup gwats’an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa najii t’ii’in aji t’agoogwahnyaa. ³ Jesus nijin jyaa digwinyaa gwiitth’ak daj’, Judea nahkat gihteehoozhii ts’a’ Galilee nahkat gwits’eehoozhii, ⁴ Samaria nahkat t’ee, Galilee gwats’a’ hee goo’arii ts’a’ zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik’it Sychar goozhii k’idik. Deenaadaj’ izhit geeghaih t’ee Jacob didinji’ Joseph nan int’eiin’ajii goo’arii. ⁶ Izhit t’ee Jacob vichup deek’it goo’arii aji ts’a’ Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts’a’ cheendak ts’a’ zhat chup tr’oonjii deek’it eeghaii naadii. Drin t’an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats’an tr’injaa zhat chup hoondal eenjit k’idik ts’a’ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Chup shint’eiinkaii.” ⁸ (Vitsyaa najii kwaiik’it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr’injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Jews najii tee gwats’an iinlii, shii aji Samaria gwats’an ihlii, jaghaii chup shaiinyaa t’iinyaa?” (Jews najii duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich’in najii k’it zhit ch’aga’aa).

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jidii neenjit di’ii gaanandaii akwat juu ihlii shaanandaii ji’, oohaahkat ts’a’ chup gwandaii nint’eeheekaa.”

¹¹ Aji tr’injaa jyaa yahnyaa, “Tyah ni’ii kwaa, nanzhit k’iizhak chup ts’a’ niighit. Nijin chup gwandaii ooiiindal t’iinyaa? ¹² Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chup deek’it diinant’eegwiin’ajii; adan, didinji’, dinin najii haa datthak gwats’an chup geenji’. Jacob vandaa neegoo’arii yindhan lee t’iinyaa?”

¹³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Juu dzaa chup eeni’ t’ee chan hee chup haal’yaa.

¹⁴ Gaa juu chup vint’eiinkaii duuyeh chan chup dahlii neelii. Aji chup

vint'eehihkaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuq ninlai k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa nyaq, "Jii chuq t'avaiinyaq shint'eiinkaii! Aji ji' chan chuq haal'yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaq chuq kaneehihdyaa kwaa."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj, oo'ee naqhchij."

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Shakaj kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Nakaj kwaa diinyaq daj lyaa t'iinyaq lee. ¹⁸ Nakaj ch'ih-loanli' gwiinli', juk aji dinjii vaagwinch'ij nakaj t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee.

²⁰ Yeenii diilak naji jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'e' gaa nakhwan Jews naji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e' diinoohnyaq."

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigwehedhaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaq.

²² Samaria gwich'in qhij ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohjii gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinjii gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naji k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an. ²³ Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigi-giinji. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keeh'ik t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'anky'aa nilii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinjii t'ee digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa giits'a' khadigiheejyaa goo'aii."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaq, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii nijin k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii."

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik daj deegiheenjaayaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaq kwaa, "Jidii yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghai jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat dityaa akhoonya ts'a' kwaiik'it gwiitseehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jyaa ahnyaq, ²⁹ Aanai ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak noh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa? ³⁰ Aji ts'a' t'ee zhat datthak aji kwaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji yaandeegwii'aji ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Gee-ch'qaqhtan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaq, "Shih shi'ij aji vaakhwandaii kwaa."

³³ Aji ts'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu shih yats'a' hiitsit t'inyaq li'?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaq, "Aji juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonya aji vigwitr'it t'agwahalya' gwizhrjh goo'aii aji t'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa. ³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaq chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin dqo ts'a' gwanzhij khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhij deek'it gwinzii gooh'in; gwanzhij khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizij! ³⁶ Aji juu gwanzhij dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, aji ts'a' zhit gwanzhij khaihtan nilii t'ee khit gwarandaii eenjit khaihtan niyillii t'ii'in. Aji ts'a' zhit juu gwiishij ts'a' juu khaihtan niyillii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit. ³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaq, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhij khaihtan nilii.' ³⁸ Gwanzhij deek'it gwehkij tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhij khaihtan nohohlyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii naji zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan aji gwanzhij nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaría Lejî Nâjî Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in lejî nâjî Jesus k'iinjigiighit, aji tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak."

⁴⁰ Aji's'a' nijin Samaria gwich'in nâjî giits'a' haajil dajî diinaa dhiindii giyah-nyaa, aji's'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinya' eenjit lejî nâjî giik'iinjiighit dhidlit ⁴² ts'a' aji tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinainya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii."

Cana Kwiik'it Gwats'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa aji't'e'e Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwa-ts'a' haazhii. ⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehkji jyaa diinya', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nâjî daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigihi'ee kwaa." ⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik dajî, giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' dajî ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyaah'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Aji's'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chûq aji jak chu' iitsaji. Izhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwiik'it gwizhit iits'ik. ⁴⁷ Nijin aji dinjii Jesus, Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dajî, yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhaii, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, aji vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Aji nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkji shaa hinkhaii."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Aji dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii. ⁵¹ Dizheh gwa-ts'a' needyaa gwiizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in nâjî gwandak haa giidaqjil, "Nichyaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat dajî vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "K'ehdajî drint'an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat dajî ts'ik niindhaa di'ji kwaa dhidlit." ⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat dajî Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Aji dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii dajî jii gwitr'it gwihilee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrîh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

Dinjii Chûq Teeftin Eeghaii Shranaazhik

5 ¹ Jii aji't'e'e Jerusalem gwizhit Israel nâjî ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghaih chûq dhakaii goo'aii, aji eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloanli' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii. ³ Aji zheh gwadaji gwizhit iits'ik lejî nâjî k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthajî i'chji nâjî. (Chûq hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in; ⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chûq zhit neediidhak ts'a' chûq at'ak gwahtsii. Juu tr'ookit iits'ik chûq at'ak zhit

gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.). ⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa ilts'ik. ⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyii'in ts'a' niighyuk ilts'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, "Juu chuq zhit shahahchyya gaashandaii kwaa; chuq atlak dai' gwizhit hihshyya gwikeegwihdaii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa." ⁹ Izhit zhat aji dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' tr'iinzhi.

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii shra-naazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aji dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwiiltsaji jyaa shaiinya', 'Nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa.'"

¹² Jii giyyuqahkat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aji juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aji dinjii shra-naazhik aji juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gweiteinzhi geh'an.

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee gwandaa Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaan duu akhagoiinya, aji akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizqu gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Aji dinjii aji Jews kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aji yats'a' tr'iinjik gavaagwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandaii Tr'ih'e'yaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naji Jesus t'ookhwaa giindhan, Nee-gwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineiinlik geh'an. ¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'a' shii chan gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwaata'chyy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diinya' gwats'an t'ee lyaa geenjit t'ookhwaa giyyuunya. Nee-gwaazhii Drin gwa-law leelnaai gwizhrh geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaa ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsi veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Aji ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eezwiichy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaq'h'in izhit gwizhrh gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineiinlik aji gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa leji nakhwandaa t'ih'e'yaa. ²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naji ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naji gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa. ²² Gwiti' adan zhrh dinjii eenjit k'eegwadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eegwadhat eenjit gwiiltsaji, ²³ Gwiti' dee-gwiit'oo tr'ih'i'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hi'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihi'e' aji chan hi'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaagwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diitth'ak ts'a' juu shi-hi'e' k'iniighit aji t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'qi kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adai' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii.

²⁵ Jii t'ee hi'didlii nakhwaagwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'ada'i hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat na'i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheet-th'ak ts'a' juu yitth'ak gweheendaii. ²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih dii'ii, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahadaii eenjit t'aih int'eiin'ajj. ²⁷ A'iits'a' Vidinji' aji dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'eiin'ajj, Gwidiinji' nilii geh'an. ²⁸ Jii nakhwarahtee t'agoonjyaa shro'; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat na'i datthak nijin giyeheetth'ak. ²⁹ Nijin giyiit-th'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigweheendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu na'i chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakat."

Juu Jesus Nili ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Na'i

³⁰ "Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrh dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shii deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrh gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihi'e' aji deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ "Nijin ideenjit giikhii da'i zhit deihsyaa aji shats'an gwizhrh t'igwinyaa kwaa. ³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa aji hi'didlii nilii gaashandaii. ³³ Aji yihi'e' na'i John ts'a' nanoozhik aji's'a' hi'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'. ³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hihjyaa gwat'aachy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrh jyaa dihsyaa t'ihnyaa. ³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrh va'adrii eet'ohkhy'a'. ³⁶ Gaa jii deihsyaa datthak John deiinya' andaa gwihi'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwa'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa shi'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihi'e' gwigweheechy'aa. ³⁷ Aji's'a' Gwiti' shihi'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkji dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa, ³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hi'e' aji k'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an. ³⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goq'ii, gwandaii ndaan'aa'ji kwaa gaayitr'a-haatsyaa nothan geenjit. Aji't'ee vizhit shii sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa! ⁴⁰ Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shii shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ "Dinjii shihi'ee akwat shihi'ee kwaa na'i adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴² Gaa shii lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. ⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhii kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwa-ts'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhii. ⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh nilii aji hi'ee di'ii aji geenjit ninji-ch'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'iinjuhohkhii? ⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizqu t'ahq'ya' nakhwahaihyaa nothan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaachy'aa aji jyaa dihee'yaa. ⁴⁶ Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhii ji', shii chan shik'iinjuhkhii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shii sheeginkhii t'inyaa. ⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadai' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaant'oo aji gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aa shiginjik k'injihohkhii?"

Jesus 5,000 Na'i Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

6 ¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'aji neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii) ² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa iits'ik leji na'i shrineinlik

giyaah'ya' geh'an leji naji giitaji adaa. ³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa naji haa naadii. ⁴ It'ee niighit kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit. ⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' leji naji yats'a' adaa nigwiil'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaq, "Jii dinjii leji naji nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?" ⁶ (Philip deeheen-jyaa li' niindhan eenjit t'inyaq; adan ch'adaj' hee deehee'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaq, "Jii dinjii naji nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa."

⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak aji Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii aji t'iyahnyaq, ⁹ "Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii aji luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ji. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii naji datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Dinjii naji dook'ji gavahtsai," (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Aji's'a' t'ee dinjii naji gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.

¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaq ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji teeyitsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. ¹² Datthak gwint'oo ch'igin'al, aji't'ee ditsyaa naji jyaa ahnyaq, "Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlak gaa zhyaa an ooli' shro'!" ¹³ Aji's'a' t'ee giitineegwijjik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiyyinlii, aji't'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii naji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaah'ya' naji jyaa ginyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa leel!" ¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitri'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyyuuehendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrih taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52

¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa naji ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil ¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giin'il ts'a' van nduhts'aji Capernaum kwaiik'it goo'aji gwats'a' neegahoojil. Toq goodlit gaa tth'aii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa, ¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aji hilt'aii ts'a' tit nitsii. ¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji tik akwat doq mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuy kat ahaa nigwigwiil'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhii, lyaa datthak gihilghaa. ²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shi' t'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaq ²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchii gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanaji.

Dinjii Naji Jesus Keegogwah'in

²² Gchdaa drin aji juu onin Jesus vitsyaa naji haa haajil kwaa naji tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aii zhat dhitin tee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa naji haa haazhii kwaa gaagiindaii gaa aji tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil tee gwik'igaanjik. ²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahsi' aji'nya' aji't'ee gach'ah'al izhit. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa naji haa zhat gwaah'ya' kwaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit giin'il ts'a' onin Capernaum gwats'a' giyyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nilii

²⁵ Nijin aji dinjii naji van nduhts'aji Jesus agogwah'aji daj' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, nijin daj' dzaq k'eiindik?"

²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: Deenohthan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al aji geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa-l'ya' goqh'ya' geh'an nakwaa. ²⁷Shih khan iizuu ilii aji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh-'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwireheendaii aji gwandaa nizii. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeayahachaa. Gwiti' aji Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint't'ein'aji gwagwaakji."

²⁸Ajit'tee jii giyyuqahkat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'yaa t'agwaiinyaa?"

²⁹"Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, juu hi'l'e' aji vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

³⁰Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gwarahaq'h'yaa ts'a' gwik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'yaa? Deehini'yaa? ³¹Yeenii diilak naji nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: 'Zheekat gwats'an ch'igihee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit.'"

³²"Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajit'tee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'aji t'igwii'in. ³³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwant'ahchak aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii."

³⁴"K'eegwaadhat, jii luhchy'aa khith geenjit diinant'ahtsit," giyyahnyaa.

³⁵"Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajit'tee shii t'ihchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa. "Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh goozhit gwihts'ik. Juu shik'iinjiighit naji duuyeh chuq dahlii. ³⁶Shoqh'ya', nakhwaiinyaa' gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa. ³⁷Shiti' juu shant'l'ahchii aji naji shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii naji duuyeh an gavaal'ee. ³⁸Zheekat gwats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' jidii shi'yaa goo'aii sharahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, shii shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa. ³⁹Juu shihi'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa: juu shant'l'eegoovinlii naji gaatr'agwaljii shro' shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkoo Drinzhit ndaanaa'aji' ji', datthak gwandaii neegoohahtsyaa eenjit. ⁴⁰Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' giik'iinjiighit naji khith gwarandaii goots'an hahtsyaa. Khaiinkoo Drin ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii neegoohahtsyaa."

⁴¹Israel gwich'in naji giyyeenjit gook'ii gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Aji luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajit'tee shii t'ihchy'aa." ⁴²Izhith geh'an jyaa ginyaa, "Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaa t'inyaa?"

⁴³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhyaa gookhii kwaa! ⁴⁴Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil-'ee naji ji' gwizhrh' shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaa'aji' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehahtsyaa. ⁴⁵Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji jii dagogwaant'oo, 'Dinjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e.' Juu Shiti' diitthak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii. ⁴⁶Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrh' Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁷Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ii t'ee khith gwarandaii hee'yaa. ⁴⁸Luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa. ⁴⁹Yeenii nakhwalak naji nangwinjir gwa'an manna' giin'al, gaa nigindhat. ⁵⁰Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khith gweheendaii. ⁵¹Zheekat

* 6.49 Manna t'ee luhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit daj' gwanaa Israel naji ant'eeyahtsit.

gwats'an lûhchy'aa gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Aji lûhchy'aa ant'eehaalchaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant'eehaalchaa."

⁵² "Jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' geenjit Jews naji nihzheedagaqan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aq datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaq?" ginyaq.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninji kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ji. ⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa, aji's'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ndaanaq'aji' ji' vineegwahaldaii. ⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lyaa shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'heenjyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shi chan vizhit gwiijhdaii. ⁵⁷ Gwiti khit gwandaii aji't'ee shihli'e' aji's'a' veh'an gwiijhdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii. ⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii lûhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak lûhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aji lûhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaq kwaa. Jii lûhchy'aa aji juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaiik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'qaqhtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjih

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa lejii naji jii datthak eenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii jidii eech'qaqhtan lyaa vagwantrii. Juu yuuhaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaq giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaqan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jii jyaa dihnya' eenjit akhagohnya' nothan? ⁶² Aji ji', Gwidinji' gwehkii nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhii gwits'ee-hoozhii nq'hya' ji' yu'? ⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'aii kwaa. Jii ginjih eenakhwaagwaldak aji't'ee lyaa shroodiinyaq ts'a' gwandaii nilii. ⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat naji jii deihnya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeayahachyaa.) ⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaq, "Jii geh'an gwizhrîh jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiłtsaji' ji' gwizhrîh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa lejii naji akhagiuyuunyaq.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 naji t'ahnyaq, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nothan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'iheedaa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrîh ginjik ni'ji. ⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaq inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, "12 qhlii ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwiilii, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'ankey'aa Traanduu nilii!" ⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaq. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 naji tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeayahachyaa.)

Jesus, Dachaa Najj Haa

7 ¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitri'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii naji giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an. ² Dinjii chan hee khaihlan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel naji tr'al zheh googwahatsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaq). ³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus

vachaa naʒi jyaa yahnyaa, “Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwats’a’ hinkhaii, zhit deeni’in kwaii nitsyaa naʒi googwahaah’yaa eenjit. ⁴ Ch’ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee’in nagwaa’h’i. Jyaa dini’in akwat jii nankat datthak naagweheendaii gwahtsii.” ⁵ (Vachaa naʒi gaa giik’iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Tth’aii gwats’a’ hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aʒi nijin ji’ hohjyaa gaa gwinzii. ⁷ Jii nankat naʒi juu datthak sheet’iindhan kwaa gaa gootr’agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnyaa geh’an, nakhwan aʒi jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa. ⁸ Nijin dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats’a’ hohjyaa ts’a’ ch’oh’aa. Shii aʒi zhat nihihshyaa kwaa. Gwats’a’ hihshyaa eenjit tth’aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa.” ⁹ Jyaa diinya’ aʒiit’e’e t’ee adan aʒi Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch’aga’aa Gwats’a’ Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naʒi dinjii khaihtan niinjiil gwats’a’ gahaajil aʒiit’e’e Jesus gween-tak gootaʒi haazhii. ¹¹ Jews kih dilk’ii naʒi dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee giyin-keegwaah’in, “Adaajii t’inchy’aa?” giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihtan niinjiil tee dagaadzit ts’a’ giyeeginkhii. Goolat naʒi, “Dinjii nizi’i t’inchy’aa giyahnyaa!” Goolat naʒi, “Akwa, dinjii nan’ee t’inchy’aa!” giyahnyaa. ¹³ Gaa ch’ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk’ii naʒi agaanjat geh’an.

¹⁴ Drin dɔq gwizhit datthak ch’aga’aa ndaanagaahjik gwiizhit Jesus Khari-gidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeiinzhii ts’a’ geech’oqahtan. (Drin nihk’ii-dɔq gwizhit datthak dinjii ch’aga’aa) ¹⁵ Jews kih dilk’ii naʒi eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t’inyaa ts’a’ jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwiitsii gaandaii t’inyaa?”

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Jidii eech’oaahtan shats’an t’igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa shihle’ vats’an t’ihnyaa. ¹⁷ Juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa doo’ya’ yuunyaa gwik’it t’inchy’aa aʒi t’ee jidii eech’oaahtan aʒi Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an t’igwii’in akwat shats’an t’igwii’in ji’ eenjit gaaheendaii. ¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrih gwik’it geech’oqahtan t’ee zhyaa sharahoh’e’ niindhan, juu yihi’e’ aʒi eenjit hi’ee niindhan aʒiit’ee hi’didlii nilii ts’a’ oots’it t’inyaa kwaa. ¹⁹ Deenaa-daj’ Moses va-law nakhwant’i’n aʒi, t’oonchy’aa. Nakhwatee ch’ihlak gaa Law k’eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghaii geenjit shehdaa tr’agoh’aa geetr’agoh’in?”

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii lejii naʒi jyaa ginyaa, “Nizhit ch’anky’aa iizqu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr’igwihee’aa gwikeegwandaii t’igwii’in?”

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa. “Gwit’it gwinzii ch’ihlak t’agwa’ya’ ts’a’ datthak nakhwanda t’igwiizhik. ²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh-t’ii nakhwaihnnyaa geh’an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoh-t’ii, (Moses aʒi nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak naʒi tr’ookit khagwigwiin aʒi.) ²³ Moses va-law leehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleeraht’ii goo’aii ji’ jaghaii Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts’a’ tr’iinjik eenjit shats’a’ nakhwak’ii gwanlii? ²⁴ Dinjii gwiizqu t’ii’in dohny’a’ shrɔ’, nijin gwinzii t’ii’in daj’, K’eegwaadhat jyaa dago’ya’ shrɔ’ diinoohnnyaa!”

Jesus Lee Christ T’inchy’aa

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich’in lat naʒi jyaa diginyaa, “Jii dinjii lee gihaakhkwaa geegwit’it t’agoogwah’in chy’aa? ²⁶ Dzaa gooh’in! Juu naʒi datthak andah

ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'inyaq kwaa. Kih dilk'ii naji Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandai t'igii'in gwich'in. ²⁷Gaa Christ nijin vigwiilkij j' izhit ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendai kwaa. Aijts'a' diikhwan aji nijin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aii ginkhii ts'a' jyaa-nyaq, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' nijin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shak-hai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaq gwats'a' shihi'e' t'ee t'ididlii nillii. Nan aji vaanandaii kwaa. ²⁹Gaa shij aji vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shihi'e'."

³⁰Aijts'a' zheegwaazhrajii nihdeegiihachjii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ih-lak yakat naanjik kwaa, tth'aii vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an. ³¹Gaa zhat lejii naji giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaq. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkij j', jii dinjii dee'ya' aji andaa ts'a' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'ya?"

Gwiky'aahtii Naji Jesus Zheegwaazhrajii Nigihilchji

³²Pharisee khaihkwaai naji dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegigin-khii googiitth'ak, aijts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa zheegwaazhrajii nigiihachyaa eenjit, gwak'aqhtii naji giyinkeehi'e'. ³³Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhrh nakwaa t'ihihchy'aa, aji t'ee juu nakhwats'a' shihi'e' aji vats'a' neehihdyaa, ³⁴Shij shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵Jews kih dilk'ii naji jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwarahah'aa t'inyaq? Greek kwaiik'it Jews naji tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'oohaqhchyaa lee t'inyaq? ³⁶Jyaa goovahnyaq, 'Shikeegohogh-ya' gaa duuyeh shagoh'aji, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deiinyaq t'inyaq?"

Chqu Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlaii

³⁷Aji ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaq'aj' lyaa ch'andaa gwihil'ee. Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aii jyaanyaq. "Juu chqu dahji shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chqu dinji. ³⁸Degtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chqu gwandaii t'ihienjyaa.'" ³⁹Juu yik'injiighit naji eenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an gahaa'ya' eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaq. Izhit zhat dai' aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tth'aii goont'eerah'aji kwaa, Jesus tth'aii hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eeegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Naji Nihlehjuk Giininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰Dinjii tee lejii naji jii jyaa nyaq giyiitth'ak dai' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹Ch'izhii naji jyaa ginyaq, "Christ t'inchy'aa lee?"

Gaa ch'izhii naji chan jyaa ginyaq, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa! ⁴²Degtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa aji t'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaq, aji kwaiik'it t'ee David gwiinch'i'. ⁴³Nihlitee giyeenjit nihzheeda-gaan'ee. ⁴⁴Goolat naji zheegwaazhrajii narohchyaa giyuunyaq, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kìh Dilk'ii Nàjì Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Aìj gwiky'aahrtii nàjì, giinkhih kìh dilk'ii nàjì chan ts'q' Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì haa ts'eegahoojil, aìj nàjì googaahkat, "Jaghahi adahaa oo'ee noohchij kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Aìj gwiky'aahrtii nàjì jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii tyaa vik'it t'igwinyaq kwaa t'arahnyaq!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaq," Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì jii googaahkat. ⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaii akwat Pharisee khaihkwaii ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii? ⁴⁹ Juk dzaq dinjii nàjì Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, aìj geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoo-nyaq gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, aìjt'ee gwehkijì dajì Jesus eenoozhii ts'q' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaq, ⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaahkhwaaw gwa'ts'q' dee'ya' eenjit vèhdaa tr'agwara'aii goo'aii gwinyaq."

⁵² Aìj jyaa ginyaq, "Nan chan Galilee gwa'ts'an inkhaa? Dèhty'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee aìj jì t'ee Galilee gwa'ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aahaandal." ⁵³ Aìjt'èq t'ee juu nàjì datthak digizheh gwa'ts'eegahoojil.

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aanjik

8 ¹ Gaa Jesus aìj Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii ts'q' haazhii. ² Gèhdaa vanh dajì hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwa'ts'eehoozhii. Lèjì nàjì yeelin niinjil ts'q' dhidii ts'q' geegoovaqhtan. ³ Law eech'qaahtan nàjì chan ts'q' Pharisee nàjì haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij ik'igaanjik aìj nihdeegaqahchij ts'q' juu nàjì datthak ts'q' nigiiyaqahchij. ⁴ "Geech'qaahtan," Jesus agahnyaq, "Jii tr'injaa ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichij vik'igwaanjik. ⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaahkhwaaw goo'aii nyaq. Akwat, geenjit deehiin-jyaa?" ⁶ Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaq t'iginyaq, gwik'it t'iizhik giyaahaanjyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus aìj khatroogwiintthaii ts'q' nankat danleett'ak haa ch'adaqant'oo. ⁷ Zhat nigiiilzhii ts'q' gwint'oo giyyaqahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'q' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Nakhwatee juu vat'agwaanduu gwakwaa, aìj jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat." ⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'q' nankat ch'adaqant'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiint'ak dajì, gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'q' gihleegihii'oo, juu vaghaii lèjì nàjì tr'ookit. Jesus zhrìh zhat dhidii, aìj tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat. ¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'q' jyaa nyaq, "Tr'injaa nijin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyaa ch'ihlak dzaq dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," aìj tr'injaa nyaq.

"Akwat, shij chan duuyeh narahaahkhwaaw geenjit gwint'ee nahahchij t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehindii ts'q' chan nat'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'!" Jesus yahnyaq.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nilii

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'q' neegeedi, "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihfii. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'ya' ts'q' chan duuyeh tqo gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ Aìj Pharisee khaihkwaii nàjì jyaa giyahnyaq, "Et'ee nahzhrij ideenjit ginkhii akwat deiinyaq datthak zhyaa t'iinyaq."

¹⁴ “Nakwaa!” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shahzhrih ideenjit giikhkhi jì’ gaa deihnyaa datthak hìdidlii nilii t’inchy’aa, nijin gwats’an ihshyaa akwat nijin gwits’eehihdyaa gaashandaii geh’an. Nakhwan ajii nijin gwats’an tr’iizhii akwat nijin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy’aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwii-zhit jyaanchy’aa dohnyaa, shii ajii duuyeh dinjii agwarahashii eenjit gwant’al-chii. ¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinjyaa jì, hìdidlii haa t’ihihjyaa, shii zhrih jyahts’a’ sheegoo’aii kwaa, Gwiti’ shihi’e’ chan shaa t’inchy’aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat’oo, nijin vandah t’igwiizhik neekwaii najii hìdidlii t’igwinyaa ginyaa dajì gwizhrih tì-didlii nilii. ¹⁸ Ideenjit giikhkhi ajiits’a’ Shiti’ shihi’e’ chan sheenjit ginkhii.”

¹⁹ “Niti’ adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts’a’ Shiti’ chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii jì Shiti’ chan vaakhwandaii goo’aii t’oonchy’aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaa, ajii nijin gwizhit gwint’ee gaandak goo’aii gwizhit. Ajiits’a’ t’ee ch’ihlak gaa zheegwaazhrajii niyaahchii kwaa, tth’aii zhat veegoo’aii kwaa geh’an.

Nijin Gwats’an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats’a’ Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, “Hihshyaa t’oonchy’aa; shikee-gohqoh’yaa gaa nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats’a’ hohjyaa.”

²² Ajiits’a’ t’ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii najii jyaa ginyaa, “Nijin gwats’a’ hihshyaa ajii duuyeh gwats’a’ hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwa le t’inyaa?”

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Yeezhak gwats’an ohdaa gaa shii ajii yeedak gwats’an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats’an tr’oojil gaa shii ajii nankat gwa-ts’an ihshyaa kwaa. ²⁴ Ajii geh’an t’ee nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa nakhwaihnyaa. ‘Juu Ihlii Ajii Ihlii.’ Gwik’injuhkhait kwaa jì t’ee ajii geh’an nakhwat’agwaanduu zhit nahohthaa.”

²⁵ “Juu inlii?” giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Juu ihlii tr’ookit dajì gwats’an nakhwaihnyaa ajii ihlii t’oonchy’aa. ²⁶ Deekhwa’ya’ eenjit gwint’ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shihi’e’ ajii Lìdidlii nilii, ajiits’a’ jidii vats’an gwiihtthak ajii zhrih jii nankat eegwahaaldak t’ihnyaa.”

²⁷ Gwiti’ eeginkhii t’inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁸ Ts’a’ t’ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nijin Gwidinji’ ndak gahoochchii t’ee ‘Juu Ihlii Ajii Ihlii’ gaakhwandaii, izhit t’ee shakha’ t’ihnyaa kwaa ts’a’ Gwiti’ jidii geeshoohtin ajii gwaaltan t’ihnyaa gaakhwandaii. ²⁹ Juu shihi’e’ ajii shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo’ya’ shoonyaa gwik’it t’ishi’in geh’an.”

³⁰ Leji najii Jesus deiinya’ giik’injiighit.

Deenaadajì Gwats’an Dinjii Abraham Ts’an Deedhaa

³¹ Ajiits’a’ t’ee juu gootee giik’injiighit najii jyaa ahnyaa, “Jii geenakhwaaltan kwaii gwik’eegqthait jì, jyaa shitsyaa qhlii, ³² hìdidlii haakhwandaii, ts’a’ gadanakhwahachyaa.”

³³ “Abraham vats’an direedhaa, ajiits’a’ ch’ihlak gaa ts’an tr’iinli’ kwaa. Deiinyaa t’iinyaa, ‘Gadanakhwahachyaa,’ diinyaa dajì?” giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lìdidlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr’agwaan-duu gwahtsii t’ee tr’aanduu goots’a’ k’ee gwaadhat k’it t’oonchy’aa. ³⁵ Ajii juu

slave nilii najj digizheh k'aq gwizhit dagalak najj tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa. ³⁶Gwidinji' gadanakhwaahchiji ji', t'ee lyaa khith geenjit gadahohdaa. ³⁷Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandaii, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaatan gwik'iinjuh-khith kwaa geh'an. ³⁸Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhrih gwik'eegohthat."

³⁹"Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa," giyahnyaa.

"Abraham vats'an dothaa ji', nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa. ⁴⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an li'didlii diitth'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhrih t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁴¹Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in," Jesus gavahnyaa.

"Kwaitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄ih diiti', diikhwan zhr̄ih vidinji' li'didlii tr'inlii," ginyaa.

⁴²Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji', sheet-a-hoohkhyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' juk dzaq dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa gaa dzaq gwats'a' shih'i'e'. ⁴³Jaghahi deiinyaa t'ihnyaa datthak gaakhwandaii kwaa? Deiinyaa t'ihnyaa aji goothth'ak nothtan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁴Nakhwati' Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii qht̄ji ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit daj̄i gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ih̄lök gaa li'didlii nilii kwaa, li'didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhr̄ih gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii. ⁴⁵Li'didlii eegiihkhii geh'an shik'injuhkhith kwaa. ⁴⁶Nakhwatee ch'ih̄lak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwałtsii shaq̄h'ya'? Li'didlii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa ji' jaghaii shik'injuhkhith kwaa? ⁴⁷Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook̄'i. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodq̄hk̄'i kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Nats'aq Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸Israel najj Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, "Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an-ky'aa iizqu dhidii aji lyaa lee t'igwinyaa?"

⁴⁹"Shizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shiti' hoo'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoo'h'ee kwaa. ⁵⁰Sharahoh'e' yiithan kwaa, gaa ch'ih̄lak zhr̄ih sharahoh'e' yiindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizqu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa. ⁵¹Jii t'ee lyaa li'didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit."

⁵²Israel najj jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu dhidii naagwiindaii! Abraham chan niindhan, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, 'Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niighit.' ⁵³Diilak Abraham chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwałtsii sheegoo'aii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa? Jidii ih̄lii niindhan?"

⁵⁴Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ideenjit zhr̄ih yinjiihooh'ee ji', aji yeenjihooh'ee giil̄i nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjihi'ee. Aji t'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh. ⁵⁵Ch'ih̄lök gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa sh̄ji aji gwinzii vaashandaii. Vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohiıts'it. Gaa vaashandaii ts'a' viginjik k'eegwałthat. ⁵⁶Nakhwalak Abraham ninj drin shaq̄h'yaa ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'adaj̄i gwaq̄h'ya' ts'a' shoo dhidlit."

⁵⁷Jews naŋi jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tth'aa googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwii-zhit Abraham nah'ya?”

⁵⁸“Li'didlii haa giikhhi! Abraham vehkii daŋ' gwats'an Shiŋ Ihŋii!” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹Kii giyeenjit teegwiŋjik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

Jesus, Dinjii Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwiltsaŋi

9 ¹Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit niŋ'in. ²Vitsyaa naŋi giyuahkat, “Geech'qahtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit aŋi juu vatragwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan naŋi?”

³Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vandee kwaa aŋi adan vatragwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadrāŋi t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aŋi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa gwizhrŋh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit. ⁴Tth'aa drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shihŋ'e' aŋi nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa gwizhrŋh goo'aa. Et'ee tōŋ gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh tōŋ gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. ⁵Dzaa nankat dhiidii gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii.”

⁶Jii jyaa diinyā' aŋit'e'e, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niŋtraa aŋi dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a' ⁷jyaa yahnyaa, “Oo'an Siloam” teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chuŋ haa neech'aanjii.” Aŋits'a' aŋi dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸Aŋi yeeghaai gwich'ii naŋi chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yaah'in naŋi ch'a-goahkat, “Jii dinjii lee dhiidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

⁹Goolat naŋi jyaa ginyaa, “Adan t'inchy'aa,” goolat naŋi chan jyaa ginyaa “Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in.”

Aŋi dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa “Aŋi dinjii t'ee shiŋ t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁰“Nats'aŋ naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaa.

¹¹“Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aŋi nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niŋtraa aŋi shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, ‘Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chuŋ haa neech'aanjii.’ Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaa.

¹²“Adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaa.

Pharisee Naŋi Nats'aŋ Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit

Li' Eenjit Gwankeegoogwah'in

¹³Aŋit'e'e t'ee aŋi dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee naŋi ts'a' gihiŋ-chiŋ. ¹⁴Nijin aŋi Jesus dinjii andee luh t'iinlik daŋ' vaagweech'in neeyiltsaŋi drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii. ¹⁵Pharisee naŋi aŋi dinjii nats'aŋ vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee luh t'inlik aŋit'e'e neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaŋ.

¹⁶Pharisee lat naŋi jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'iizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'aa aŋi gwi-k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

* 9.7 Siloam, Israel naŋi googinjik zhit “yihŋ'e” googwahnyaa.

Goolat nàjj jyaa ginyaa, “Nats'aq dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii àjj gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihée'yaa?” àjjts'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee.

¹⁷Àjjts'a' t'ee Pharisee nàjj chan hee giyyuqhkak, “Naagweech'in neegwiłtsajj akwat veenjit deehiinjyaa?”

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Israel kih dilk'ii nàjj àjj dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' àjjt'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit àjj gwik'iinjigiighit gitr'igii'ee, àjjts'a' t'ee giyyehghan nàjj jii oahkat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go?”

²⁰Àjj viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwiindaii. ²¹Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiłtsajj vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!” ²²Àjj viyehghan nàjj Israel kih dilk'ii nàjj agaanjat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, àjj juu Jesus àjj Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahahchyaa ch'adał' giny'a' geh'an. ²³Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii lejji t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!” googahnyaa.

²⁴Chan hee àjj dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah ti'didlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵“Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” àjj dinjii nyaa. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit.”

²⁶“Deeniinlik? Nats'aq naagweech'in neegwiłtsajj?” giyyuqhkak.

²⁷“Ch'adał' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khu' ch'oodqohk'ii. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa qhł' nohthan?” gavahnyaa

²⁸Àjjts'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, “Àjj dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan àjj vitsyaa tr'iinlii. ²⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; àjj dinjii t'avaiinyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!”

³⁰Àjj dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, “Łyaa shandaa t'ohnyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech'in neegwiłtsajj! ³¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nàjj ool'k'ii kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikii-gwah'ee ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa nàjj ool'k'ii vaagwiindaii. ³²Jii nan goodlit dał' gwats'an dinjii ch'izhii dinjii Haagweech'in neegwiłtsajj gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa. ³³Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in.”

³⁴Jyaa giyyahnyaa, “Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it gwizhit nagoodlit ts'a' gwizhit diink'iindhat. Geediinqahtan gwik'eegwiindaii lee t'iinyaa?” Àjjts'a' Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet'eegiiheelnaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit Gwiky'aanjii Kwaa Nàjj

³⁵Àjj dinjii cheet'eeheelnaii gwinyaa àjj Jesus gwiitth'ak. Yagwah'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwidinji' k'injiinghit?”

³⁶Àjj dinjii jyaa nyaa, “Juu t'inchy'aa veeshaagwandak vik'injihithaa eenjit!”

³⁷Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ch'adał' nah'ya' t'inchy'aa, àjj juu t'avaiinyaa et'ee juk zhat nats'a' giikhkhi.”

³⁸ “K’eegwaadhat iinlii it’ee nik’iinjihkhit!” Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts’a’ yats’a’ nikiigwiintthaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaq, “Dinjii oohaakat eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in. Vaagweech’in kwaa naji Haagweech’in neegwahahtsyaa ts’a’ juu vaa-gweech’in adoodiinyaa naji chan Haagweech’in kwaa neehahtsyaa eenjit.”

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk’ii naji jyaa nyaq giyyiitth’ak daji jii giyyuqahkat, “Diikhwan chan diinaagweech’in kwaa diinyaa lee t’inyaq?”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwaa gweech’in kwaa ji’, duuyeh nakhwat’a-gwaanduu gwili gaa ‘Diinaagweech’in,’ dohnyaa gwiizuu t’ohnyaa gaakhwan-daii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t’ohnyaa aji ji’ tth’aii nakhwat’agwaanduu gwanlii.”

Divii K’aqhtii ts’a’ Didivii Naji Haa

10 ¹ “Li’didlii eenaagwahaldak! Juu divii dehkit goo’aii aji gindeiinvyaa k’it k’i’ee nihdeiinzhi kwaa ts’a’ ch’adanh k’i’ee gwats’a’ haazhii t’ee ch’an’ji ts’a’ dinjii li’didlii nilii kwaa t’oonchy’aa. ² Gaa divii k’aqhtii naji gindeiinvyaa k’it gwizhrh nihdeegadal. ³ Gindeiinvyaa k’aqhtii naji nihdeegii-yahchik; didivii tee ch’oazhri’ gwizhrh giyyiitth’ak ts’a’ giits’a’ chagahdal ts’a’ jyahts’a’ cheegavahaazhik. ⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik daji goots’ji ahaa ts’a’ giitaji adaa, giideezhuh diitth’ak ts’a’ giyaandaii geh’an. ⁵ Ch’izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t’oohii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haagiindaii kwaa geh’an.”

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah’ji gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t’igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesus, Divii K’aqhtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aji ts’a’ Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaq, “Li’didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t’ee divii naji eenjit gindeiinvyaa ihlii. ⁸ Juu shehkii nihdeiinjil naji t’ee ch’an’ji giinlii ts’a’ li’didlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii naji googoolk’ii kwaa. ⁹ Shii t’ee gindeiinvyaa t’ihchy’aa juu shik’iighai’ gindeiinvyaa k’it nihdeiinzhi t’ee nee-goorahahshii, nihdineehedik ts’a’ chineehedik ts’a’ t’oo chyah nizii hee’aa. ¹⁰ Ch’an’ji naji ch’igiheen’ji, dinjii ehdaa tr’agwa’ak akwat an googwahahtsyaa eenjit gwizhrh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogweheendaii ji’ eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in.

¹¹ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Divii k’aqhtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji’ gaa t’inchy’aa. ¹² Divii k’aqhtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t’ji divii k’aqhtii ts’a’ divii di’ji kwaa aji zhoh niil’in daji divii akhoonyaa ts’a’ zhoh goolat teegwihjik ts’a’ shrihteegaajil. ¹³ Aji divii laraa t’ji k’aqhtii aji t’oohii divii ts’i’ neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t’ji tr’agwah’in geh’an divii eenjit niinjich’adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Gwiti’ shaandaii ts’a’ shii chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik’it shidivii naji haashandaii ts’a’ geedan chan shaagiindaii. Goo-veenjit ji’ gaa nihihthaa. ¹⁶ Goolat naji ch’adanh giilk’ii. Oo’ee neegoohih’yaa, goots’a’ giikhkii daji shigiitth’ak ts’a’ nihteeneegiheedaa ts’a’ ch’ihlak gihee-lyaa ts’a’ divii k’aqhtii ch’ihlak zhrh gook’eehaqhtyaa.

¹⁷ “Gwiti’ sheet’iindhan geh’an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, aji t’ee neegwihh-daii chan sheenjit gwiitsaji. ¹⁸ Ch’ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee’aa kwaa, shakhai’ gwint’eehih’aa. Shakhai’ gwint’eehih’aa ts’a’ shakhai’ chan noohih-dal. Jii t’ee Shiti’ jyahts’a’ sheenjit gwiitsaji.”

¹⁹ Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedagaqan'ee. ²⁰ Gootee lejii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii oodqohk'ii t'ohchy'aa?"

²¹ Gaa ch'izhii najii jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyah-ts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Nats'aa ch'ankey'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa haagweech'in neegwahahts'aa?"

Jews Najii Jesus Ik'injigiighit Kwaa

²² Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwiidhat; ²³ Jesus aii Kharigidiinjii Zehh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch gwagwaanyaa gwizhit gwa'an neehidik. ²⁴ Nijin aii Jews najii Jesus eelin nigilzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa dai, "Deegwiikhuyk diits'a' gwit'eh gwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?"

²⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'ada'i hee nakhwaagwadhaldak gaa shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihlii gwi-gweech'in. ²⁶ Gaa shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa geh'an shidivii ohlii kwaa. ²⁷ Shidivii najii shiginjik haandaii, shii chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shatajii geedaa. ²⁸ Khit geenjit gwigwehendaii nigwiin'ajii, ts'a' duuyeh gahchii; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ii. ²⁹ Shiti' shint'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'ah'taii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii. ³⁰ Gwiti', shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii."

³¹ Aajits'a' Jews najii chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwihjik. ³² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, aajit'ee Gwiti' shint'eegwiin'ajii; aji gwiitee jidii shrut t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?"

³³ Israel najii jyaa ginyaa, "Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa nara-haahkhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrih iinlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nakhwa-law Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaa khit ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindaii; 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ohlii,' nyaq, ³⁵ zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik ant'inlii najii. ³⁶ Shii aji, Gwiti' gwitee-tr'ashahchii ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shih'e'. Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii dihnyaq eenjit vinehts'i' giikhii shohnyaa t'ohnyaa? ³⁷ Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwa'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa. ³⁸ Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'iinjuhkhit kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'iinjuhkhit. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaa-hkwandaii eenjit."

³⁹ Chan hee zheegwaazhrajii nigiihahchyaa gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovan-t'ee tr'ineezhii.

⁴⁰ Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chuq dhidlit izhit dhidii. ⁴¹ Leji najii yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "John jyaa dagwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii daii-nyq' datthak li'didlii." ⁴² Aajits'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii lejii najii giik'injiighit.

Lazarus Niindhat

11 ¹ Dinjii Lazarus oazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ii aji iits'ik naanai. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Martha haa gwi-gwich'ii. ² (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkii K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhii chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondee Lazarus

ajj ilts'ik.) ³ Ajj tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'ajj, "K'eegwaa-dhat, nijyaa gwilejji ilts'ik," giyahnyaa.

⁴ Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaa gaviitth'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrih nagwahaat-th'aa ajjts'a' gwik'iighai' shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' shich'eegwahadrii."

⁵ Jesus ajj Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus najj haa eet'iindhan.

⁶ Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj', drin neekwaii gwa-haadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii. ⁷ Ajj t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

⁸ "Geech'qaqhtan," vitsyaa najj yahnyaa, "Niighit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea najj kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "12 hrs. gwizhrih drin goo'aii, izhit gwizhrih dinjii vaa-gweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak. ¹⁰ Gaa tqo gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, ajj dinjii vizhit tqo gwanlii geh'an."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Diiyaa Lazarus naachii, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa."

¹² Vitsyaa najj t'igiiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, dhichii t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," ginyaa.

¹³ Gaa Jesus ajj Lazarus niindhat nyaa t'inyaa, zhyaa dhichii yahnyaa t'inyaa giyuunyaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaagwaandak, "Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa, ¹⁵ gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ih'ii shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

¹⁶ Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) ajj ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit."

Jesus, Niindhat Najj Khakinlii T'ee Gwandaii Neegoovitsajj

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus k'idik daj', drin dqo gwanaa daj' hee giyaahsitsii tee. ¹⁸ Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aii, ¹⁹ ts'a' Israel lejji najj Mary, Martha, haa goochaa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

²⁰ Nijin Martha ajj Jesus ahaa gwiitth'ak daj' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiin-zhii, gaa Mary ajj zhat gwizhit dhidii.

²¹ Martha ajj Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niighit! ²² Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat ji' nik'eegwahahthat gaashandaii."

²³ "Nachaa neegwehendaii t'inchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa.

²⁴ "Drin ndaagwaa'ajj ji' neegwehendaii ajj gaashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shij t'ee niindhat najj khakihlii t'ee neegogwandaii neegoovaltsii. ²⁶ Juu shik'iinjiighit najj t'ee nigindhat ji' gaa neegwigwehendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiighit eenjit khit gwehendaii ts'a' duuyeh niighit jii nik'ee gwik'iinjinghit?"

²⁷ "Aah! K'eegwaadhat, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' inlii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

²⁸ Ajj t'ee t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, "Geech'qaqhtan dzaa dhidii, ts'a' noh'ya' noonyaa," jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁹Nijin Mary gwaak'ii daj' khan yats'a' haazhii. ³⁰(Jesus aji kwaiik'it gwats'a' niighit kwaa nijin Martha yaah'ya' chy'aa tth'aii hee dhidii.) ³¹Nijin aji Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii naji khan chiinzhii giyaah'in daj' giitaji haajil, tth'an-k'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyuunyaa.

³²Nijin Mary aji Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj' yakwai' eeghaii nikii-gwiintthaii. "K'eegwaadhat, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niighit!" yahnyaa.

³³Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii naji gwaah'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii. ³⁴"Nijin vanqohjik?" goovahnyaa.

"Aanaai ts'a' gwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁵Jesus iintrii.

³⁶Ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji jyaa ginyaa, "Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan noh'in!"

³⁷Gaa goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in nee-gwiltajil! Lazarus niheedhaa gwits'i' yits'ihenyaa shroq?"

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

³⁸Chan hee gwiint'oo gitrii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, aji tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii aji gwadajil kii dha'aii. ³⁹"Gwadajil kii gihleehoh-'ajil!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Lazarus niindhat aji veejii Martha jyaa nyaa, "Juk t'ee drin doq okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat, vatthaj' tr'ahaatsan."

⁴⁰Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwik'iinjuhkhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwah-ndit hqoh'yaa nakhwaihnya gaanoondaii?"

⁴¹Gwadajil kii gihleegahaa'aii. Jesus yeedak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shoo-dqohk'ii geenjit mahsi', Shiti'. ⁴²Khit ts'a' shoodqohk'ii gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naji dzaa giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaa, shohqoh'e' aji gaagiheendaii eenjit."

⁴³Aji jyaa diinya' t'ee gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!" ⁴⁴Aji dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhii, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. "Gwach'aa vakat gihleehohkii ts'a' vanoohjii," Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵Israel gwich'in lejii naji Mary haa neegihidaii naji Jesus deezhik googwaah'ya', ts'a' giik'injiighit. ⁴⁶Gaa goolat naji Pharisee naji ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik geegoovaagwaandak. ⁴⁷Aji ts'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa Israel gwakhaihkwai' naji ts'a' giginkhe' aji t'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lejii t'ii'in! ⁴⁸Jyahts'a' datthak zhyaa tr'aa'h'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaihkwaii naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaa!"

⁴⁹Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaa, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa! ⁵⁰Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwits'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhril dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iiikhwaii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" ⁵¹Zhyaa t'inyaa kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat daj' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iyahnyaa, aji ⁵²naji zhrih eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaa eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihkawai nąjį Jesus nats'ąą gahaah-khwaa geegiginkhii. ⁵⁴ Aįįts'a' t'ee Jesus gaandai ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaiik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa nąjį haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in nąjį Passover it'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leįį nihky'aa nanhtee gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriitr'eedagahaachyaa. ⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegihi-ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' nihlaagwaa-kat, "Veenjit deeyuqhtan? Łyaa duuyeh dzaą gwats'a' hahaii gwich'in, shroq ohnyaa?" nihłagaanyaa. ⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii nąjį haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegoondak ginyaa, zheegwaazhrajį nigiihahchyaa geenjit.

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhįh Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

12 ¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'ititik gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat daį' ineegwahdaii aįį zhat gwich'į. ² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii. ³ Aįįts'a' Mary aįį gwanzhįh gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik aįįt'ęę dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aįį yihił'ee geh'an t'iiyah'in. Aįį vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iiinthaai.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihłak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii aįįt'ee gwintł'eeyahahchyaa aįį jyaa nyaa, ⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzhįh chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohłii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa nąjį antł'ohłii kwaa?" ⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa nąjį eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'įi nilii t'inyaa. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'įi t'inyaa.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Mary vihłeehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'ee-haahchy'aa t'iiyah'in vaanigwiin'aįį kwaa! ⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa nąjį gweheelyaa, gaa shįį aįį khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leįį nąjį Jesus, Bethany dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwa-ts'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrįh kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, aįįt'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh. ¹⁰ Aįįts'a' giinkkih kih dilk'ii nąjį Lazarus chan gahaah-khwaa eenjit gwigwiłtsaįį. ¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii nąjį akhagoo-nyaa ts'a' dinjii leįį nąjį teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigiighit.

Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehakhaii

Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40

¹² Aįįt'ęę gehdaa drin dinjii leįį nąjį Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii. ¹³ Aįįts'a' t'ee ts'iiivii Palm aįį vachan kwaii goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa

"Hosanna!

Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aįį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ool'!

Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ool'!"

* 12.5 Denarius ch'ihłak t'ee drin ch'ihłak googwitr'it.

¹⁴ Jesus ɭajj choh tsal (Donkey) agwəh'ajj kat daandii, Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwiinya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ “Zion kwaik'it gwachoo gwich'in najj, noojat shro'!

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa,
ɭajj choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii.”

¹⁶ Vitsyaa najj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwəhndit yint'eiin'ajj Dəhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaa, ajjts'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus tth'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii daj' juu andah t'iizhik najj deezhik geegoogwaandak. ¹⁸ Ajj geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwi-tr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak. ¹⁹ Ajjts'a' t'ee Pharisee najj jyaa nihɭagaanyaa, “Gooh'in, ɭyaa gaayiich'arahtsii kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitajj hijyaa!”

Greek Gwich'in Najj Jesus Tr'qəh'ya' Giyuunyaa

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheeyjaa eenjit najj tee gwa'an Greek najj dilk'ii. ²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwaiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnjil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, “Jesus tr'qəh'ya' tr'oonyaa.”

²² Philip ajj Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihɭaa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak. ²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwəhndit vint'eerehee'aa. ²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajj't'e'e an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhal ts'a' nihiht-haa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' lejji vats'an haahshii. ²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrih hi'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hi'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'yaa. ²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shatajji heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hi'ee t'inchy'aa.”

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geeginkhii

²⁷ “Et'ee ɭyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihyaa gə'? ‘Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agəq'ya' shro'!” Gaa ajj geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii, khaiinjich'ashahadhat gwahaaɭ'yaa eenjit. ²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hi'ee ahtsii!”

Ajjt'e'e zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, “Hi'ee dhaɭtsajji ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihɭyaa.”

²⁹ Ajj zhat dilk'ii najj zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, “Nagoahntan lee t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii najj chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyaa!”

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii girinkhii goohtth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj nakhweenjit t'igwinyaa. ³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'aroo-hahkat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu kih dhidii ajj charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa. ³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshiriɭ-chijj ts'a' sharookhwaajji ji' juu najj tthak shats'a' giheedaa.” ³³ (Nats'aa khaiinjich'iheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa ajj geegwaandak t'inyaa.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa ginyaa: “Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyaa. Nats'aa Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyaa t'iinyaa? Gwidinji' ajj juu t'arahnyaa?”

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnnyāq “Tth'aii gwintsal gwizhr̥h̥ nakhwaa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tq̄ gweheelyaa gwehk̥j̥ deekhwa'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwaa tq̄ nagwahaadhal gwits'i'. Juu tq̄ gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaaheendaii kwaa geh'an. ³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii daj̥' vat'oohchy'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit.” Jesus jyaa diinya' ajiit'ēē t'oolii neehoozhii ts'q' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Nāji Gwik'injiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lej̥j̥ gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa. ³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji jii kwaii t̥i'didlii heelyaa nyāq:

“K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?

Juu yat'aii nah'ya'?”

³⁹ Khyu' giik'iinjiighit geh'an Isaiah jii jyaa diinya':

⁴⁰ “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiitsaji,

niinich'agadhat kwaa goovitsaji,

goovaagweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit,

googwandaii ninjich'heedhat kwaa,

Duuyeh goots'q' tr'ihihdal eenjit shats'q' gihijyaa.”

⁴¹ Isaiah, Jesus vich'eegwahndit gwaq̄h'ya' geh'an jyahts'q' yeeginkhii t'inyāq.

⁴² Zhit daj̥' Israel kih dilk'ii lej̥j̥ nāji giik'iinjiindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee nāji eenagogwaah'ji, Israel nāji tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahahchyaa, kwaa gwits'i'. ⁴³ Dinjii deenyaq̄ aji gwik'it geedaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq̄ aji gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'q' jyaa nyāq, “Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shij̥j̥ zhrih̥ shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shih̥i'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁵ Juu shaq̄h'in t'ee juu shih̥i'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ih̥h̥i ts'q' gwats'q' hoiizhii, ajiits'q' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh tq̄ dhidii. ⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an altsii eenjit gwan-t̥a'ch̥ji. Dinjii an hałtsyaa eenjit nankat gwats'q' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehałshii eenjit gwizhr̥h̥. ⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'q' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa aji't'ee an yahahtsyaa veenjit dhidii. Khaiinkq̄q̄ Drin ndaanaq̄'aji' ji' dei-hnyā' t'ee an yahahtsyaa! ⁴⁹ Aahq̄, jii dei-hnyā' aji shij̥j̥ zhrih̥ shats'an t'igwi-nyāq kwaa gaa Gwiti' shih̥i'e' aji deiinyāq shahnyāq gwik'it giikh̥h̥i t'ihnyāq. ⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee khit gwireheendaii. Dei-hnyā' datthak t'ee Gwiti' dei-nyāq shahnyāq gwik'it giikh̥h̥i t'ihnyāq.”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Nāji Kwai' K'eech'ahtryaa

13 ¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'q' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'q' jii nankat gih̥leeheekhaa ts'q' Gwiti' ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' nāji eet'iinghya' ts'q' ndaa-gwaq̄'aji' gwats'q' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa nāji haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu aji Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas aji ch'adaj̥' hee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa gwiitsaji. ³ Jesus aji Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiinaji gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' heekhaa gaandaii. ⁴ Ajiits'q' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an

ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa. ⁵ Ajiit'e'e vizhit neech'araanji zhit chuq gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa naji kwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ajiit'e'e aji dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'a' niinzhi, aji t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahahtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'oonchy'aa!"

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Nakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrih k'eech'ohtryaa shrq'! Akwat, shanli' chan ts'a' shiki' haa chan k'eech'ahtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaa, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineech'ahtryaa t'ee vakat shrajh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineehaahtryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrih. Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrih." ¹¹ Jesus ch'adai' hee gootee juu gwint'eeyahahchyaa gaandaii, aji geh'an jyaa nyaa, "Datthak nakhwakat shrajh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrih."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'ahtryaa t'e'e Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaa-zhii ts'a' vakai'aa ts'a' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaa. ¹³ "Shigeech'qahtan chan ts'a' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaa, ajiit'e'e gwinzii t'oohnyaa, aji adan t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'qahtan ihlii, ts'a' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa. ¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishii'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit. ¹⁶ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves aji dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' aji juu yihil'e' andaa veegoo'aii kwaa. ¹⁷ It'ee li'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwint'oo shoohohlyaa!"

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; aji juu naji teegqojik naji haashandaii. Gaa ji D'htly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinyaa gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihhechy'aa.' ¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkji' juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, aji ts'a' nijn gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Aji Ihlii!' gwik'iinjuhokhit geenjit. ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii: juu vats'a' ch'ahool'e' aji k'injinghit ajiit'e'e shik'iinjiighit, aji juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'e' aji k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwint'eesharahahchyaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya, ajiit'e'e lyaa tr'igwidii, ts'a' gwinzii akqo t'agoovahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwint'eesharahahchyaa."

²² Datthak nihitee googwaah'in ts'a' juu t'ahnyaa aji gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan aji yeeghai dhidii. ²⁴ Aji dinjii aji Simon Peter t'iiyahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa aji geenjit oahkat lee?"

²⁵ Aji dinjii Jesus eeghai naadii ts'a' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinyaa?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Luhchy'aa teehalchaa ts'a' vint'eehalchaa, aji dinjii t'aihnyaa." Aji ts'a' t'ee luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' teeyahtsit ts'a' Simon Iscariot

vidinji' Judas int'eeyahtsit. ²⁷ Judas luhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'ini-in!" ²⁸ Aji vakaii'aa ts'a' yaadilk'i naji ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa. ²⁹ Judas aji laraa k'aahtii nilii ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa lat naji ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giyuunyaa, aji akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwanlii ts'a' Judas luhchy'aa oonjik t'ee zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii ajiit'ee, Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at. ³² Ajiits'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa. ³³ Shigii naji, it'ee niighit kwaa gwizhrjh nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews naji deegavaiiny'a' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nijuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.' ³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrjh nakhwaagwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan shi'ii, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. ³⁵ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ii ji', juu naji datthak shitsyaa qhlii nakhwaheendaii."

Niighit Kwaa Peter, Shaandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhaii?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhaii t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shataji hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihihthaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Lyaa sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? Li'didlii haa naagwahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehkji tik laa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'iheedaa

14 ¹ "Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozuq shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' shii chan shik'iinjuhkhit. ² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihyaa. Jyahts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aii kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa. ³ Aji-ts'a' hoiizhii ajiit'ee izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik ajiit'ee, oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyaa, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa t'iinyaa, gaa-gwiindaii kwaa. Nats'aa gaagweheendaii?"

⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'iighai' shataji gwats'a' hohdaa t'igwinyaa, li'didlii ihlii, gwandaii ihlii; shik'iighai' gwizhrjh dinji Gwiti' ts'a' niheehaa goo'aii. ⁷ It'ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii ts'a' juk gwats'an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq'ya' t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwaaqhkij; aji gwi-zhrh gwi’t’eegwaahchy’aa.”

⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Lyaa niighyuk nakhwaa t’ihchy’aa gwiizhit tth’aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa’ya’ t’ee Gwiti’ chan nah’ya’ t’oonchy’aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit ‘Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwahch’in!’ diinyaa? ¹⁰ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji nik’ee gwik’iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats’an dhaaltsaji t’ee shats’an t’igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji digwitr’it t’agwah’in t’igwinyaa. ¹¹ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aji gwik’iinjuhkhit. Akwaa ji’, gwitr’it geegwaroolii kwaa t’agwa-ly’aa goq’ya’ gwik’iighai’ gwik’iinjuhkhit. ¹² Li’didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik’iinjiighit aji chan jidii gwitr’it t’agwa’ya’ gwik’it t’ihee’yaa. Aaha’, shandaa gaa gwitr’it t’agwahah’yaa. Shii aji Gwiti’ vats’a’ hihshyaa geh’an. ¹³ Aji’s’a’ jidii shoohri’ zhit ach’oohkat datthak gwik’it gweheelyaa gwahalt’syaa. Gwidinji’ vik’iighai’ Gwiti’ vich’eegwahdrii gwigweheechy’aa eenjit. ¹⁴ Shoohri’ zhit jidii ach’oohkat, nakhwak’it shi’yaa.”

Jesus, Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa Goots’a’ Hah’aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ “Sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan khwa’ii ji’, shiginjik k’eegohohthat t’akhwa-’in. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti’ nakhweenjit oohaakat ts’a’ nakhwats’eheen’yaa nakhwats’a’ niheehaa, aji’t’ee Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa li’didlii t’arahnyaa. Aji khit ts’a’ nakhwaahelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naji an-giihaa’aa, giyaq’ah’in kwaa ts’a’ gi-yaandaii kwaa geh’an. Gaa nakhwan’aji vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t’inc-hy’aa ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’iheechy’aa.

¹⁸ “Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats’a’ neehihdyaa. ¹⁹ It’ee niighit kwaa jii nankat giheehihshyaa gaa khit nakhwaahihlyaa, ts’a’ chan neegwihih-daii ts’a’ nakhwan chan neegohqhdaii t’oonchy’aa. ²⁰ Izhit drin ji’ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ nakhwan chan shizhit t’ohchy’aa, ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’ihchy’aa gwik’eehoondal t’oonchy’aa.

²¹ “Juu ch’iitth’ak ts’a’ shik’eegwahthat, aji’t’ee sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Shii chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan shi’yaa ts’a’ vats’a’ adagwahaalkyaa.”

²² Judas Iscariot aji nakwaa gaa ch’izhii Judas aji jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, jaghaii diits’a’ adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aji nakwaa?”

²³ Jesus t’iiyahnyaa, “Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee shigin-jik k’eegwahahthat. Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan hee’yaa, ts’a’ Shiti’, shii haa vats’a’ nirehee’al ts’a’ vizhit t’igweheechy’aa. ²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii kwaa t’ee duuyeh shiginjik k’eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t’ee shats’an t’inchy’aa kwaa gaa Gwiti’ shihi’e’ vats’an t’igwinyaa.

²⁵ “Tth’aii nakhwaa dhiidii daj’ jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa. ²⁶ Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa gwits’inyaa nilii ts’a’ shoohri’ zhit Gwiti’ yahah-’aa aji jidii datthak eegavaqhtan ts’a’ deenakhwaiiny’ datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahahtsyaa.

²⁷ “Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijhyaa; shats’an tsinehdan nakhwant’ee-hihlyaa. Aji tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint’ee’yah’aji t’arahnyaa gaa shii aji ts’anhan’yaa eenjit nint’eehih’aa. Tr’agohdii ts’a’ nakhwayinji’ zhit

goozqu shro', noojat shro'! ²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiinya' shoodqohk'i, 'Neehihdyaa gaa nakhwats'eehihdyaa.' Sheet'qhtan ji', Gwiti' vits'eehihdyaa geenjit shoo-hohlyaa, shandaa veegoo'aii geh'an. ²⁹ Jii deegweheenjyaa diinya' aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, gwik'it goodlit ji' gwik'iin-juhohkhit geenjit. ³⁰ It'ee nahgwan gwizhrh nakhwaa neegihihjyaa. Jii nankat gwizhrh gwakhaihkwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t'aih di'ii kwaa. ³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji datthak Gwiti' veet'iihthan gaageheendaii gwizhrh; aji geh'an jidii doo'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in.

"It'ee neerahoojyaa."

Jesus, Gwanzhij Vakats Gwaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

15 ¹ "Shii t'ee lyaa gwanzhij vakats gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, ajits'a' Shiti' chan gwanzhij nahshii nilii. ² Jidii shakat gwanzhij dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee gihleehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakats gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aqhtii ts'a' shriyuunyya aji t'ee vakats gwanzhij lejii neehaanzhii eenjit. ³ Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwadwaldak aji haa ch'ada' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Khit shaa qhlii ts'a' shii chan khith nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhij dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakhai' gwaqshii. Vakats gwanzhij nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrh. Izhit gwik'it shaa qhlii ji' gwizhrh nakhwats'an gwahaqshii k'it t'igwehee'yaa.

⁵ "Jak vakats nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an qhlii. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'a' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh. ⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyaa, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'a' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan nirilii ts'a' ko' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Shiginjik ohta' ts'a' shaa qhlii ji', jidii ach'oohkat datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸ Jyachts'a' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyachts'a' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa. ⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shii chan nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii. Shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁰ Shiginjik k'eegothat ji', shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwalthat ts'a' vich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ "Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa ts'a' nakhwazhit ch'ee-shroonchy'aa deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹² Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oohtan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it. ¹³ Dinjii diyyaa, naji haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee lyaa vich'et'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa. ¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohdaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa. ¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwahalyaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaii kwaa geh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaihjyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiiththak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an. ¹⁶ Shii aji gwiitee tr'ashqohchii kwaa gaa shii aji gwiitee tr'anakhwaalchii ts'a' nakhwats'an gwanzhij haahshii. Aji gwanzhij khith ts'a' gweheendaii. Ajits'a' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'oohkat Gwiti' nats'an yahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahaihjyaa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii."

Jii Nankat Dinjii Najii Jesus Vitsyaa Itr'igii'ee

¹⁸ "Jii nankat dinjii naji nitr'ii'ee ji', shii tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu. ¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'a' geh'an

neet'iheenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gwitee tr'anaqalchij ts'a jii nankat gwats'an iinlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat dinjii naji nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Jii deenakhwaiiny'a' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'a' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'i-shirihthat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa. Shiginjik k'eegwi-gwikthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahahtat t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Gaa shats'an qhlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shih'i'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. ²²Dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' goots'a' giikhke'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ²³Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Gooteegwitr'it t'agwa'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwaqah'ya' ts'a' Shiti' shij haa diitr'igi'ee. ²⁵Gaa jii yaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶"Gwits'inyaa k'eeheedik, aji't'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa h'ididlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'a' nihih'aa ts'a' sheegwahaandak. ²⁷Ajits'a' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit daj' gwats'an shaa qhlij geh'an."

16 ¹"Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. ²Israel gwich'in naji diitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'an cheenakhwagahah-chyaa. Ajits'a' juu nehdaa tr'igwiin'aji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ihlii shi'in heenghyaa aji chan gwats'a' gweedhaa. ³Shij akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa. ⁴Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' daj' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa."

Nats'aq Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

⁵"Juk juu shih'i'e' aji vits'eehihdyya; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?' ⁶It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii. ⁷Gaa jii t'ee h'ididlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrh nakhwadeegweheezyya. Hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shij hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyaa. ⁸Ajits'a' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinji naji gootr'agwaanduu gwiizqu t'igii'in gaagavahadaii, ajits'a' nats'aq gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyya chan gaagavahadaii, nats'aq neegeheezhii akwat goorahahkat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahadaii. ⁹Shik'iinjigiighit kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji giizqu, ts'a' ¹⁰jidii gwinzii ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahq'yyaa kwaa geh'an. ¹¹Ts'a' Ch'aroohahkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adaj' hee gwizhrh narahchij.

¹²"Lyaa tth'aii gwinleji eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ihkhith leji ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa. ¹³Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa h'ididlii nilii k'idik ji' h'ididlii zhit gwizhrh t'ahohchy'aa. Adan zhrih vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwehkji gwiitthak akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak. ¹⁴Deenakhwaiiny'a' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyahts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehee'aa. ¹⁵Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; aji geh'an t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'aji datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

¹⁶ “It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa; ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.”

¹⁷ Vitsyaa lat naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, “Deinyaa t'inyaa li? Jyaa diinahnyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa ts'a' ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.' Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.”

¹⁸ “Jii nahgwan it'ee,' nyaa aji deenyaa t'inyaa?” Nihlagaanyaa, “Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!” ginyaa.

¹⁹ Jesus aji giyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jyaa nakhwaiinyaa, 'It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa ajiit'ee gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.' Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t'ohnyaa? ²⁰ Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, hohtree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in naji shik'injiighit kwaa naji geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo aji neehohlyaa. ²¹ Nijin tr'injaa tr'iiin haa iits'ik da'i' khaiinjich'iighit ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nijin tr'iiin igwilik ajiit'ee khaiinjich'iighit chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhi eenjit shoo nilii geh'an. ²² Aji geh'an juk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa chan neenakhwa-haal'yaa ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neeh'ee'aa, aji shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwa-leeraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Gwehkij shoozhri' zhit tth'aii ch'oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'oohkat aji nakhwak'eegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deeda-haa'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Jii Nankat Gwat'agwaanduu Gaayiigwiltajii

²⁵ “Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwanin ts'a' veegihikhyyaa. ²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohohkat; nakhweenjit oohaalkat t'ihnyaa kwaa, ²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'qhtan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjuhkhit geh'an nakhweet'iindhan. ²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; ajiits'a' it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa.”

²⁹ Ajiits'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Gwaah'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak. ³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandaii gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naraahkat gaa gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iiinzhi gwik'injiriighit.”

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: “It'ee shik'iinjuhkhit? ³² Ch'ada'i' hee zhat nigwiindhat, shrihtee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shij zhrih hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrih hihdyaa kwaa gaa Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an. ³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahqoh'yaa. Gaa nihk'it nakhwa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhalsajii!”

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Eenjit Khadigiinji

17 ¹ Jesus jyaa diinyaa ajiit'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiin'aji,

ajjits'a' Gwidinjii' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineehee'aa eenjit. ²Dinjii datthak tee-gwahahdal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'ajj, ts'a' juu yaanilii najj gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa teeheelyaa eenjit. ³Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' kwaa khwa'ji: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii ch'ihlak zhrjh inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee ajj juu najj datthak goovaheendaii eenjit. ⁴Gwitr'it shint'eegwin'ajj datthak gehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaalkyaa. ⁵Gwiti' neeghaih ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwiin'ajj, jii nan goodlit gwa-ts'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shij haa tr'ii'ji ajj reh.

⁶"Dinjii nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegoovinlii, ajj najj ts'a' neegiikhke'. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegaviinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwihthat, ⁷ajj-ts'a' juk jidii shint'eegwiinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. ⁸Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'ajj datthak goovint'eiilii, ts'a' giik'iinjiighit nats'an tr'izhii ajj hi'deegwidlii gaagiindaii, ts'a' shahooh'e' gwik'iinjiighit.

⁹"Gooveenjit khagidihjii, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj eenjit khagidihjii kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii najj eenjit khagidihjii, nats'an giinlii geh'an. ¹⁰Juu shats'an nilii najj nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii najj shats'an giinlii. Ajjts'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit. ¹¹Ajjts'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa, gaa geedan ajj nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaa Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ji haa gavoointa', ajj Noozhri' shint'eiin'ajj reh, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit. ¹²Gavaa iidi' dai', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aalti', ajj noozhri' shint'eiin'ajj reh. Gook'aalti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh teehaazhii. Ajj't'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegweehenjyaa goo'aai ajj gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa eenjit. ¹³Ajjts'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiidii gwiizhit jyaa dihnayaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit. ¹⁴Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a' lejji najj gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shij chan nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa gwik'it. ¹⁵Nankat gihleegavahiinlyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Traanduu ts'i' gook'aqhtii. ¹⁶Nankat gwats'an ihlii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa. ¹⁷Niginjik hi'didlii zhit shroodiinyaa gavahtsii. ¹⁸Nankat gwats'a' shahooh'e' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohoo'e'. ¹⁹Gooveenjit nant'eedaahalchyya, geedan chan hi'haa nant'eeda-gahaachyaa ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinji

²⁰"Geedan zhrjh gooveenjit khadigihjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit najj chan shitsyaa najj shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an. ²¹Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shij chan naa ihlii gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu najj datthak shahooh'e' gaageheendaii eenjit. ²²Nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'ajj ajj goovant'eiin'ajj, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shij haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it. ²³Gavaa ihlii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' lyaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahooh'e' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaageheendaii eenjit.

²⁴"Gwiti', shint'eegaviinlii ts'a' nijin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shint'eiin'ajj gahaah'yaa geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji sheet'inghya' geenjit. ²⁵Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindaii kwaa, gaa shij ajj naashandaii, ts'a' shahooh'e' chan gaagiindaii. ²⁶Juu inlii neegiikhke' ts'a' naagiindaii ts'a' khit jyaa shi'yaa, ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan

sheenjít ní'íí goozhít t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shíí chán ch'et'igwiniindhan shí'íí goozhít t'oochy'a'."

Niveet'ah'in Nájí Jesus Goonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

18 ¹Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' ajiit'ee Jesus k'qo Kidron deetaa ditsyaa nají haa neiinzhií. Izhit gwanzhíh deek'it goo'aíí, izhit Jesus ditsyaa nají haa gweiteinzhií. ²Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchíí aji gwanzhíh deek'it nijin goo'aíí gaandaií aji gwehkíí zhat khít vitsyaa nají ninidik yaandaií. ³Judas aji gwanzhíh deek'it gwats'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwak'aqhtii nají akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejí nají haadlií, aji't'ee giinkhih kíh dílk'ii nají chán ts'a' Pharisee nají goohí'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chų daak'a' tyah akwat gał vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik. ⁴Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adají hee gaandaií; aji'ts'a' goots'a' niinzhií ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giiyahnyaa.

"Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchíí chán zhat nadhat. ⁶Nijin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa dají, "Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil. ⁷Jesus chán hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸"Shíí t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adají nakhwaiinya'. Shíí shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in jí, jii ch'izhii nají gavaanagoh'aa shrq'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. ⁹(Deiinya' chy'aa hí-dídlíí gweheelyaa jí' eenjit jyaa nyaa t'inya': "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaií kwaa, Shiti', juu shint'eiinjii nají tee gwats'an").

¹⁰Peter aji kheeghan shrii choh dí'íí, khahnaií ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave Malchus oaazhii aji shriits'ajií dzee' gadaqhtit. ¹¹Jesus, Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchíí! Shiti' chų tyah vizhit khaiinjich'ii-dhat shint'eiinkají zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shoijinya'?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyaqahchíí

¹²Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwaí' chán ts'a' gwak'aqhtii nají haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ihcha, ¹³aji'ts'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giíhíłchíí. Caiaphas t'ee vichí' eedhidii ts'a' zhat dají Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii. ¹⁴Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhríh dinjii tee gwats'an juu nají datthak niindhat eenjit jí' gweheezyaa Jews nají ajiinya'.

Peter, Jesus Haandaií Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus tajií gahaa'oo. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh gwinzii yaandaií aji'ts'a' Jesus zhit giinkhih choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii. ¹⁶Peter aji oo'at chiitajií ohts'ajií dhidii. Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhih choh yaandaií chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitajií nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajiit'ee Peter nihdaahchíí. ¹⁷Aji oo'at chiitajií ohts'ajií nich'it tsal aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitajj gwiink'oo, ts'a' aji ndak khii giinkhih choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' gee-ch'agwaa'ya' najj haa gwigwiilk'in aji eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhii. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Jesus Oahkat

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71

¹⁹ Aji ndak khii giinkhih choh aji Jesus, vitsyaa najj akwat geech'qaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa: "Leji najj ts'a' gwandah geech'qaqchya', Israel najj tr'i-giinkhih zeh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhrih gwizhit geech'qaqchya', izhit t'ee Jews najj khaihlan ninedal reh. Ch'ihlok gaa nagwaa'ji gwizhit giinkhe' kwaa. ²¹ Jaghai geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaa go'? Aji juu gwaalc-hya' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aji geenjit gavoohkat, deihsya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaa dai', zhat gwak'qahtii ch'ihlak dhidii aji yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' ginkhih t'iinya'!"

²³ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinya' ji', juk dzaa gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghai shijt'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aji Jesus tth'aii vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaqchiji.

Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandai Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aji tth'aii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Aji ts'a' zhat dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'inchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa gavahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihlii kwaa."

²⁶ Aji ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aji zhit juu Peter yidzee gihleehitrit valak yaqhya' aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nanlee gwanzhih deek'it vaa naa'ya' lee t'inchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaa gwiizhit rooster khashraa' intrat.

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqchiji

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5

²⁸ Jesus aji Caiaphas vizheh cheegiihchiji ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaaqchiji. Vanh dai' gineech'ahoo'aii hee. Jews najj Passover ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit shroodigidiinyaa geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaa git'igi'ee, nihdeegijnji ji' duuyeh Passover ch'aa. ²⁹ Aji ts'a' aji Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaa, "Gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' naraqchiji t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ts'an oo'ji ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehoh'lyaa gwik'it t'ohlii."

Jews najj jyaa ginyaa "Dinjii drin gwarahaatsyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa."

³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahaatsyaa diinya' chy'aa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews nañi eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan shqaaqhkak akwat ch'izhii nañi ts'an sheegwiint-th'ak lee t'iinyaa?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Jew ihlii shaiinyaa? Naa gwich'in nañi akwat aji googiin-khii choh nañi haa shint'eenagahchii t'oonchy'aa. Nigwitr'it deezhik t'igwinyaa?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii ji, shitsyaa nañi Jews nañi int'eesharahah-chyaa gwits'i' nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaa nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Aji ts'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaa. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrih shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, t'ididlii eegihikhyya eenjit. Juu t'ididlii ts'an nilii aji t'ee shoof'ii."

³⁸ "Aji t'ididlii aji jidii t'aiinyaa?" Pilate yuahkat.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Goodlit.

Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25

Aji t'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews nañi jyaa ahnyaa: "Jaghahi tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa. ³⁹Passover nineegwiidhak dai' dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhraji nakhweenjit chinaachik, aji t'ee khiit jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'aii geh'an. Jews nañi nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinoachyaa shoohnyaa?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aji gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehchaa gwikeegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaa.)

19 ¹ Aji t'ee Pilate aji Jesus oonjik ts'a' tr'ahtrii yeenjit gwiitsaji. ² Nivee-t'ah'in nañi khoh haa giyeenjit ts'eh iitsaji aji giiniin'aji, ik Purple aji chan giinaahtsuu, ³ giits'a' niinjil ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jews nañi King niighyuk goondaii!" Aji ts'a' giits'a' nineedal ts'a' giyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii nañi jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghai tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa aji gahqoh'yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahaachyaa." ⁵ Aji ts'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhi, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii nañi jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii noh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'aqhtii chan ts'a' giinkhii khi dilk'ii nañi nigiiyii'in dai' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aji jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aji qhjii ts'a' gohtsak, shii aji jaghai geenjit tr'ahaakhwaa veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews nañi jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaakhwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', gwandaa naajat dhidlit. ⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa. ¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehjhdal ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ii."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nint'eiin'aji haa sheenjit t'aih ni'ii t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' zhit juu nint'eeshahchii aji gwandaa vatr'a-gwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj' vineeroonjii yuunyaq. Gaa Jews najj gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii vineijnik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nijyaa nilii! Juu King ihlii nyaq t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daj', Jesus chyaqahchij ts'a' oo'at ch'arohakat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaq.) ¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drint'an khaiinjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aji Jews najj shroon-daii jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaq, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Cross kat gohtsak!"

Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaq?"

Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj jyaa ginyaq, "Caesar zhrh dii-King nilii t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate aji Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavant'ahchij.

Jesus Gigitlak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Ajiits'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in najj Jesus goonjik. ¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giyiyltsajj ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi," googwahnyaq gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii) ¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat gigiyltsak veeghaih nih-ts'ij chan dinjii neekwaii gigitlak. ¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat gigitlak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews najj datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaq. ²⁰ Jews lejii najj giikat aakin gwaaii, aji nijin Jesus gigitlak aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahgoq geh'an. Lejii najj vakat deegwinyaq gaageheendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohoot'oo. ²¹ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj Pilate jyaa agahnyaq, "Jews najj datthak eenjit King nilii," aji doint'oo shro' gaa jii aji diint'oo, "Jii dinjii jyaa nyaq, Jews najj datthak eenjit King ihlii."

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaq, "Jidii danoiht'oo aji jyaa deheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in najj Jesus cross kat gigitlak ajiit'ee giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in doq najj nihteegiyilzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelakai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlak zhrj' nilii. ²⁴ Niveet'ah'in najj jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Gwah-kwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuueendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya." Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aji h'ididlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaq:

"Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii,

shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya."

Niveet'ah'in najj izhit gwik'it t'igiizhik t'agwarahnyaq.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niight kwaa vahan nadhat, ts'a' vahan vijuu, ts'a' Cleopas va'at Mary ts'a', Mary Magdalene haa. ²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan aji zhat nigilzhii nagoovii'in; ajiits'a' dahan jyaa ahnyaq, "Ni'ee, dzaq t'ee nigii."

²⁷ Ajiit'ee ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaq, "Dzaq nahan." Izhit gwats'an aji vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyihlchij.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii ajiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq aji h'ididlii eenjit jyaa nyaq, "Chuq doiilhii."

²⁹Hyssop gał ts'iivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu aji k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chu' daat'oo kwaa dhakaii; aji giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oota'. ³⁰Jesus jak chu' eeni' ajiit'e'e jyaa nyaq, "It'ee ndaagwaq'aji!"

Ajiit'e'e zhak diki' niin'aji ts'a' niindhat.

³¹Ajiit'e'e Jews kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii juu gagooritsak naji gootth'an lee-gahahnaii ajiit'e'e cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaa-zhii Drin Iyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwih'i'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik. ³²Niveet'ah'in naji aji dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoo-gitsak naji tth'an leegiinaai. ³³Gaa nijn Jesus eenigwigwiin'aji dai', ch'adai' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa. ³⁴Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'ingit, googwahkhan chuq, dah haa khaatil. ³⁵(Shii t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwaq'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' i'didlii t'ihnyaq gaashandaii ajiits'a' nan chan gwiz'ijnjihinghit ji' geenjit.) ³⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq. Aji i'didlii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaahnaii kwaa." ³⁷Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaq, "Dinjii giyaah-gwat aakin giyaah'ii!"

Jesus Vanaraqhii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56

³⁸Jii ajiit'e'e Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii aji Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph aji Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaq'h'ii, Jews khaihkawai naji aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aji gwik'it t'i-ni'in yahnyaq ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihilchii. ³⁹Nicodemus tr'ookit dai' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aji Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzh'ih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lbs. adahaa haadlii. ⁴⁰Aji dinjii neekwaii naji Jesus vichi' neegahchii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aji gwanzh'ih gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews naji dinjii eenagahaldal dai' t'igii'in. ⁴¹Aji nijn Jesus goothkwaii geeghaih nahgan gwanzh'ih deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkii dinjii gitsii kwaa. ⁴²Et'ee Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwindhat ajiits'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghaih niighit kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaqhchii.

Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii

Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12

20 ¹Drin Zhit vanh dai' tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai' gwadaji kii gihleerahaaii lee gwah'in. ²Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'inghya' naji ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'ee-gwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijn nigiiyaqhchii gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³Ajiit'e'e Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁴Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter ileehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'an-k'it k'aagak. ⁵Nihdeekiintthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeinzhii kwaa. ⁶Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeinzhii. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah, ⁷ajiits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niif'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghaii dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee. ⁸Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa

ajj kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeinzhi; gwaqah'ya' ajjt'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii. ⁹(Deht'ya' Choh kat niindhat ajjt'ee ninedhik-hin varahnya' ajj deegwinya' t'igwinya' gaagiindaii kwa.)

Jesus, Mary ts'a' Igwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11

¹⁰Ajtt'ee vitsyaa najj digizheh gwitz'eegahoojil. ¹¹Ajj kii tth'ank'it gokwan-tee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiintthai ts'a' oozhak gwaqah'in, ¹²ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagajj nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghaii ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'ajj chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³“Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?” giiyahnya'.

Jyaa gavahnya', “Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihtchij ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaqahchij gaashandaii kwa!”

¹⁴Nijin jyaa nya' dajj, neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwa. ¹⁵“Tr'injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkee-gwah'in t'ini'in?” Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhij eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunya', ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnya', “Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa ji' nijuk naqahchij shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit.”

¹⁶Jesus jyaa yahnya', “Mary!”

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nya', “Rabboni!” (Jii t'ee “Geech'qaqhtan” ginya' t'igwinya'.)

¹⁷“Shakat noonjii shro'!” Jesus yahnya', “Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehindhii kwa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najj goots'eehindii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, ‘Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.”

¹⁸Ajits'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa najj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinya' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

¹⁹Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa najj gindeiinvyaa gehdech'igiintin, Jews kih dilk'ii najj aga'anjat geh'an. Ajtt'ee Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanajj. “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj, Shiti' shihi'ee gwik'it shij chan nakhwahoo'ee,” Jesus gavahnya'. ²⁰Jii jyaa diinya' ajtt'ee, danli, dits'eh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaqah'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii. ²¹Ajtt'ee chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnya', “Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj, Shiti' shihi'e' gwik'it shij chan nakhwayinjihoo'ee!” ²²Jii jyaa diinya', ajtt'ee datthak gook'aa haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnya', “Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an oo'ij. ²³Dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii ji', gooveenjit oo'an gwe-heedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii kwa ji', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwhijyaa.”

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanaii dajj vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) ajj zhat dhidii kwa. ²⁵Ajits'a' vitsyaa najj Thomas jyaa agahnya', “K'eegwaadhat tr'aaq'ya'!”

Thomas jyaa nyaq, “Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vitseḥ k'aq naaljik kwaa ji' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjikhhit.”

²⁶ Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa naji zheh gwizhit khaihan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidi gindeinvyaa ihdech'adagahtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghai nadhat naanai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq, “Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!” ²⁷ Ajiit'ee Thomas jyaa ahnyaq, “Dzaq nanleeth'ak niinchij, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; ajiit'ee nanli' nihky'aa noiinjii ts'a' dzaq shitseḥk'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjiighit ni'ii kwaa aji akhagoiinyaq ts'a' gwik'iinjinghit!”

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyaq, “Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!”

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, “Shaḥ'ya' geh'an gwizhrih shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaḥ'in kwaa gaa shik'iinjiighit naji shoo nakhwaa ooli'!”

Jii Dehtly'aa Jaghai Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa naji andah gwinleji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik gaa jii dehtly'aa zhit valak zhrih danahoot'oo. ³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjiinghit ji' aji nigwik'iinjiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihiindai geenjit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 7 Najj ts'a' Igwiilkji

21 ¹ Jii ajiit'ee, Jesus ch'ihlok gwizhrih van Tiberias khyu ditsyaa najj ts'a' idineegwiilkji. Jyahts'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaq. ² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwa-ts'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinji neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii najj haa nihlaagiilk'ii. ³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaq, “Luk keeshi'aa.”

“Naa keereheedal,” giyahnyaq. Ajiits'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinji; gaa zhat tqo datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa. ⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii'aii gwiizhit Jesus van khyu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa najj Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandai kwaa. ⁵ Ajiit'ee gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Tsyaa najj, nik'ee luk oodhoojik?”

“Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa,” giyahnyaq.

⁶ Jesus gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghai shrii-ts'aji chuhtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa.” Ajiits'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyaqhtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, Iyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnyaq, “Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa lee!” Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daji, ankhii dagwach'aa giheehiltsuu ts'a' dhidii ajiit'ee nineeyaatsuu ts'a' chuq zhit oondaa hilt'ee. ⁸ Teeghai gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegeekwaii. Ch'izhii vitsyaa najj tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aji haa). ⁹ Teeneegohojil daji zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' luhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaḥ'in.

¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, “Aji luk t'ohju' gwidinleji lat dzaq nohtsit.”

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aji aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) Iyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedahach'aa kwaa. ¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Aanai ts'a' dzaq ch'oh'aa.”

“Juu inlii?” giyaahanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaq. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa giyaandai geh'an. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'ahtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajiit'ee jii zhat dai' t'ee ditsyaa naji ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkij t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Naji Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igiin'al ajiit'ee, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa ahnyaa "John vidinji, Simon, jii naji andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aah'a' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii tsal naji gooch'ah'aa."

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?"

"Shik'eegwaadhat, aah'a' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shidivii naji k'aqhtii."

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "John vidinji, Simon, sheet'iindhan?" Peter tr'igwidii dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa "Sheet'iindhan?" yahnyaa eenjit.

"Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa "Shidivii naji gooch'ah'aa. ¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii dai' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya' yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghahi leji ji' neenigiheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaa t'ee nats'aa Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaaq'aa t'agwarahnyaa.)

Ajiits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii!"

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter neediil'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa naji tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan nii'in, nijin neech'aga'aa dai' Jesus eeghaii niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji nii'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. "Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?" ²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii nii'in dai', Jesus oahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu'?"

²² "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' goondaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shataji hinkhaii!" Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa naji aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaa t'inyaa; "K'ineehihdik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?"

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaah'ya' ts'a' gwadaant'oo; ajiits'a' deiiny'a' datthak ti'didlii nilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Videhtly'aa Ndaanaq'aji'

²⁵ Jesus lyaa ants'a' gwinleji vagwandak gwanlii ts'a' gaa datthak vik'itee-ch'adarant'oo ji', tr'ihkhit dehtly'aa leji heelyaa ts'a' jii nankat duuyeh yuuta'!

Acts

Tr'ihí'e' Nàjì Googwitr'it Googwandak

1 ¹Shalak Theophilus, shidehtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanqìit'oo dajì, nìjin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' dajì dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaaltan kwaii vakat danoiit'oo, ²dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' yeedak neerahoondal gwehkij dajì, tr'ihí'ee nàjì deegihee'yaa geenjit gweite tr'agoovinlii goovaagwaandak. ³Nìjin tr'iìlkhwajì t'èè drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwàanchy'aa, yihi'e' nàjì ts'a' idigweelkij. Lyaa neegwiindaii geenjit gwinlèjì gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'. ⁴Nìjin khaihlan nigiinlì dajì Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoh gih-leeohjyaa shro', gaa jidii nakhwant'eerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak ajì Shiti' nakhwant'eeyehy'aa nyaa chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in. ⁵John chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an iitsajì, gaa ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihìlchijì

⁶Nìjin zhat, Yihi'e' nàjì hìneegiljil dajì Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat jì' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaa?" giyahnyaa.

⁷Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nìjin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, niin-dhan ajì adah zhrih gaandaii ajìts'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nìjin jì' zhat nigweheedhaa, ajì gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ⁸Gaa nìjin Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwak'aa t'iizhik jì' t'aih oohohdal, ajì haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit ajìts'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa." ⁹Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinya'. Ajìt'èè giyaah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hìljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegii-yaan'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰Izhik k'iidak tth'aii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwajì gwa-ch'aa daagajì nagaazhii giveeghaii nagadhat nagaanaii. ¹¹"Galilee gwich'in nàjì, jaghaii k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrih aakin gò'jì? Jesus nakhwaaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahs'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineeheedik t'inchy'aa," ajì dinjii neekwajì nàjì jyaa googahnyaa.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹² Ajiit'e'e Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihi'e' na'ii Jerusalem gwi-ts'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghah (1/2) mile* gahtsee goo'arii. ¹³ Ajiit'e'e Jerusalem gwizhit nijn zheh gwigwich'i ch'ya' k'ineegiidal dai', ch'i-yeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii na'ii t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilii, James vidinji' Judas, jii na'ii giinlii. ¹⁴ Aji na'ii datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa na'ii ts'a' tr'injaa lat na'ii haa nigilzhii ts'a' datthak khaih'ak geenjit gwiit'oo khadigigiinji.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa na'ii khaih'lan hineegiljil. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ¹⁶ "Shijyaa na'ii, jii yeena dai' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheenja' datthak geeginkhe', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'aa yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. 'Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goovahaadlii,' gwinyaa. ¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ih'ak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwiit'ii lara' oonjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Ajiit'e'e khee'ch'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aana'ii, vazhrak leedhach'aa ajiits'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinji. ¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in na'ii datthak giyeenjit gwiit'h'ak. Ajiits'a' aji nan Akeldama giyahnyaa. Digi-ginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it," ginyaa t'iginyaa.

²⁰ "Psalms dehtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Dinjii ch'ih'ak gaa nijn gwich'ii aji tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrh'.

Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ih'ak yideek'it gwitr'it neegooheendal gwizhrh'."

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ih'ak yideek'it neegooheendal goo'arii. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa na'ii tee gwats'an ch'ih'ak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'ee-khwazhii gaandai na'ii t'ireheelyaa, John chu' yats'an iits'ii tr'ah'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik gwats'a' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ih'ak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaa. ²³ Dinjii neekwaji na'ii igwi-gweel'ii. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ajiit'e'e khagideedi', "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan ajiits'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dza' neekwaji na'ii nadhat, aji ch'ih'ak diineenjit agwa'ah'kii. Judas nijn gwats'a' heekhaa goo'arii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ih'ak yideek'it gooheendal. Ajiits'a' Tr'ih'i'e' na'ii tee ch'ih'ak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Aji geenjit diiteetr'ah'ch'ii," giyahnyaa. ²⁶ Ajiit'e'e gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'ih'ak khagahtsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahtsuu. Ajiit'ee Tr'ih'i'e' 11 na'ii haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinya'aa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Dai'

2 ¹ Nijn Jews na'ii ch'ara'aa gwagwahts'ii dai', Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat dai', juu gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak

* 1.12 Jews na'ii mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dai' jya' gwahtsee gwizhrh' gihee'al goo'arii

higeeljil. ²Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'ji, ahtr'aii choh nint'aii haa ahtr'aii nagwaanaji. Zheh gwizhit juu dilk'ii naji datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ³Aji-t'ee kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Aji's'a' leji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'iizhik. ⁴Aji-t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'iizhik gwik'iighai, nihla'adan nankak gwich'in naji ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaai.

⁵Izhik dai' Jews leji naji Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerootin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa. ⁶Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiitth'ak dai', Jews ch'adan nahkat leji naji nijn t'igwiizhik, izhik higeeljil. Izhik dai' dinjii leji naji juu gwik'injiighit naji googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiitth'ak. ⁷Lyaa geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii naji datthak Galilee gwich'in naji ginlii t'iginyaa! ⁸Nats'ahts'a' nijn diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa? ⁹⁻¹⁰Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghaih gwats'an, aji's'a' Rome diilat leji naji nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Diilat leji naji Jews nilji. Aji's'a' diilat naji chan Jews gwich'in nilji kwaa gaa Jews naji k'it gwik'injiighit aji geenjit dzaa gwats'a' nirijnjil. Diilat naji Crete njuu goo'aii gwats'an aji's'a' diilat naji Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriitth'ak," datthak jyaa nihlaaganyaa. ¹²Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Aji-ts'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li?" gwinleji jyaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagwaakat.

¹³Gaa goolat naji gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'agana-khwanj'!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'a' Ginkhii

¹⁴Aji-t'ee Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 naji haa nidhikhin dai' gwint'aii ginkhii haa dinjii leji naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews naji, aji's'a' Jerusalem gwich'in naji haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ji. ¹⁵Ch'iriinji diinohnyaa gaa ch'iriinji t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii naji vanh 9 o'clock gwehkji ch'igiheenyyaa geenjit tr'ihkhith vanh dai' gwanlii. ¹⁶Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak aji's'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Joel oozhii, aji deenaadai' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷'Khaliinkoo Drin zhit ji' gweedhaa ji',

jii kwaii t'ihishi'yya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii naji datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'a' nichj' naji haa

sheenjit gigiheehkhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

naji shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa

gagwahah'yya, gineegiinlyaa k'it

t'inchy'aa haa. Ch'anjaa naji

gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'a' gwagwahaalkyaa.

¹⁸Aaha', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it

t'agwah'in naji dinjii, akwat

tr'injaa naji haa jii zhit drin ji'

Shanky'aa shroodiinyaa gook'aa
t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit
gigiheehkhyaa geenjit.

- ¹⁹ Zheetii gwa'an gwidiin t'ishi'yaa ts'a'
dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa
gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.
Izhit zhat nagwaanajii ji' dah, ko',
ts'a' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.

- ²⁰ Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.
Tqo'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.
Ajiit'e'e t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh
ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyya gwehkii t'igweheenyya.
²¹ Zhat nagwaanajii ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaq ts'a' oozhrii najii
neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa."

Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaq.

²² Peter tth'aii hee goots'a' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in najii, shoodqohk'ii. Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkii t'ihnyaq. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iiny'a' ts'a' lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, aji lyaa nakhwan gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaq. ²³ Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Aji gwizhit 'Jesus nakhwant'eera-hahchyaa,' yinghya'. Aji dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyyitsak. Ajiits'a' doqkhwaajii. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ichi' heelyaa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'ineeyahchii. Aji-ts'a' khit ch'ichi' heelyaa veenjit goo'aai kwaa. Lyaa ch'ichi' ndaat'qaht'aai t'inc-hy'aa. ²⁵ Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo,

'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa
nilii, gaashandaii. Shits'iheenyya
eenjit shaa nilii. Jii geh'an
k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.

- ²⁶ Ajiits'a' shoh gwanlii haa gihkhii,
dinjii niinjik najii k'it nihihthaa.
Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan neegwihjdaii neeshahahtsyya.

- ²⁷ Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa
tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinyya
kwaa, gaashandaii. Shii,
Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaa ihtii ajiits'a'
tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa kwaa gaashandaii.

- ²⁸ K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
sheenjit goo'aai gwandaii ndaanaq'aj'
kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii
gaahashandaii sheenjit gqohtsaqii.
Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo
hihlyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'

²⁹ "Shalak najii, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhyaa, diitsii King David eenjit. Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'a' vanaraqhjik. Googaa juk drin

tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa goo'aii. ³⁰ David ɭyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa nyaq t'inyaq yits'a' neech'idiin'ajii, vizhyaaneedijii najii ch'ihlee nats'aa king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David haagwandak. ³¹ Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'yaa David ts'a' gwigweelkii, ajiits'a' Christ neegwiindaii aji chan geeginkhe',

'Vizhin ts'a' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit
an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'a'
t'ahakhhyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'inya'.

³² "Jii t'ee Jesus nilii. Niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyiltsajii. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' aji eenjit h'ididlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriitsajii dhidii ajiits'a' Gwiti' deehēe'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'izhit ts'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diik'aa t'ihēelyaa geenjit yats'an iltsajii, ajiit'ee juk drin goqh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ "David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii jyaa nyaq,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' aji Shik'eegwaadhat
jyaa dahnyaq.

'Dzaq dakhii shishriitsajii
dhindii, juu nats'a' gwiɭajii ts'a' nitr'ii'ee najii nakwai' t'eh
nagooveheelyaa
gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahałtsyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najii datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilii. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat heelyaa yiltsajii ts'a' dinjii najii neehahshii geenjit yigweelkii t'inchy'aa. Aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrih." Peter goovahnyaq.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiith'ak daj', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najii, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajiits'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' najii jyaa dagahnyaq.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' ɭihts'eedoq'ee. Ajiits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhya' shro'! Aji tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajiits'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihēechy'aa eenjit. ³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii najii haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najii datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiil'kii najii, Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihēechy'aa eenjit. Jii gwehkii 'deehishi'yaa,' jiinya' gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa eenjit," jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaq.

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' ɭyaa ninghyuk Peter gwint'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii khaiinjich'ihēedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa aji gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit," gavahnyaq. ⁴¹ Leji najii jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Ajiits'a' datthak chuq goots'an tr'iltsajii. Aji drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najii K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najii teegiinjil.

⁴² Ajiit'e'e Tr'ihil'e' naji khit geegoogaqhtan, ajiits'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eegwadhat ineegaandaii. Ajiits'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Naji Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' naji zhit gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii naji gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiin'in, ajiits'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwihi'ee. ⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak lak niziji nihlagaa'ii ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii. ⁴⁵ Daganan' ajiits'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwin-t'eegilii. Aji t'ii laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, aji ts'an juu gwat'ahchy'aa naji ts'iginyaq. ⁴⁶ Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajiits'a' an-nihlik zheh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajiits'a' goodrii zhit gavaa ti'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'igiinchy'aa. ⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajiits'a' deegihih'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii naji datthak gwinzii giveegigiinkhii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoo-rahshii naji chan gootijyaa. Ajiits'a' drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa leji gilii.

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

3 ¹ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa dai', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews naji drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat dai' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ii geenjit. ² Kharigidiinjii Zheh izhik gindeiinvyaa choh gwinzii viyiichy'a', aji giyyoozhri' ah'ii. Drin gwriteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeiinvyaa choh geeghaih dinjii vagoodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii naji ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii. ³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nih-deegaa'oo, goovah'in dai', k'aiich'ii giyyint'eehee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat. ⁴ Gwinzii giyyaah'in t'e'e "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnyaq. ⁵ Ajiits'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa. ⁶ "Laraa shi'ii kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaq. ⁷ Shriits'aji yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaq. Googwahkhan vakweechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit. ⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Ajiit'e'e neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeinzhi. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee. ⁹ Zhat dinjii naji datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee giyyaah'in. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeiinvyaa choh, gwinzii viyiichy'a', geeghaih khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaji Solomon charantaji goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoont'a', gooviteehidii gitri'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii naji datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Ajiits'a' dinjii naji datthak goots'a' gal gihiljil. ¹² Nijin Peter dinjii naji datthak zhat niinji, gvaah'in dai', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak naji qhii,

jaghaii jii t'igwiizhik lya geegohlii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'i'i? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an aji dinjii neehidik neeriitsaji t'igwi' in kwaa. ¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'loo gwihil'ee yant'eegwiin'aji, gaa aji Gwidinji' k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' gwan-t'ohchiji. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan aji vanoohjii gat'r'ooh'-ee. ¹⁴ Lya shroodiinyaq nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, gaq nakhwan vat'r'ooh'ee. Aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii dilkhwaaji aji yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaq. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii naji gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, aji dhookhwaaji. Gaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik naji tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyiitsaji. Jii datthak gwaragh'ya, aji geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak. ¹⁶ Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neeriitsaji jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'injigwii-ghit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak juk nq'h'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak naji, nijin tr'iilkhwaaji dhohtsaji dai', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat naji chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Deenaadai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji k'iighai', 'Va-Christ khaiinjich'ihedhat!' ginyaq. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak ti'deegwidlii goodlit. ¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwaqan-chy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedoq'ee. Aji ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ih'ee'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilji gweite'r'ahchiji aji nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilji naji k'iighai' jyaa diginyaq, 'K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'ih'eechy'aa,' ginyaq. ²² Yeenaa dai' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwa-k'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahah-chyaa t'inchy'aa, shi chan shihi'e' gwik'it t'ih'eenjyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak oohoh-ky'aa gwizhrih goo'aii, aji ts'a' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ²³ Juu ch'ook'i'i kwaa aji ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji gwanlii ji', aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilji naji ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Aji ts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq. ²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak jyaa digiinya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Naj k'iighai' deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwatsiji naji eenjit deeh'ee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, aji gweite' t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nihzheeneedijii naji k'iighai' nankak gwich'in naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa.' ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweel'kiji aji nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaqahchiji, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ih'eenjyaa ts'a' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geenjit."

Peter, John Haa Council Naj Ehdad Nagadhat

4 ¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'aii hee dinjii naji ts'a' giginkhii gwiizhik, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji lat, aji ts'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji, aji ts'a' Sadducee lat naji, goots'a' nigijnjil. ² Dinjii

geegqaqhtan dai', niindhat naji nineegweheendai ginyaa, Jesus niindhat ts'an neegwiindai ginyaa geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa. ³Jii geh'an gooteegwigwijiik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrai nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhit tqo gwanlii, geh'an gehdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhrai giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiitsaii. ⁴Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii leji gavook'ii naji gwik'in-jigiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa naji gwik'injiinjik.

⁵Gehdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii naji, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji ts'a', Law eech'qaqhtan nilii naji haa dathhak ligiiljil. ⁶Dinjii Annas gwehkii dai' ndak khii ginkhih choh iinli', aji videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhih choh nilii, John, ts'a' Alexander, aji Annas valak naji dathhak haa ligiiljil. ⁷Ajitt'e Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaqahchii, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'aih khwa'ii geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸Ajitt'e Peter, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai, goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, ajits'a' ch'anjaa nilii naji, ⁹juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriiny'a' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit. ¹⁰Jii geh'an dathhak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ii ji', nakhwan ajits'a' Israel gwich'in naji dathhak qhlii ts'a' gaakhwandai, gwa-t'oohchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aji vat'aii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik yuk dzaa nakhwandaa nadhat, ts'a' nq'h'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dqohkhwaii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjik naji tee gwats'an gwandai neeyiitsaii. ¹¹Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Zheh gwahtsai naji dathhak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji dai', kii hil'ee dhidlit, gwinyaa. ¹²Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih neediirahashii goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak dathhak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahashii gwiitsaii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³Peter, John haa lyaa geegavoltin kwaa gaa nihk'it gaanjat kwaa haa giginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat ts'an nilii naji eenjit lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthat. Akhai' lyaa Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindai. ¹⁴Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhat gaq'h'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindai kwaa. ¹⁵Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji googahnyaa. Ajitt'e nihlihtee ts'a' gwin-t'oo geenjit nihlaa giginkhii. ¹⁶"Jii dinjii naji deegooreheelyaa? Lyaa gwi-gwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahts'a' goodirihe'e'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ii naji dathhak jii ch'adai' hee gaagiindai, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa. ¹⁷Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihlok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsyaa. Ajits'a' ch'adanh gwich'in naji giyeenjit neegweheetth'ak kwaa eenjit," jyaa dinihlagaanyaa. ¹⁸Ajitt'e Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa yuk gwats'an Jesus eeneech'ahochyaa ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa vik'eegwarahahthat akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji nakhwak'eegwarahahthat? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii. ²⁰Gaa diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiith'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹Ajitt'e chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'aji ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa aji neehidik neegiitsaii

geenjit googwarahqahshii giveenjit gogogwah'ajii kwaa. Dinjii najii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihit'ee geh'an. ²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa nilii t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najii T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik daij, khants'a' gwik'injiighit najii ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'an-jaa kih dilk'ii ajits'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daij, datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi, ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuq choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsajii inlii. ²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa nilii ajii Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' daij jii jyaa dinyaa,

'Jaghahi dee aakin najii geenjit gwint'aii
zhagaants'ii? Jaghahi dee gwik'it
gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit
ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh
najii nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik
ajits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii
K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa
nehts'i' nihlaa ligeeljiil.'

²⁷ "Jii lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajits'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadqohkii. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najii, Jews nilii kwaa najii haa tigiiljiil, "Tr'ahahkhwaal!" giyyahnyaa eenjit. ²⁸ Deenaa daij nats'ahts'a' deegwehee'yaa gavaiinyaa chy'aa. Ajii laa gwik'it t'igee'ya. ²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahqahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, ajii gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa najii tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaan-jat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak. ³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik najii nizii nee-heelyaa ajits'a' gwigwii'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwahaa'yaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagigidiinjii giginjik t'ee zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit khan hee zeh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Ajits'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'ii-zhik k'iighai', gaan-jat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehee'yaa giindhan, ajii lyaa gwik'it t'igii'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrih dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii giilii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa. ³³ Nijin Tr'ihit'e' najii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwahya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zeh, akwat nan haa dii'ii najii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii ajii giit'ii laraa goonjii, Tr'ihit'e' najii ant'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daij jii ts'an laraa goots'an gahtsii. Ajii haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'iginyaa.

³⁶ Ajjits'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhiih Levite naji ts'an deedhaa nilji. Tr'ihile'e naji, giyyoozhri' niitsaji Barnabas giyyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa naji shoo nilji ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa). ³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhii deehk'it gwii'ji gwint'inlii aji t'ii laraa oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihile'e naji ant'eeinlii.

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

5 ¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Ajjits'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giitsaji. ² Aji gwalaraa lat Tr'ihile'e naji ant'eeiinlii, gaa datthak gwint'eeigiinlii adagaa'ji. Laraa lat idigeenjit k'eegaahhtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandai ts'a' adan t'ee veechii t'igwii'in. ³ Peter gwint'aji jyaa diiyahnyaa, "Ananias, jidii t'ihiniyaa kwaa aji t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, aji gwalaraa datthak gwant'eeinlii,' diinyaa gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aji hee khadhanzhii. Aji haa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehaahkaii gwik'ee-gwiindaii. ⁴ Nan gwiit'eehinlyaa gwehk'ij daj' gwats'an, nanan nilji t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee gwit'ii laraa oodhiinjik, ajiit'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahs'a' vat'ootchy'a' oiinyaa gwik'it vit'eehaahchy'aa goo'aji. Jaghai jyaa dooshi'ya, yiindhan? Dinjii zhrh' ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegejiyayhchy'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in," yahnyaa. ⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak daj', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii naji niindhat gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa datthak gaanjat nagaanaai. ⁶ Ajiit'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii naji gwach'aa giinooqjik. Ajjits'a' cheegihihchii t'ee giinaahjik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwahaadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhii. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aji hee gwiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'oolii daj', jii laraa zhrh' lee gwit'ii oodhoojik?"

"Aahaj, jii zhrh' tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghai nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eeegwaadhat Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tsinteehookaii gwik'eeqhdaii? Yee'at chiitaji tsyaa naji nakaj' anagaahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaa gwats'an chineenagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwiizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Ajiit'ee tsyaa naji nihdeegiinji, niindhat giyaah'in. Adan t'ee cheegihihchii, ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinaahjik. ¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'oo gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat nagaanaai.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahchy'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihile'e naji dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwi-tr'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit gwadaji charantaji Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit naji nihaa lineegaadal. ¹³ Dinjii naji datthak goodigihi'e gaa gooteegiheedaa geenjit lyaa gagaanjat. ¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji naji K'eeegwaadhat k'injigiindhat ts'a' aji naji K'eeegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinji. ¹⁵ Tr'ihile'e naji gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'iighai' its'ik naji taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eechehk'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aji, vagwan-k'oh gookat t'heenjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit. ¹⁶ Geeghaii gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji naji

Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najj aji's'a' dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu di'i najj haa adahaa k'eegilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najj goots'a' tr'injik.

Tr'ihil'e' Najj Zhee Gwaazhraj Nariinlii

¹⁷Ndak khii ginkhih choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilij najj haa Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrh giindhan. ¹⁸Tr'ihil'e' najj teegwigwihjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhraj nagooginlii. ¹⁹Izhik tqo K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ih-lak zhee gwaazhraj gindeinvyaa giveenjit gihdijntin ts'a' cheegavinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, ²⁰"Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit noththat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najj haa goondak," goovahnyaa.

²¹Vanh daj, Tr'ihil'e' najj Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agqahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii giinkhih choh, dalak najj haa Jews ch'anjaa nilij najj, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj haa ligiljil. Izhik gwiizhik niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhraj gwats'a' gihi'e', Tr'ihil'e' najj oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit. ²²Gaa niveet'ah'in najj zhee gwaazhraj k'eegidai daj, googwagwah'ajii kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, ²³"Zhee gwaazhraj k'eeridai daj, gindeinvyaa lyaa gwinzii gihdijntin. Aji's'a' gwak'qahtii najj chan zhat gwadaaj nigilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeerinjal daj, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaa!" ginyaa. ²⁴Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'qahtii najj aji's'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii najj haa gwigwiith'ak daj, Tr'ihil'e' najj deegizhik li' gaagoondai giindhan. ²⁵Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhii ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodqohk'ii! Dinjii zhee gwaazhraj noolii chyaa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agqahtan!" gavahnyaa. ²⁶Aji't'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa najj haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwihjik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaandak aji zhit gagaanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii najj kii haa diigoheekit giindhan.

²⁷Tr'ihil'e' najj nihdeegooginlii daj, k'eedeegwaadhat najj (council) ts'a' nigilzhii googiltsaj. Aji't'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh googahkat, ²⁸"Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'oohqhchyaa kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiiny'a. Deenakhwaraiiny'a gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in najj datthak jii geech'qahtan gwigwiith'ak. Jesus dqohkhwaaj, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineeqohkhii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnyaa.

²⁹Peter aji's'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Ts'a' dinjii najj, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa!

³⁰Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dqohkhwaaj. Aji't'ee diitsii najj, Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindai niltsaj. ³¹Aji't'ee ndak deeyihlchii ts'a' dishriitsaj niyaqhchii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsaj, diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in najj, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. ³²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat najj Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iltsaj, diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai'i deegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraah'y'a' geegwaraandak," t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat najj deegwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' najj ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa. ³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee najj ts'an niljii, Gamaliel oozhii. Jews najj eenjit Law eech'qaqhtan niljii. Dinjii datthak gihih'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat najj tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavoh'lii" goovahnayaa. ³⁵ Aajts'a' chineegooiinlii t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel najj, jii dinjii najj goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'qohtii. ³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa daj' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii daj', 'yaa dinjii nitsii ihlii,' adaanyaa. Aajts'a' dinjii 400 najj giyyaa niinjil. Aajit'ee tr'eekhwajii. Vitsyaa najj datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'aj, aji zhit ganoondaii. ³⁷ Aajit'ee Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa daj', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'i'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, aji chan dinjii lejii yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iiikhwajii. Aajts'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan shrihteegaajil. ³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii najj gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa gavohtsii ji' gwiizuu. Dagakhai' daga-t'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheedaa t'igiinchy'aa. ³⁹ Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa," jyaa gavahnayaa.

Aajit'ee deenayaa gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan. ⁴⁰ Aajit'ee Tr'ihl'e' najj nihdinee-giinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigwiitsajii. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegohkhyaa shro!" lyaa gwint'aii googahnayaa, ts'a' gooneegiinjik. ⁴¹ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najj leeljil gwats'an tr'ineegiijil daj', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoori' that geenjit shoo giinlii. ⁴² Aajit'ee drin gwiiteegogwaanchy'aa aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh aajts'a' nih'i'adan zheh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agqahtan.

Dinjii 7 Najj Gwits'ihreenjyaa Gwigwiitsajii

6 ¹ Aajit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj lyaa giinleji gillii. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii niljii najj lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii najj lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj laraa ts'an gahtsii daj', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik najj, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii najj jyaa ginyaa. ² Jii geh'an Tr'ihl'e' 12 najj, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit najj datthak haa nih'aa ligiiljil, "Dzaa diitee laraa khit ik'eeneerahadk ji'. Jyaa gwizhrih t'igwii'in ji', Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, aji lyaa gwiizuu. ³ Shalak gwik'injiighit najj, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhii juu khit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, aji najj qhjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit. ⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan aji khit khagare-heejyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arooahachyaa," googahnayaa.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihl'e' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Aajit'ee Stephen eegwigweelkii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Aajts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyahnayaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji vaa' dinjii 6 najj chan eegwigweelkii. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an niljii. Jews gwich'in niljii kwaa. Gaa Jews najj ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, aajit'ee Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.) ⁶ Tr'ihl'e' najj ts'a' googahaadlii. Izhik daj' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Aajts'a' gooveenjit khadigigeedi'.

⁷Ajits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwili. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwandaa lejii gili. Giinkhih lejii najj gaq chan Jesus k'injiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr't t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoon-zhrii di'ji. ⁹Gaa zhat dai' slaves nilji kwaa najj eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goolat najj kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinlii, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews najj Stephen haa tr'i-nehleegeoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiiahnyaa. ¹⁰Stephen Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'lighai', gwizhih nitsii di'ji. Aji geh'an khv' gaiiyideegiyahtsii. ¹¹Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogojinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizuu eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyahnyaa. ¹²Jyaa dinjii lejii najj, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'qaqhtan nilji najj agahnyaa, jii gwigwiitth'ak dai' gwint'aii gook'iji goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'ee-deegwaadhat najj ligiilil ehdaa nigiyaaqahchii. ¹³Ajiit'e'ee dinjii lat najj yeenjit ooheets'it najj nihdeegiinlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses va-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaa ajits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa goo'aii geenjit gwiizuu ginkhii. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqalthal ts'a' an gwahaatsyaa nyaa, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaa gwi-nehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan,' nyaa tr'iitth'ak!" ¹⁵Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaq'iji, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inc-hy'aa tee, datthak giyaqah'in.

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

7 ¹"Et'ee lyaa hi'didlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaa?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhih choh Stephen ahnyaa.

²Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwiti' najj ts'a' shalak najj haa, shoo-dqohk'iji! Yeena dai' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwi-ch'iji gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkiji. Haran kwaiik'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhaii kwaa dai'. ³Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak najj datthak haa ihleehinkhaii. Ajiit'e'ee nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaat'ya', yahnyaa. ⁴Ajits'a' danahkat Chaldea giheehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'e'ee dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaji. ⁵Izhik zhat dai', nan hee'yaa eenjit tth'aii hee yint'eeya'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'iji kwaa. Gaq 'nan nint'eehih'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit,' yahnyaa. Niindhat t'e'ee, vigii najj nihzhyaaneedijii nan yahaq'ya' eenjit. Izhik zhat dai', 'nan nint'eehih'aa,' yaiinya' dai', tr'iinin tth'aii di'iji kwaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhyaaneedijii najj aakin nahkat gwa'an gwi-gweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizuu khaiinjich'agoogahahtat. ⁷Gaa aji dinjii najj nigii nihzhyaaneedijii najj slaves nilji giltsaji aji najj googwahaqalshii. Ajiit'e'ee aji nahkat gwats'an cheegiheedaa. Dzaa gwits'eegiheedaa. Ajits'a' shats'a' khadigigeheeyaa,' jyaa

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaq. ⁸ Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsajj. Nigii tsyaa tsal najj datthak khangwahaht'ii googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahts'a' nan, shij haa gwinzii nihlaa deegwariiltsajj gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yahnyaq. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwah't'uu. Ajj gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Ajj gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 najj kat khagwah't'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 najj deenaadajj diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii najj tarahnyaq.

⁹ "Ajj najj goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitr'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegiiyahchij. Ajj najj giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' gihiilchij. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yaa nilij. ¹⁰ Nijin khaiinjich'iidhat dajj, K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kij dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, ajj ehdaa nadhat dajj, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizij nilij ts'a' gwizhij chan di'ij ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilij. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ij najj eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiiltsajj. ¹¹ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt ajjts'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Ajj geh'an dinjii lejij najj khaiinjich'igii-dhat. Izhik zhat dajj diitsii najj khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'ajj. ¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih lejij k'eerah'tii," gwinyaq gwiitth'ak dajj, izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' najj gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil dajj. ¹³ Jii t'e'e chan zhat nineegiiyyaa dajj, 'Shij t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaq. Ajjitt'e'e Pharaoh, Joseph valak najj gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin-ajj. 'Nalak najj datthak haa dzaq Egypt gwats'a' hinkhaii,' yahnyaq. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 najj ginlii. ¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak dajj, Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajjitt'e'e, adan ajjts'a' vidinji' najj ts'a' diitsii ginlii najj haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik dajj Joseph adan t'ee niindhat. ¹⁶ Nigijnjik t'e'e, dzaq Shechem kwaiik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagajhjik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit dajj gwanaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihlyaa nyaq chy'ah, ajjitt'ee juk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najj t'inchy'aa nihzhyaaneedijii gwandaa lejij gillii. ¹⁸ Ajjitt'e'e Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Diitsii najj ininijigwaazhii ajjts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik dajj, digizheh gwats'an cheegoo-gahahchik oo'ok zhyaq nigihedhaa geenjit, googahtsii. ²⁰ Ajj jyaa gwiil'n gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagoodlit. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyichy'a' nilij ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilij. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrh viyehghan najj nehshrit giik'aahtj. ²¹ Ajjitt'e'e adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaq niheedhaa eenjit cheegiiyahchij. Izhik dajj Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajj. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihiilchij. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat. ²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhij najj googwizhi' datthak eerooltin. Gwizhij haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleij gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit dajj, valak Jews nilij najj nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveenihishyaa, yiindhan. ²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iiyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaqah'in dajj, yits'inyaq ts'a' ajj Egypt dinjii

dilkhwajji. ²⁵Shalak najji gaageheendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihi'e' goots'ihijhyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaq geedan jyahts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa. ²⁶Gehdaa drin chan valak neekwajji nihlaaghwajji, gwaqah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa goohiitsajji, nihlak najji qhljii, jaghaii nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaa. ²⁷Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, ajji Moses an yaqhatrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'oohahkat choh hinlyaa geenjit niitsajji?' yahnyaa. ²⁸'K'ehdaj' Egypt dinjii doqohkhwajji gwik'it shji chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaa?' Moses ahnyaa. ²⁹Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak daj', jii geenjit Egypt gihleehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwa-ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ji. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwajji najji goodlit.

³⁰"Zhat daj' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'e'e gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajjt'e'e Ddhah Sinai geeghaih gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhit zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkji. ³¹Lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhik, jyahts'a' gwahaqah'yaa lyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwahaqah'yaa eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak. ³²'Shji t'ee deenaa daj' niti' najji Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlji. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najji haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlji,' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts'a' daatrat naanaii, ajji tr'al daak'a' nool'ya', niindhan kwaa. ³³'Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr'iinyaa, shahqoh'e'e gwik'eech'ahahyaa eenjit. Ajji nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilji t'inchy'aa. Shji dzaa gwakat t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlji geh'an. ³⁴Nats'ahts'a' shigii najji datthak Egypt gwizhit khaiinjich'igiijii, ajji gwaqah'in. Khagiitree chan giviihtth'ak ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Juk aanaii, Egypt gwats'a' naha'aa eenjit.' K'eeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵"Moses t'ee Israel dinjii najji gwehkji daj', an-giyyaqhatrat. 'Juu k'eeegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niitsajji,' giyyaiinya' chy'ah. Ajjt'e'e tr'al daak'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in nah'ya', gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' neeyih'e'. Gwehkji daj' giyyet'iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots'eeyih'e'. ³⁶Egypt gwizhit Chuu Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinjil ajjts'a' nijin nangwinjir gwa'an neegihiidal daj', jii kwaii gwizhit lyaa gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwilii giinjil. ³⁷'Dinjii ch'ihlak nakhwatee gwats'an shik'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji', nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa.' Moses, Israel gwich'in najji jyaa ahnyaa. ³⁸Nijin nangwinjir gwa'an datthak nihlaaghiiljil daj', izhik zhat Moses zhrjh gavaa t'inchy'aa. Nijin zheekat gwich'in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii daj', Moses zhrjh ts'a' ginkhe'. Izhik daj' Moses diitsii najji haa t'inchy'aa. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nats'ahts'a' gwigweheendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Ajji Moses nakhweenjit vint'eerinlii chy'ah. Ajji juk tr'ii'ji.

³⁹"Gaq diitsii najji dahnyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa. Moses goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat giyyet'iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits'ee tr'ahoojyaa, ajji gwizhrjh datthak giindhan. ⁴⁰Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit'ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts'a' giginkhii, 'Adan ataiinji ahtsii nilji eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' nakhwats'ji niinzhii, ajji juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch'i-k'itiltsi' kwaii diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' taji gwinjik diits'ii gihee'aa geenjit ahtsii' jyaa Aaron agahnyaa. ⁴¹Izhik zhat daj' laraa daatsik (gold)

haa aak'ii viji' gwanlii giik'itiltsi' vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaa'yaa gooveen-jit iitsaji. Aak'ii ts'a' divii k'it t'inchy'aa aji kwaii giilkhwaii. Aji giyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Aji t'ee jii ch'ik'itiltsi' geedahkhai' giyiitsaji eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii. ⁴² Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' an-nil'ee ts'a' zheekat sa' dhidlii kwaii ts'a' khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint'ee goovinlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji gwehkii ninghit dai' hee geenjit ch'adagaant'oo:

'Israel gwich'in naji, nijin 40 years gakhhyuk datthak nangwinjir gwa'an neehakhwadal dai' nin dohkhwaii aji ataiinjii ohtsii aji shii sheenjit t'akhwa'in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheegwadhadh zhit nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' Moloch oozhii vik'iteeyiltsi' neehoozhik, ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' Rephan (sa' k'it t'inchy'aa) dhohtsaji ts'a' khagadohjii, aji ts'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoh gehji' gwa'an gwats'a' nanahkhwahihlyaa.'

⁴⁴ "Diitsii naji nangwinjir neegihidai dai' Zheegwadhadh adahaa neegahaa-zhik, aji zhit Moses va-law khagilzhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegiheeyaa ts'a' deegiheeyaa kwaa gavahnyaa aji Zheegwadhadh zhit chan ts'a' khadigigijnii. Jii Zheegwadhadh Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' yats'a' gwigweel-kii gwik'it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k'it giyiitsaji. ⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat aji t'ee nijin Jews nilii kwaa nahkat gwats'a' nich'itsigahthat aji gwits'ii Joshua ahaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' gih'ee goohaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagigidiinjii eenjit t'ee gaahchy'aa aji dahaa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'a' gihihtsuu. Ts'a' dahthee King David niheehaa gwats'a' datthak giit'aahchy'a'. ⁴⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa David eet'iinghya', 'Shik'eegwaadhat, deenaa dai' Jacob Vivit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwohtsyaa yiithan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.' David Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahnyaa. ⁴⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwahahtsyaa gwats'a' geenjit t'iiyahthan kwaa. Gaa vidinji' Solomon oozhii, aji zheh gwintsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwihtsaji.

⁴⁸ "Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii aji zheh dinjii gwihtsaji gwizhit gwich'ii kwaa; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji ch'ihlak gwadaant'oo,

⁴⁹ 'Zheekat, izhik gwats'an t'ee k'eegwaadhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat ihlii.

Ts'a' nankat t'ee vakat shakwai' dooldlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjit gwahohtsyaa?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaajii? ⁵⁰ Shii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gootlsaji t'oony'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' lyaa nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwah'in, nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'othan kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan lyaa gwik'injohkhit kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' naji laa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'othan kwaa.

⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedyaa ginyaa geenjit googiilkhwaii. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa dai' juu yit'ii'ee naji ant'ohchii ts'a' giyiilkhwaii t'oony'aa. ⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwatsii naji ts'an iitsaji. Aji juk t'ee datthak

vakhwa'ii. Gaa vik'injuhkhith kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." Jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii nañi aññiya' ts'a' ndaanich'igñinkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeefkhwañi

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat nañi deenyaq giyyiitth'ak ðaj', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrit gook'ii gwanlii ts'añi googho' gaa igweech'in. ⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwint'oo vizhit t'inchy'aa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'añi nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii añi gwaah'in. ⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinji' añi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'añi nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaq.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdangahtrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyyiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit. ⁵⁸ Añit'e' gwaagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigiiyaahchii. Añit'e' ndakhajii digi'ik nineegilzhii. Añi tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaqhtyaq eenjit ant'eegiynlii, añi gwiizhik Stephen gwin-t'aii kii haa gookit, ज्याह्स' giihaahkhwa eenjit. ⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinji!" nyaq. ⁶⁰ Añit'e' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'n geenjit googqohshii shro!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, t'e'ee niindhat. Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iifkhwañi geenjit shoo nilii.

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Nañi Khaiinjich'ahkhith

8 ¹ Saul lyaa Stephen tr'iifkhwañi geenjit shoo nilii. Izhik zhat drin ðaj' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nañi khaiinjich'agoogahkhith ts'a' zhat Judea nihkhy'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihijyaa. Tr'ihit'e' nañi zhrh gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nihlaa t'igiinchy'aa. ² Dinjii lat nañi lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aii hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal nañi kaniti. Zheh gweetee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaah'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak ðaj', gavoondak ts'a' chiitajii gwats'a' cheegoovihilu. Añit'e' zheh gwaazhrajii nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa ðah'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizii Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit nañi nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. ⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii nañi Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nyaq ts'a' geech'qahtan. ⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejii nañi Philip jyaa dagavahnyaq gwinzii googook'ii. Juu yuuk'ii nañi tthak lyaa gwigwee-'in t'ii'in giyaah'in. ⁷ Dinjii lejii nañi, goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa nañi, gwint'oo gazhral gwiizhik goots'an cheeahchik. Añi gaa ts'ik ahchii haa neehidik kwaa nañi lejii shraanaazhik. ⁸ Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii nañi geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwehkii ðaj' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilii. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii nañi datthak

nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Łyaa dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii ihłłi!" adaanyaq. ¹⁰ Ałłi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihł'ee nilłi ts'a' dinjii deegihł'ee nilłi kwaa nałłi gwinzii giyołk'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'łłi" giyahnyaq. ¹¹ Łyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Ałłi geh'an łyaa deenyaq giik'injii. ¹² Gaq nijin Philip Gwandak Nizii Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eeginkhii giyiit-th'ak dał' gwik'injigiight ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lełłi nałłi chųu goots'an dhidlit. ¹³ Ałłi dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chųu vats'an tr'łtsałłi. Ałłit'eę gweedhaa dattthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaqah'in dał' hilghaa. Ałłi łaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii lełłi nałłi Vit'eegwijahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihł'e' nałłi gwigwiith'ak dał', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihi'e'. ¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eeğii'oo dał', lełłi nałłi juu Jesus k'injigiight nałłi dattthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goohideendal ji' geenjit. ¹⁶ Gwehkłłi dał' gwats'an, ch'ihłak gaq Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gook'aa t'iin-jii kwaa. K'eeğwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhrih chųu goots'an tr'łtsałłi. ¹⁷ Ałłit'eę Peter, John haa gookł' k'aq nagaanjik. Ałłit'eę Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq geenjit gook'aa t'iizhik.

¹⁸ Dzaa t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an tr'łtsałłi Tr'ihł'e' nałłi gookł' k'aq nagaanjik dał', Simon adan t'ee gwaqah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa laraq haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ihlee'yaa geenjit. ¹⁹ "Shłłi chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aq naaljik nałłi Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq ooheendal eenjit," gavahnyaq.

²⁰ Gaq Peter łyaa gwin't'aii yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eeeyinłłi, ałłi oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) ałłi gwats'a' hohjyaa! ²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa doo'ya' noonya, ałłi gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, diigwitr'it zhit k'eeğwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'łłi t'oony'aa. ²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an łihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, ałłi gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit. ²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'łłi łyaa viyiindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oony'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan ałłi K'eeğwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aq shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaq, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaq.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eeğwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwa-gwaandak, t'eę k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'eal gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihłik kwaiik'it goodłłi gehgoo gahaa'oo dał', izhik Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii nałłi haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adaqzhii

²⁶ Ałłit'eę K'eeğwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihłak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanjii t'eę, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'a' tałłi gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhaii," yahnyaq. (Ałłi tałłi nangwinjir gwatł'an k'ii'an gwin'eę.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ałłit'eę Philip shriidaqzhik ts'a' ałłi tałłi gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an

dinji eunuch nilji aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilji Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aahatii nilji aji Eunuch, kha! vit'ee neekwaji hts'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeeli gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Isaiah videhtly'aa kat ginkhii. ²⁹Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya Philip dahnya, "Oo'ak kha! ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghaii nahgo inkhaa." ³⁰Ajitt'eeg gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinji dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwa-daant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuuhkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinya lee gaanandaii?" yahnya.

³¹"Ch'ihlee gaa deegwinya t'igwinya shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahs'a' deegwinya t'igwinya gaahashandaii? Dzaa, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghaii dhindii." Philip ahnya. ³²Dehtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nya,

"Divii t'oonjik, tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit, aji k'it gihleetr'ihilchii dai' hahchii kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii dai' aji k'it hahchii kwaa.

Jii dinji jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizuu giits'a' t'ii'in, googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinya kwaa.

³³Dinji iizuu nilji k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya, gaq lyaa dinji nizii inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadii naji eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa

gwizhrh jii nankak gwehendaii, aji geh'an," jyaa gwiinya.

³⁴"Jii vakat giikhii, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinji dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya geegin-khii? Ideeginkhii? Gaq yee'an dinji eenjit ginkhii lee t'inya?" jyaa Philip ahnya. ³⁵Ajitt'eeg Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwiheindak, Ajitt'eeg Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak. ³⁶Taji gwinjik laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chuq gaah'in. "Zhik chuq nah'in, nik'ee duulee chuq shats'an ahtsaii?" Philip ahnya.

³⁷"Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chuq nats'an hahtsyaa." Philip yahnya.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji gwik'in-jikhhit!" aji dinji Philip ahnya.

³⁸Ajitt'eeg aji dinji, laji choh kha! neehakhhal aji, 'Akq' t'ee!' ahnya. Ajitt'eeg aji dinji ts'a' Philip haa chuq zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuq yats'an ihtsaii. ³⁹Nijin chuq ts'an teeneege'oo dai', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya k'ighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa. ⁴⁰Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwaiik'it vigwiilkii. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

Saul Ch'ujuk Dinji Needhidlit

9 ¹Izhik zhat dai' Saul dinji leji juu K'eeagwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in nya ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoikhka' yiindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' haazhii, ²aji dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyaa. Aji haa Damascus

kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews naïj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaaq'h'jaa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii naïj agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aïj naïj agwah'ajïj ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinlii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Aïjt'ëë Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhraïj nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daj', khan hee zheekat gwa-ts'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiih datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajïj. ⁴Gwagwahkhan nankak neet'aanajïj. "Saul, Saul, jaghaai dee shagwahaaq'hshii eenjit shataïj neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

⁵"Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaq. "Jesus, vagwahaaq'hshii eenjit vataïj neehindik, aïj ihlïj," gwideezhuh yahnyaq. ⁶"Gaa nininjii t'ëë, Damascus gwizhit nihdeiiinkhaai. Zhat dinjii ch'ih'lee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak," jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaq.

⁷Dinjii yaa adaa naïj datthak chan khuj' gaa giginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaq kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa. ⁸Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Aïjt'ëë dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwaq'h'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanajïj geh'an. Giianli' oota' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'ak. ⁹Aïjt'ëë drin tik gahkhyuk datthak gwaq'h'in kwaa. Aïj gahkhyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuq chan dinjii kwaa.

¹⁰Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aïj K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinyaa gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaq. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaq.

¹¹"Cheehinkhaai ts'a', Tajj K'igwaaq'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaai. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinjii, aïj vach'oahkat, ¹²ts'a' gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeiiinkhaai ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaq.

¹³"Gaa K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii jyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naïj lejïj ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiitth'ak. ¹⁴Juk dzaq Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iitsajïj. Juu noozhri' oozhii naïj tee gwahahdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaq.

¹⁵K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaq, "Vats'a' hinkhaai. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadookïj t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naïj, k'eegwaadhat choh naïj, Israel gwich'in naïj sheenjit goohaaq'hchyyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Ts'a' shëh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'iheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaak'yaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaq, geh'an aïj zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeiiinzhii t'ëë danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihi'e. Jesus adan nilij, nah'ya' dzaq gwats'a' tajj gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa daj'. Aïj nats'a' shihi'e' gwahaaq'h'yaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya,' noonya gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaq. ¹⁸Googwahkhan luk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khaiinjil ts'a' gwaq'h'in needhidlit, t'ëë ninehjin. Aïjt'ëë chuq yats'an iitsajïj. ¹⁹Aïjts'a' ch'in'al t'ëë vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

Aïjt'ëë drin gwinlejïj kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit naïj haa indi'. ²⁰Aïjt'ëë khants'a' Jews naïj tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' nilij!" nyaq.

²¹ Juu yiitth'ak nañi datthak eenjit ðyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, “Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nañi datthak agwaahshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit nañi ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrh. Ajiit'e'e giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi ts'eegoheelyaa, googwarahaahshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?” juu yuulk'ii nañi jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, “Jesus adan Christ nilii, ajiit'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa,” nyaq. Jii jyaa nyaq daj, ðyaa gwinzii gwik'it teech'igiinkhee. Jews nañi Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji nañi nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Ajiit'e'e niighyuk gwahaadhat t'e'e Jews nañi nih'aa ligiiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul gahaahkhwa, googwahahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁴ Gaq deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, toq haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'e'e nju' charantañi giyeenjit gwak'aahthii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gihaahkhwa eenjit. Gaq jii datthak chan gwiitth'ak. ²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit nañi toq gwizhit t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyyahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'e'e ohts'aji tyah haa k'iizhak neegivyaagiyyiin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Ajiit'e'e Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nañi tee khwaihshi' yiindhan, “Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ih'ii,” nyaq, gaq chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan giyyaanjat. ²⁷ Ajiit'e'e Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'i-hi'e' nañi ts'a' yihehchii. “Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya. Ajiit'e'e Damascus gwizhit ðyaa naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak.” Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁸ Ajiit'e'e gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak. ²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilii nañi haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaq giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik. ³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit nañi geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj, Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gihihchii. Ajiit'e'e izhik gwats'an ðyaa ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyyaahchii.

³¹ Ajiit'e'e Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit nañi haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihi'e'e ts'a' doo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda ajiits'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injigiighit nañi zhat t'inchy'aa, haah'yaa eenjit. ³³ Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichehk'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa iits'ik geh'an. ³⁴ “Aeneas, juk dzaa Jesus Christ shrineenilik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii.” Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii. ³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chup choh geeghaii goo'aii, gwats'an leji nañi nizii neehoodlit, giyyaah'in daj, aji nañi datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit nañi ch'ihlak nilii. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (deer) vadzaih tsal

k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najii khit k'aqhtii ts'a' ts'inyaa. ³⁷Izhit dai' ilts'ik naanai ts'a' niindhat. Ajiits'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'ieeedak zheh gwizhit nigiiyaqchii. ³⁸Joppa kwaiik'it aji Lydda kwaiik'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa goo'aii. Ajiits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'ingjiighit nilii najii, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa," gwinyaa gwigwiith'ak dai', dinjii neekwajii najii giits'a' hi'e'. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii," giinyahnyaa. ³⁹Jii geenjit Peter shriidaqzhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhik zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii dai', ch'ieeedak zheh deegiikchii. Tr'in-jaa ch'adai' vakai' niinjik najii datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajiits'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'aqhtii gwiizhik datthak gitree. ⁴⁰Ajiit'e'e datthak cheegoqhaadlii. Ajiits'a' yeeghaii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajiit'e'e yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaq'h'in gwiizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkheel!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in dai', k'iidak naadii. ⁴¹Ajiit'e'e yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyikhin. Ajiit'e'e juu Jesus k'ingjiighit najii ajiits'a' juu vakai' niinjik najii haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwikeech'eeltii. ⁴²Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji najii datthak geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Ajiit'e'e izhik zhat dinjii leji najii chan K'eeegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyaa k'ingjinjik. ⁴³Ajiit'e'e drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'i'e'

10 ¹Izhik Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhiidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 najii, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an," goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii najii ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii najii tee gwats'an ginlii. ²Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Adan ajiits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii najii datthak drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji najii ts'iginyaa. ³Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineinlyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in dai', "Cornelius!" yahnyaa. ⁴Lyaa gwiint'aii zheekat gwich'in yaq'h'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwent'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii yiindhan?" yahnyaa.

"Nijin khagidiinjii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'inyaa, aji datthak gwaq'h'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee. ⁶Izhik zhat chuq choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa," zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁷Gihleedahoodhat, ajiit'e'e Cornelius ditsyaa neekwajii najii ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanaii!" ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Ajiit'e'e lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ingjiighit nilii. ⁸Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajiit'e'e Joppa gwats'a' goovihi'e'.

⁹Gehdaa drin t'an tth'aii hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigiyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheeyaa geenjit. ¹⁰Izhik zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit

gwiłts'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'aii hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinlyaa gwiizhik k'eegwiichy'aa gwaqah'in. ¹¹ Aji'ts'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaqah'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaq tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at. ¹² Aji vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'i. Gyuu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii aji'ts'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in. ¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa k'aiich'i shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'i lyaa duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa doinya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilji t'oonchy'aa," gwideezhuh yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyaiinya'. Aji't'e' ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'i kwaii zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaqah'ya' dai', gininjich'athat ts'a' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aji gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'a' yih'i'e', aji naji giikwantee niinji. ¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, aji lee dzaa gwich'i?" gazhral ts'a' ginyaa.

¹⁹ Aji gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwint'oo gininjich'athat, jidii gwaqah'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik naji ninkeegwagwaqah'in ts'a' nakwaiitee nigilzhii t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁰ Nineendii ts'a' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Shi dzaa nanka-goova't'e' t'igii'in." ²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii naji ts'a' nineezhii, "Shi t'ee dinjii vankeegqoh'in chy'aa t'ihchy'aa. Jidii nohtan?" gavaahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in kji Cornelius oozhii nats'a' diinah'e' t'igwii'in. Lyaa dinjii niziji nilji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khit khagidiinjii. Jews naji lyaa gihi't'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa aji'ts'a' deiinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit," giyahnyaa. ²³ "Nihdohjyaa ts'a' shaa nohshaa," gavaahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit njin idishriinaanjik dai', k'iniik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'ingigiighit lat naji chan giyaahaajil. ²⁴ Aji't'e' gehdaa drin Caesarea kwiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'a' valak yinlii naji zhat gwats'a' givinkeeginkhe'. ²⁵ Peter nihdeehakhaii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'a' chiinzhii ts'a' yakwai' chan neet'aanaji ts'a' nikii-gwiintthaii. ²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'a' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwah'e' gishrigwaqahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa ih'i t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa. ²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, aji datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii leji naji nihlaa tigiilji lee. Peter gavaqah'in. ²⁸ Aji't'e' goots'a' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaa, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in naji tr'inlii ts'a' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa eenarehee'al aji'ts'a' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aji lyaa tr'agwaanduu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji lyaa ginzi kwaa aji'ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii kwaa.' Gaa shi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' ininjich'athat kwaa giveet'ihijhkhyya eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eet-tii. ²⁹ Jii geh'an njin shankach'ah'ee dai', lyaa nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a' dzaa khan nats'a' hoizhii. Jaghai shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaq, “Drin t’an gehdaa 3 o’clock gwandaa juk nats’aq nagwiindhat gwik’it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dzaq shizheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts’a’ adach’al’aa kwaa. Gwiizhik gineiinyaa k’it t’inchy’aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch’ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, na’in. ³¹ ‘Cornelius, nijin khagidiinjii daj’, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa khit niitth’ak t’oonchy’aa. Nats’ahts’a’ neeshraahchy’aa najj ts’iinyaq. Ajj datthak chan nah’in. ³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik’it gwats’a’ hah’ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, “dzaq gwats’a’ hinkhaii,” ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chuu choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch’adhah ahkhii nilji. Ajj haa gwich’ij t’inchy’aa,’ jyaa, dinjii ik ch’ahndit naazhii shahnyaq. ³³ Ajjt’ee khants’a’ dinjii ch’ihlee nonkadha’e’. Juk dzaq k’indik, geenjit lyaa shoo ihji. Juk K’eegwaadhat andah datthak hiriilil. Izhik Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa nats’aq deenaiinyaq datthak geenjit narooahaahky’aa.” Cornelius yahnyaq.

Peter Goots’a’ Ginkhii

³⁴ Ajjt’ee Peter goots’a’ gahaakhe’. Jyaa dinyaq, “Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa dinjii najj datthak ts’a’ lyaa nihk’it t’ii’in. ³⁵ Juu datthak nijin gwats’an ahaa ji’, googaa yits’a’ khagidiinjii najj ts’a’ gwinzii t’ii’in, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa lyaa giveenjit shoo nilji. Ajj lyaa juk hi’deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii. ³⁶ Israel gwich’in najj eenjit Gwandak Nizji aji lyaa gohtth’ak gwizhrih gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k’iighai’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii najj datthak eenjit K’eegwaadhat nilji t’inchy’aa. ³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr’ookit John chuu gwats’an ahtsii aji dinjii najj ts’a’ ginkhe’ ts’a’ chuu goots’an ihtsaji. Ajjt’ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts’a’ Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t’ee’ya’. ³⁸ Nats’ahts’a’ Jesus Nazareth gwats’an Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yigwiilkji ts’a’ Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq yats’an ihtsaji. Jyahts’a’ dat’aii yats’an ihtsaji. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts’a’ dinjii ts’a’ gwinzii t’ii’in. Juu dinjii Ch’anky’aa Tr’aanduu vizhit najj goozhit cheehahchik ajits’a’ nizji neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii’in, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa khit yaa nilji geh’an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ³⁹ Israel nahkat ajits’a’ Jerusalem kwaiik’it gwizhit gwa’an datthak jidii t’ee’ya’, gwarahya’. Aji datthak dinjii ts’a’ geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts’a’ Cross kat gigiiyilsak ts’a’ giyiiikhwaji. ⁴⁰ Gaa drin tik gwiindhat ajitt’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ch’ichi’ ts’an nineeyilkhin. Aji-t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’iighai’ diits’a’ vigwiilkji. ⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaah’ya’ kwaa gaa diikhwan zhrih tr’aah’ya’. Aji gwehkji daj’, Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkji. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ch’ichi’ ts’an nineeyilkhin ts’a’ vaa ch’irin’al ts’a’ vaa chuu tr’eenj’. ⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizji dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats’a’ diihi’e’. Jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa, ‘Adan lyaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yigwiilkji nilji t’inchy’aa!’ Dinjii ch’adaj’ niinjik najj ajits’a’ juu gwandaii najj oohaahkat heelyaa eenjit t’iyah’in. ⁴³ Juu deenaa daj’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli’ najj datthak giyeeginkhe’. Jesus voozhri’ zhit juu deenyaq yik’injiighit najj datthak gootr’agwaanduu gooveenjit oo’an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli’ najj datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe’.” Peter gavahnyaq.

Israel Gwich’in Nilji Kwaa Najj Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth’aii hee goots’a’ ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaq juu yuulk’ij najj k’aq t’izhik. ⁴⁵ Jews najj Jesus k’injiighit nilji najj

Joppa kwaitik'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji naji Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji googaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa oonji, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'i-gwii'in. ⁴⁶Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovii'th'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa, ⁴⁷"Jii dinjii naji geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik. Khan chuq goots'an tr'ahstii kwaa gwarahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa. ⁴⁸"Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahstii," jyaa Israel nilji kwaa naji ahnyaa. "Aji ji, dzaa drin shriit'agwaaqanchy'aa tth'aii hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

**Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Naji Cornelius Vizheh
gwizhit Deegwiizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak**

11 ¹Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji googaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihii'e' naji aji's'a' gwik'injiighit naji Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiitth'ak. ²Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik dai', izhik zhat Jews naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwiizqu giyeeginkhii. ³"Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji gootthai' kat khangwaraht'ii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji naji jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ii aji's'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴Aji's'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahst'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵"Joppa kwaitik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihji gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagweelkii haa. Izhik ts'at choh daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'in. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaa sheeghaii neevyaatth'at. ⁶Nijin vizhit gwaal'in dai', nin vatth'an doo gwanlii, nin iizqu, gyqu k'it t'inchy'aa aji's'a' dziitsal nihlinehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit na'in. ⁷Aji't'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghan ts'a' en'aa!' gwinyaa gwiitth'ak. ⁸'Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aii ch'ihlok laa shih shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa laa ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa. ⁹Aji't'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaa yahnyaa, aji kwaii shroodiinyaa nilji kwaa dooinya' shrq!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁰Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiinyaa. Aji't'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik. ¹¹Izhik gwiizhik Caesarea kwaitik'it gwats'an dinjii tik naji shats'a' tr'ihii'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee nigijnil lee. ¹²'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhaii,' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa. 'Gwik'injiighit 6 naji chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinji. ¹³Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, na'ya.' Cornelius shahnyaa. 'Joppa kwaitik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ¹⁴Deehini'ya goo'aii gwik'iighai' neehijnzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan aji's'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak neegeheezhii. Zheekat gwich'in jyaa dashahnyaa.' Cornelius shahnyaa. ¹⁵Aji't'ee nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwehkii diik'aa t'iizhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik. ¹⁶John, dinjii chuq haa gwats'an ihsaji, gaa nakhwan lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwehkii dai', jyaa dinyaa chy'ah, aji ganaldaii. ¹⁷Nijin diikhwan

t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit daj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iłtsajj. Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj chan googaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an iłtsajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an hahtsyaa, aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa kwaa gwahaaltsyaa? Aji sheenjit gashragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jyaa dinyaa giyiith'ak daj' gwiizuu giyeeneegiinjii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj gaa, juk lihts'eegihi-deedaa ts'a' k'ijnik neegeheedaa giv'eenjit goodlit, khit gwandaii gihee'yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iłkhwaij daj', juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak shrihteegaajil, khaiinjich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat najj ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, aji's'a' Cyprus njuu kat, aji's'a' Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilij najj zhrih, Gwandak Nizij eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁰ Gaa goolat najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an, aji najj Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizij chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih gi'ij, aji haa goots'a' ginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii lejij najj K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiith'ak. Aji-t'ee dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaahchij. ²³ Izhik k'idik t'ee, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwiit'oo dinjii najj ts'iinyaa, aji gwaah'in, eenjit shoo nilij, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'ijnukhkit nakhwahnyaa aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaa. ²⁴ Barnabas lyaa dinjii nizij nilij. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Aji's'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaa, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii lejij najj yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Aji-t'ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaa'yaa eenjit. ²⁶ Nijin yagwah'aji daj', Antioch gwits'ee yihechij. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit lejij najj haa lineegaadal. Aji's'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaiik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit najj, izhik daj' tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaa ts'a' goovoozhri'dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij najj goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. ²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyaa eenjit. Aji-t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nankak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji', shih agwantrii nagahadal gweheelyaa!" nyaa. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilij daj', t'igwiizhik.) ²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj, laraa goots'an tr'ahahtsyaa, aji haa gwik'injighit najj Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ij najj ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheenjyaa eenjit, giindhan. ³⁰ Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'eeeginlii, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'anjaa gwik'iniighit kih dilk'ii najj ant'eeegiheelyaa geenjit.

* 11.26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilij gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

Jesus K'injigiighit Nilij Naji Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'agahthat

12 ¹ Izhik zhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii. ² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iiikhwaaji gwihtsaji. ³ Jyaa diizhik daj', Jews naji eechii t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik daj', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit tuhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daj' t'igwiizhik.) ⁴ Ajit'ee Peter zhee gwaazhraj nagaahchii. Ajit'ee niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 naji giik'aahitii. Doo naji ginlii ts'a' nihjiikhahi neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwahaadhat t'ee dinjii leji naji andaa nahaachyaa tr'oohahkat Herod jyaa diindhan. ⁵ Deegwahkhuyuk Peter zhee gwaazhraj gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh naji giyeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigiigijii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhraj Gwats'an Cheerihilchij

⁶ Herod, dinjii leji naji ndaaniyahachyaa gwats'a' khaa daj', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwaji yik'aahitii naji deetak dhichij ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwaji haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in naji chan gindeiinvyaa gwadaji gwik'eegahtii. ⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanaji, ts'a' zheh gwaazhraj gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'idak ninkhee!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah vanli' ts'an dineetara. ⁸ "Tthah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaal!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyee dak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhai," zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa. ⁹ Ajit'ee zhee gwaazhraj gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineiithyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan. ¹⁰ Ajits'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aahitii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajit'ee khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhraj gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyaa dhitin, geeghaih k'eegii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Ajit'ee chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwitee'an tr'antaji, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod ajits'a' Jews naji haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'yaal, shagoonyaa. Aji gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hi'e. Aji juk lyaa hi'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik leji naji nihlaa hiiililil ts'a' khagigidiinjii. ¹³ Aji gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat ttha zheh gwineedhi'ee gindeiinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Slave nilij nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahaah'yaa geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihda-naagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyahchii kwaa. Ajits'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitaji nadhat!" gavahnyaa. ¹⁵ "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lyaa chiitaji nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in aji Peter haa nilij t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aji gwiizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa nijn nigiyii'in daj', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik.

¹⁷Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehahdak deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'i' goo-vahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e nats'ah'ts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat zhee gwaazhraji cheeyaahchii eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajiits'a' gah gwik'injiighit naji datthak geenjit gavaagoon-dak," gavahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e goovihleehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'aji dai', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwa-k'aahtii naji gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohi'e' gaa giigwah'aji kwaa. Zhee gwaazhraji gwadaji gwak'aahtii naji deegwiizhik lee eenjit goo-vahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' aji geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

Ajiit'e'e Herod Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwe-heechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Diikhwaji

²⁰Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in naji ts'a' zhyaants'ji. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in naji nih'aa ligiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinji Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, aji lak gilsaji, goots'ihenyaa geenjit, ajiit'e'e Herod ts'a' gahaaji, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoondak geh'an t'iginyaa.

²¹Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilii nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Ajiit'e'e datthak giyyaa leeljil. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii. ²²"Jii laa dinji t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlee nilii," ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'ee kwaa geh'an, googwahkhan K'ee-gwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiitsaji. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴Gwiizhik dinji leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak, ajiits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwandaa leji gilii.

²⁵Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it gigiinjik dai', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwa-haah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiyihichii.

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilki ajiits'a' Goorihi'e'

13 ¹Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajiits'a' gee-ch'qahtan naji ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajiits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinji Zhraji," giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'ee-deegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nih'aa dink'igiindhat), aji naji haa. ²Ch'aga-'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'ee-gwi'iai aji t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit."

³Ajiit'e'e adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagigideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" googahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit googhi'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Dai'

⁴Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goorihi'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajiit'e'e izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat

goo'aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁵Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo daj', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶Ajitt'e'e njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilii, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaah'in. Lyaa dinjii dazhan nilii. "Shii t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa. ⁷Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii lyaa lak yaa'ii. Sergius Paulus lyaa dinjii gaandaii nilii. Barnabas, Saul haa giyyandah nigieedhat eenjit keeginkhe, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit. ⁸Gaa dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaa'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyyahnyaa. Ajitt'ee "dinjii nagwahtsi' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'iniheedhaa gwiits'i' oota'. ⁹Saul aji Paul chan giyyahnyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'izhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii. ¹⁰"Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu gi inlii. Lyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwi'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahtsi' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'i'didlii,' nyaq, aji 'i'didlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaa. ¹¹Juk K'eegwaadhat nagwahahshii ts'a' gwahaah'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwaahah'yaa kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaah'in kwaa. Ajitt'e'e gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyiheene'e keehandak ts'a' kanitji. ¹²Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaah'in daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'iniindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aii hee jyaa t'igwinyaa gwiith'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Daj'

¹³Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilii haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daj', John Mark oozhii khants'a' gootegehoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwi-ts'eehoozhii. ¹⁴Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'aii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii. ¹⁵Moses va-law ajits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii naji ch'adaant'oo, aji kat giginkhe'. Ajitt'e'e Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat naji goots'a' nideech'igidiin'aji. "Diilak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hqhtsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaa gwik'it t'ohnyaa," googahnyaa. ¹⁶Ajitt'e'e Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehahdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Ajitt'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in naji, ts'a' aakin naji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiin-jii nilii naji shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Aji geh'an deenaa daj' diitsii naji igweelkji. Nijin tth'aii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwich'ii daj', zhat aakin ginlii, aji googaa datthak ts'a' ginleji goovitsaji. Ajits'a' dat'aii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'i-neegiviinlii. ¹⁸Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanilik k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizqu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa

t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwich'in nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovitsajji. Añitt'ëe aji goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'ëeyin'aji.

²⁰ "Añitt'ëe aji zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, ajiitt'ëe Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ii ajiitt'ëe, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilkii, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'. ²¹ Ajiitt'ëe dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat daji, Kish vidinji, Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchji. Ajiitt'ëe neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii nañi ts'an deedhaa. ²² Ajiitt'ëe nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheelyaa kwaa yiitsajji daji, David aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iitsajji, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aq dinjii nilji geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaq datthak gwik'it t'ihëe'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'. ²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aji deenaa daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaachyaa,' yaiinya'. 'Aji Israel gwich'in nañi qhñi ts'a' nee-nakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaachyaa,' yahnyaq chy'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'ooñiiltin gwehkii daji, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in nañi datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaq. ²⁵ Ajiitt'ëe nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit aji datthak khainjii datthak giinjik daji, jyaa dagavahnyaq, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shroq shohnyaq? Juu noodhoo'in aji t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ii shataji ahaa, t'ee shrut hi'ëe ts'aji vakwaiiirya dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'aii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak nañi, Abraham ts'an deedhaa nañi, ajiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa nañi, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinji nilji nañi, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iitsajji t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in nañi ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat nañi haa, lyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilji juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji gwadaant'oo nañi. Aji Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dëhtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaahkhwaa, ginyaq daji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji nañi googinjik li'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiitsajji. ²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaahkhwaa eenjit, jidi eenjit tr'ahaahkhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'aji kwaa googaa. ²⁹ Nijin giyiikhwañi daji, nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji nañi yeenjit gwadaant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ëe cross kat gwats'an neegiayahchji. Ajiits'a' kii ch'a'an gwichit giinaahjik. ³⁰ Ajiitt'ëe Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyikhin ts'a' yineegwidaii. ³¹ Juu gwehkii daji, Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil nañi, drin gwinleñi gwizhit ndaanihlik neegiyaq'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ "Psalms dëhtly'aa chapter neekwañi zhit jyahts'a' geenjit

gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nañi daiinya', jyaa dihishi-yaa nyaq. Aji juk dzaq goonihzhaaneedijii nañi qhñi, nakhweenjit gwik'it

t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaii nihtsa'ji. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizii eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

³⁴ “Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyah'ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.

‘Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihny'a',
a'ji lyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.’

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaii, neehahtsyaa.

A'jits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a'

akhoohleenjyaa kwaa gwinyaa.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms dehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

‘Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaa vatthaj' shrahtecheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhhyaa
kwaa.’

³⁶ “David, Israel gii naji datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya' gwik'it t'ee'ya'. A'jitt'ee niindhat. Viti' naji eeghaii vanaraqahjik. A'jits'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit. ³⁷Gaa Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii neeyihtsa'ji geh'an. ³⁸⁻³⁹Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israel naji. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa a'ji nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoorahashii, gaa Moses va-law a'ji lyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahashii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰Lyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji ch'adaqant'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ ‘Nakhwaki' dach'at, goq'h'in a'jits'a' gininjich'ohthat.

A'jitt'ee noohnjii. A'ji gwehk'ji gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihli'ji ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaa'lyaa.

Gaa ch'ih'lee geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihothaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'.”

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴²Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo dai', “Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaa gwits'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihlehts'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahoondak eenjit,” dinjii naji jyaa googahnyaa. ⁴³Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews lejii naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji Judaism k'injiigiighit gaadlit naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhidai. Tr'ihile' naji goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dai', Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwiik'it dinjii naji datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil. ⁴⁵Nijin Jews naji dinjii lejii zhat leelil gwagwaah'in dai', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igiinchy'aa, “Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa h'ididlii gwanlii kwaa,” ginyaa. A'jitt'ee tr'igiiyoidlii ts'a' giizheedeiin'ee a'jits'a' gwiizuu giieeginkhii. ⁴⁶A'jitt'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaanjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' giginkhii. “Nakhwan Jews naji qhtji geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwaraahaandak goo'aii. Gaa nakhwan a'ji gohtth'ak nohtan kwaa. ‘K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweechehy'aa, izhik geet'ohthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhweh'leerehe'e'al. Jews

nilij kwaa najij ts'a' tr'ihée'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. ⁴⁷Jii gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Ninghit daj' gwanaa jyahts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilij kwaa najij eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadookij,
nankak gwich'in najij datthak nats'ahts'a'
neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,'"

jyahts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews najij agahnyaa.

⁴⁸Nijin Jews nilij kwaa najij jyahts'a' gwigwiith'ak daj', tyaa shoo ginlij,
"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tyaa deegihit'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkij daj'
gwaandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwirikij najij Jesus k'injigiighit
ghit gaadlit.

⁴⁹Ajits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit najij K'eegwaadhat
viginjik dinjii najij datthak haa gwagwaandak. ⁵⁰Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit
kwaa lejij najij kwiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najij, Israel gwich'in nilij
kwaa najij tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii najij ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagi-
diinjii nilij najij haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogahthat
giindhan. Ajij najij k'iighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilij kwaa goodlit. Ajij geh'an
zhat gwats'an cheet'eegooreheelnaii. ⁵¹Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al
gwehkij zhat dinjii najij andaa dagakwai' neeinghat. Gwiizqu t'igii'in ajij goo-
ts'a' gwik'eech'agahtii geenjit. Ajijt'e'e Iconium kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.
⁵²Gaa Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najij tyaa
gavaa shroonchy'aa ajits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aii gii'ij.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Daj'

14 ¹Nijin Iconium kwiik'it k'ee'gii'oo daj', nats'aa kwiik'it Antioch dee-
gwiizhik ajij chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews
tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews lejij najij ts'a' Jews nilij kwaa lejij
najij Gwandak Nizij eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' lejij najij Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.
²Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit nilij kwaa najij Jews nilij kwaa najij Jesus k'inji-
giighit najij eenjit gwiizqu ninjich'igiheedhat googitsajij. ³Tyaa ninghyuk Paul
ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus
eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihée'yaa eenjit t'aih
goots'an iitsajij. Jyahts'a' dinjii najij gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilij, giich'eegoonzhrij h'deegwidlii nilij
eegwagwahaandak eenjit. ⁴Gaa ajij kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak
nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat najij Jews najij ts'ajij niilzhii. Ajits'a'
goolat najij Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'ajij nigilzhii.

⁵Ajijt'e'e Jews najij, k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najij, Jews nilij kwaa najij haa
nih'aa gwinzii gwigwilsajij. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoorohthat goo-
gonyaa ajits'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan. ⁶Gaa njin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa
gwigwiith'ak daj', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Ajits'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit,
Lystra kwiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwiik'it, ajits'a' zhat kwiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'ee-
gaa'oo. ⁷Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizij eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwiik'it Gaadii Daj'

⁸Lystra kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagoodlit daj' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilij
dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchij nilij haa ihts'ik. ⁹Paul ginkhii daj', zhat dhidii ts'a'

oofk'ji. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khan shreeye-heelyaa gaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in. ¹⁰ Ajiit'e'e yineeshraadiin-trat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaq'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaq'ee nadhat naanaii ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik. ¹¹ Nijin dinjii leji naji Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaah'in daji, Lycaonia gwich'in naji digiginjik ky'aa gwint'ali gazhral nagaa-naii, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji naji dinjii gaadlit. Ajiits'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigijnjil!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ih-lee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an. ¹³ Kwaiik'it khaiinjii angwaq'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwiit'aji, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nihlehtsi' t'inchy'aa haa lihts'eetly'aat'aii, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchji. Dinjii ajiits'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naji haa, aji aak'ii gihaahkhwa ajiits'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik daji, dagwa-gwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa', ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik. ¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilji, ajiit'e'e gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizji eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chuq choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwiitsaji. ¹⁶ Ninghit daji gwanaa nijin dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' goiindhadii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaii, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaahshii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkji, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhji, tr'ihhe'aa eenjit haahshii chan diineenjit gwiitsaji. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa daji googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' ataiinjii trohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gookit ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyadaii, ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiyuunyaa. ²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegidai ts'a' giyeelin neel-zhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iiinjik kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

**Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit
Antioch Kwaiik'it Gwits'ee Goohoo'oo**

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizji eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji naji gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajiit'e'e kwaiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch

* 14.14 Jyachts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit.

kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo. ²²Łyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj t'aih googwahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', Łyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit Łyaa gwinlejj khaiinjich'igiighit, ajitt'ee gwizhrh, nijin Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yya." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. ²³Ajj gah an-nihlik kwaiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injiighit najj ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaaadhat heelyaa najj agwa-gweelkij. Łyaa gwint'aii khagigiheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa ant'eegooginlii, li'deegwidlii haa giit'in-yahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴Ajitt'ee Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Ajitt'ee Pamphylia nahkat k'ee-gii'oo. ²⁵Izhik Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwa-gwaandak. Ajitt'ee Attalia kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ²⁶Izhik gwats'an tr'ih-choo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilij najj giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijahchy'aa nich'eegqonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" ajj eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'aa. Ajj gwitr'it juk gigiinjik.

²⁷Nijin Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo daj', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa ligiiljil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'lighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya, ajits'a' nats'aa aakin najj yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'akhya, ajj eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ²⁸Łyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa gwigwinch'i.

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihłaa Ligiiljil

15 ¹Izhik zhat daj' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit najj Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it k'eegidal. Ajj najj Jesus k'injigiighit najj gee-goaqhtan, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii,' yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahahkyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa daj' Moses ch'adaqnt'oo deenakhweiny'a' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa," googahnyaa. ²"Łyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii najj gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Ajj googaa nihłaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajj kwaa. Ajj geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii najj haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihile' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj haa giveenjit gigiheehkhyaa, giindhan.

³Ajj juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj googhiile'. Ajitt'ee nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihijyaa daj', zhat dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilij kwaa najj gwehkij daj', nats'aa gwagwaandaii akha-gagoonyaa, ajits'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najj geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', Łyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii. ⁴Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas ajits'a' juu gavaa haajil najj haa Jerusalem k'eegidal daj', zhat Tr'ihile' najj, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus k'injigiighit najj datthak shoh haa gavaa ligiiljil. Ajitt'ee nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa k'lighai' deegee'ya, gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj zhat gigiheehkhyaa eenjit nigijyaa, "Juu Jews nilij kwaa najj Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit najj gootthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa. Ajits'a' Moses va-law daant'oo, ajj chan k'eegwagwahahthat jyaa dagoorahaanjyaa," ginyaa.

⁶ Tr'ihil'e' nàjj, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kîh dilk'ii nàjj haa datthak nihlâa ligiil-jil, juu Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Jesus k'injigiighit nàjj tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit. ⁷ Lyaa ninghyuk giginkhe'. Ajjit'êe Peter giheehkhyyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak nàjj, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiilkij, Gwandak Nizij Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheet-thak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsajj, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an chan iltsajj. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj eenjit shoo nilîj, vaa gwiindaii. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajjits'a' t'ee, jaghai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee li'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinlejj t'agoo'ya' gavoonhnyaa? Yeenii diitsii nàjj ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwiizhit. ¹¹ Lyaa nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediiniilshii t'oonly'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnnyaa.

¹² Ajjit'êe nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinlejj Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Ajj juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj', datthak gahahchij kwaa ts'a' googook'ij. ¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'êe, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa nàjj, shoodoohk'ij. ¹⁴ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiilkij, ts'an googwahaa'h'ya' geenjit, Jii Simon Peter jyaa nakhwahnyaa. ¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilîj lat nàjj googinjik jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' lãa gwik'it t'oonly'aa t'inyaa,

¹⁶ 'Jii ajjit'êe nineehihdyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahahtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaa, gwiizqu goodlit aji gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahahtsyaa.

¹⁷ Ajjits'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilîj kwaa nàjj shitsyaa goohaihjyaa.

¹⁸ Ts'a' K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,

juu yeenaa daj' jyaa dinyaj'.

¹⁹ "Shij aji jyaa dihtan." James nyaa, ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilîj kwaa nàjj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat nàjj, 'gavaanara-goo'aa,' gavoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Gaa goots'a' charadaant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igih-e'e'ya' kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shro', shih ch'ik'itlitsj' ts'a' ataiinjii nilîj, oh'aa shro'! Ajjits'a' ch'atthajj dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwaajj aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shro' goovahnnyaa. ²¹ Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews nàjj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnnyaa.

Jews Nilîj Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Nàjj ts'a' Dêhtly'aa Gadaant'oo

²² Ajjit'êe Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kîh dilk'ii nàjj, ajjits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit nàjj datthak haa dinjii neekwaajj gwint'oo googihil'ee nàjj

adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Ajiit'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji naji haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahahchyaa, googonyaa. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiikji, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilji naji tee gwats'an tr'a-googahchji. ²³ Dehtly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahtsuu. Izhit ज्याह्त्स' ch'adagaant'oo,

“Tr'ihit'e, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit naji tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ii naji, Syria nahkat, aji-ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'adanh nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit naji qh'ii haa diich'eet'igwiindhan nakhwaa ooli'. ²⁴ Gwehkji dai', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii naji nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji naji gwinzii geenakhwagahtan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaa gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaa gwiriith'ak. Jyaa dohnyaa goorahnyaa t'igii'in kwaa. ²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwaji naji diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nih'aa hiriilji. Aji naji nakhwats'a' narahahchyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al. ²⁶ Diik'eegwaa-dhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhiik gwa'an gwinleji khaiinjii gooriikhwaji. ²⁷ Dinjii neekwaji naji nakhwats'a' narahchji, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit. ²⁸ Jidii law leji nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oochchy'aa, aji zhrih nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. ज्याह्त्स' gwizhrih nakhweenjit gweheezyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' ज्याह्त्स' t'igwehee'yaa,' gwinyaa. ²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilji ajiits'a' cheekaii ajiits'a' gah ch'athaji tr'iikhwaji vadaa vats'an anrahtsi kwaa, aji nilji oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhoodii kwaa, aji haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji', Jyaa gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli',” googahnyaa. ज्याह्त्स' goots'a' ch'agadaant'oo.

³⁰ Ajiit'ee aji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Antioch kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Aji-ts'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa ligiilji. Ajiit'ee dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo givint'eegahtsuu. ³¹ Aji dinjii naji nijin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaant'oo gaah'ya dai', Jyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiltajji. ³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Jyaa niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. ज्याह्त्स' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaanajat kwaa geenjit. ³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, “Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchji, aji naji k'injik ts'eerehee'al,” ginyaa. “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaih'ak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakhwa'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oqhtii!” googahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'injik neehidii kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aii hee gwigwich'ii. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa zhat dinjii geegoahtan. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nih'ihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Ajiit'ee shriit'agwahthee gwandaa, “Nijin gwa'an kwaiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhiik neegooroq'ya. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit naji neeroo'ya, nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit.” Paul, aji Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa. ³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, ³⁸ gaa Paul

lyaa gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat daj', k'iinjik goots'i nee-hoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigiheendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an. ³⁹Ajii geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Ajii geh'an nihhileega-hoo'oo. Barnabas ajii Mark adahaahilchii. Ajits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ⁴⁰Ajitt'e'e Paul ajii Silas adahaa hilchii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oqhti'!" juu zhat Jesus k'ingijiighit najii jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'e'e Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo. ⁴¹Syria nahkat ajits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'i-giinkhii zheh nineedal najii lyaa gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

Timothy, ajii Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

16 ¹Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'ingiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilii ts'a' Jesus k'ingiighit nilii. Viti' chan Greek nilii. ²Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwaiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'ingiighit najii datthak, "Lyaa Timothy dinjii nizii nilii," ginyaa. ³Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'i-heenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwaht'uu ts'a' yigwiilkii, nijin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lyaa Jews najii gwanlii geh'an. Ajii najii datthak viti' Greek nilii ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an. ⁴Nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'ingiighit najii haa giginkhii. Tr'ihle'e, ajits'a' ch'anjaa gwik'ingiighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii najii Jews nilii kwaa Jesus k'ingiighit najii, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit nizii giitsajii. Ajii t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ⁵Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii datthak lyaa gook'ingigwiighit ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwa-gwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii leji Jesus k'ingiighit najii gwilii.

**Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiinyaa K'it
T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'a' Gwigwiilkii**

⁶Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizii eegwa-gwaandak gwats'a' tagavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo. ⁷Nijin Mysia nahkat geeghaih, khaiinjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'a' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'a' tagavahthan kwaa. ⁸Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' neegiin'oo. ⁹Izhik zhat toq Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'a' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'a' hinkhaii!" yahnyaa. ¹⁰Jii geh'an khants'a' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' gihee'al eenjit. Shii t'ee Luke ihlii, jii danoiit'oo ts'a' gavaahoihshi' yiihthan. Zhat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihle'e, Gwandak Nizii zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak,
Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'ingiighit Dhidlit**

¹¹Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'a' k'i-gwa'ee tr'ahaajil. Gehdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it k'eeridali. ¹²Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a'

tr'ahaajil. Aji kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in naji gwiłtsaji. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkhyuk kwaa gwats'a' tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Nijin Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat dai', kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghai gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews naji khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee gihiidal t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaa. Ajiit'ee datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'a' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa hiiiljil naji Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwarandak. ¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyaa diinoqt'ii, Paul deenya gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit dhidlit. ¹⁵ Ajiit'ee adan ajiits'a' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak haa chu goots'an tr'iłtsaji, "Lyaa h'deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaa ji', shats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinya geh'an vats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' vaagwirich'ii.

**Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas Haa
Zhee Gwaazhrai Nagooraahchii**

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheezyaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa gwizhit dai', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa tr'aah'in. Aji k'iighai' dinjii ts'a' yeendaa deegwehee'yaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji, aji nich'it deegwehee'yaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa leji gahtsii. ¹⁷ Diitaji neehidik, "Jii dinjii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa naji t'iginchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahashii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in," jyaa nyaa ts'a' gwint'oo azhral. ¹⁸ Drin gwinleji gwizhit khit jyaa dinya. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinya yitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'a' lihts'eedii'ee ts'a' yaah'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit vats'an cheehinkhaii!" ch'anky'aa iizqu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'anky'aa iizqu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaah'ya' dai', laraa giik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik dai', Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii hinaadal gwats'a' googehechii. ²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naji andaa nagoogaahchii ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii Jews naji ginlii. Dzaa diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii'aii ginyaa. ²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'a' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa." ²² Ajiit'ee dinjii leji leelji naji Paul ts'a' Silas haa nich'itsigahthat, "Gookat digwi-gwılchaa. Ajiit'ee viitrii haa gavoohtrii," k'eedeegwaadhat naji googahnyaa. ²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhrai nagoogiinlii, "Jii naji cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'oohtii!" niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrai gwak'aahhtii nilii agahnyaa. ²⁴ Jyaa digiinya' geh'an, zhee gwaazhrai gwizhit gwat'an zheh goo'aii, izhik givhedech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gooth'an geegiintthaii, aji haa gooth'an hiiht'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat toq t'an gwandaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'ee ts'a' khagigidiinjii ts'a' ch'igiiili. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhrai dilk'ii naji datthak gavoo-k'ii. ²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji. Zhee gwaazhrai ajiits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan

gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'iizhik. Zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak kat ch'iitsii tly'ah gwats'an tr'iinjil. ²⁷Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhrajii gwa-k'aqhtii khakee'ajii daj', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaqah'in. Ajiit'ee dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwaan eenjit, zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak gihleegahaajil, yiindhan geh'an. ²⁸Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adoqonghwaan shro! Datthak tth'aii dzaa tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹Ajiit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee neech'agahdrii daj', gwa-gwahkhan zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a haazhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii. ³⁰Ajiit'ee ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaqahchii, "Shalak najii, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahs'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹"K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit ajii gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa najii haa," giyyahnyaa. ³²Ajiit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii najii datthak Gwandak Nizii K'eegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak. ³³Tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'ee-ch'ahtryaa. Ajiit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najii haa datthak chuq'oo ts'an dhidlit. ³⁴Ajiit'ee dizheh nihdeegaviinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii gwits'ee goohilchii.

³⁵Gehdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii Police najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii ts'a' googihii'e, "Ajii dinjii neekwajii najii chineegavohchii," googahnyaa.

³⁶Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat najii 'juk zhat cheeho'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Ajii geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeho'oo," gavahnyaa.

³⁷Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police najii haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaqahchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigaht-rii. Gwak'aqhtii choh andaa li'didlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaqahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhrajii nidiigaqahchii gwizhr'h t'igiizhik. Ajiit'ee juk dinjii diihqah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an chee-ho'oo, diigahnyaa. Lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in. Dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa aji-ts'a' diineenjit gach'adoqohchii. Ajiits'a' cheediinohchii. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaii-nyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸Ajiit'ee Police k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'eehoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najii ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'oo gaanjat. ³⁹Ajiit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lyaa geenjit shootr'i-heelyaa," jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii cheegoo-gaqahchii. "Khants'a' diikwaiik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lyaa gweheezyaa!" googahnyaa. ⁴⁰Ajiit'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa giginkhe'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lyaa gahaan-jat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginkhe'. Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

17

¹Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajiits'a' Apollonia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eeegii'oo daj', ajiit'ee Thessalonica kwaiik'it

gwachoh k'eezii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews nãjĩ tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'ãii. ²Izhik Paul Jews nãjĩ tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwehkijĩ khít dee'in chy'aa gwík'it t'ii'in. Jews nãjĩ Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'qaahtan eenjit. ³Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lyaa gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'ee, chan neegweheendaai, gwiinyã. Jii Jesus, adan nilijĩ t'ee Christ nilijĩ t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa. ⁴Jews lat nãjĩ Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigighik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee lejĩ nãjĩ ts'a' Greek gwich'in nãjĩ haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwi-k'ingijiighit gaadlit.

⁵Gaa zhat Jews lat nãjĩ, juu Jesus k'ingijiighit kwaa nãjĩ deegii'in geenjit goot'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa, lejĩ nãjĩ Jesus k'ingijiighit gaadlit geh'an. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu nãjĩ gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa tãjĩ gwinjik niilzhii nãjĩ datthak khaihtan nigiinlii. Aijit'ee gwint'ãii gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in nãjĩ datthak gook'ijĩ gwanlii gĩltsãjĩ. Aijit'ee dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh giginghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaai haa nihdeetreegwigwihiitlik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nãjĩ ts'a' nagoogahahchyaa geenjit. ⁶Gaa njin googwa-gwah'ãjĩ kwaa dajĩ, Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'ingijiighit nãjĩ haa chaga-haaluu. Aijit'ee kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat nãjĩ ts'a' nagoogiinlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'ãii gazhral, "Jii dinjii nãjĩ haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lyaa gwint'oo dinjii nãjĩ haa nigwigwii'ãjĩ. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii nãjĩ eenjit gwiizqu gwagwahtsii. Aijits'a' juk diikkwaiik'it chan k'eezii'oo. ⁷Jii dinjii Jason, nãjĩ haa gwigwich'ijĩ ts'a' gook'ãhtii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, aijĩ diik'eedeegwaadhat (King) nilijĩ, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'ingijiighit kwaa nãjĩ jyaa diginyaa. ⁸Dinjii zhat dilk'ii nãjĩ ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ijĩ goodlit ts'a' gwint'ãii gazhral. ⁹Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa nãjĩ haa larãã idigeenjit nigiinlii googĩltsãjĩ. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwan-t'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Aijit'ee Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa nãjĩ haa datthak ineegiinjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiiinchy'aa Dajĩ

¹⁰Toq nagwaanãjĩ googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'ingijiighit nãjĩ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaqhchijĩ. Nijin zhat k'eezii'oo dajĩ, Jews nãjĩ tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. ¹¹Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa nãjĩ Thessalonica Jews nãjĩ andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ijĩ. Lyaa Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizijĩ haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ijĩ, lyaa Gwandak Nizijĩ tr'ootth'ak giindhan geh'an. Aijit'ee drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'ee-gwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo aijĩ agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan. ¹²Jews lejĩ nãjĩ, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'ãii lejĩ nãjĩ, ts'a' Greek dinjii lejĩ nãjĩ datthak haa Jesus k'ingijiighit gaadlit. ¹³Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ijĩ nãjĩ, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak dajĩ, zhat gwats'a' gahaaajil. Dinjii lejĩ nãjĩ dagats'ãjĩ

nigiheelyaa, aji haa giits'a' nich'itsahahthat eenjit. ¹⁴Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji Paul chuq choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigii-yaahchiji. Silas, Timothy haa zhrih Berea gaadii. ¹⁵Dinjii lat naji Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavoohoh-njyaa yuu," gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee giyyiileehoojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dai'

¹⁶Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwiizhit lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' lyaa leji giiji' gwaah'in geh'an. ¹⁷Aji geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii naji ts'a' Jews naji haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal naji haa gwint'oo ginkhii. ¹⁸Ajiit'ee dinjii naji tr'igii-yoiidlii geh'an gwint'aa giidii ginkhii. Aji goolat naji dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii. Goolat naji chan Stoic gwich'in naji geech'qaqhtan k'injigijii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'ee-gwandaii?" goolat naji nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaa," goolat naji chan nyaa, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak aji dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii," gavahnyaa geh'an. ¹⁹Aji's'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji Areopagus goozhii aji naji taih Mars kat figiilji naji ts'a' nigiiyaahchiji, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan. Aji eenjit gwinzii diinaa gwandak, lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan. ²⁰Jii jidii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, aji lyaa tth'aa hee gwehkji tr'igwiith'ak kwaa. Nats'aa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lyaa gaagoondaii gwiindhan," giyyahnyaa. ²¹(Athens gwich'in naji ts'a' ch'adanah nahkat gwich'in naji haa, zhyaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriith'ak kwaa geeginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwi-zhrih goohaa drin neegwiidhak naji t'inyaa.)

²²Paul, Areopagus naji ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Athens Gwich'in qhlii ts'a' lyaa nihlehjuk datthak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhith nakhwa'in." ²³Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii datthak, gwaal'in dai'. Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aji na'in. Aji vakat jyaats'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa, gwinyyaa. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaa vaakhwandaii kwaa, aji geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwa-haaldak t'ihnyaa. ²⁴Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii datthak gwiitsaji. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eeegwaadhat nilji. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiitsaji, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaa zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵Aji's'a' chan jidii datthak di'ji. Jidii dinjii yiitsaji, aji chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin datthak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak iitsaji ts'a' dinjii naji jidii t'eegahchy'aa datthak goots'an iitsaji t'inchy'aa. ²⁶Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iitsaji, aji yats'an dinjii nihlich'ujuk t'inchy'aa naji iitsaji. Ajiit'ee nankak nihla'adan datthak gwigweheechy'aa giviitsaji. Jii

gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiłtsajj. Ajjts'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiteegagahaanchy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaa eenjit. ²⁷Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii najj giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaii niighit kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq gwik'it,

'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiłkij.'

Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhij dehtly'aa dant'oo najj lat jyaa diginyaa,

'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹"Lyaa dinjii najj laraa daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagajj (silver), kii haa vit'eegwijyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Ajj lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii jyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an. ³⁰Gwehkij dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aji geenjit k'eeegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk ninj gwa'an datthak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo- 'ee ts'a' shik'eegohthat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak jyaa ahnyaa. ³¹Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' dii- noonyaa, dinjii datthak ninj drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiłkij, izhik vandaa narahaazhyaa geh'an. Ch'adaj' aji dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohahkat igwiłkij. Ajjt'ee ninj niindhat t'ee, gwandaii neeyiłtsajj. Ajj haa dinjii datthak ts'a' gwik'eech'iłłtii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, aji gwik'it t'iizhik." Paul gawahnyaa.

³²Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyaq, giyiitth'ak daj', lyaa dinjii lat najj gwint'oo giyeedlaa. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj, "Ajj chan ji' diinaanee- gwandak naroonyaa," giyahnyaa. ³³Ajjt'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoo- zhii. ³⁴Dinjii lat najj giyahhajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat najj ch'ihlee nilji. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii ajjts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa najj haa datthak Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

18 ¹Ajjt'ee Paul Athens kwaik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii. ²Izhik dinjii Jews nilji Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagoodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa daj' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eeegii'oo, Rome* gwizhit k'ee- deegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews najj datthak Rome kwaik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii. ³Zheegwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zheegwadhah ahtsii nilji. Aji geh'an gavaa gwich'ił ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ⁴Jews najj Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews ajjts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj haa tr'igiyooidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigoo- ghit," gavoonyaa geh'an.

⁵Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eeegii'oo daj', drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii najj ts'a'

* 18.2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

ginkhii, gaqah'in. "Jesus ɭyaa Christ niljii t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkiij t'inchy'aa." Jews najj ahnyaq. ⁶Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu giyeeginkhii daj', dagwach'aa ts'an ɭuh needhaghat. ⁷"Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews niljii kwaa najj zhrjh haa t'ihihchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaq. ⁸Ajitt'e'e Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik goolegehoozhii, ts'a' geeghahh ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in niljii kwaa niljii, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Ajj dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii niljii. Ajj haa gwich'ii. ⁹Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niljii. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejii najj chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Ajitt'e'e ajj najj datthak chqu goots'an tr'iltsajj.

⁹Ch'ihlan tqo Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaqah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "ɭyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, ajjts'a' akhagoinya' shro'!" ¹⁰Khit nak'aqtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizqu nats'a' t'ih'eeyaa kwaa. Dzaq kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii najj shigii niljii geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaq. ¹¹Ajits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaqhtan.

¹²Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiiltsajj daj', Jews lejii najj ligiijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'arohkat zheh nihdeegiyaqahchij. ¹³"Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii najj goqahatan, ajj dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaq gwinehts'i, t'ii'in t'inyaa." Paul agahnyaq.

¹⁴Paul goots'a' khaginkhee gwiizhit Gallio ajj Jews najj ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najj qhlij, shoodqohk'ii! Shaa nagooh'ajj kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ii ts'a' ajj gah dinjii diikhwajj, ts'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee ɭyaa nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'ajj. ¹⁵Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedq'ee t'ohnyaq geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragoh-hii, shij duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaq. ¹⁶Ajitt'e'e ch'arohkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegqahanzhit. ¹⁷Ajitt'e'e zhat chii-tajj Greek gwich'in najj dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niljii. Zhat gwint'oo giyaqahkwajj gwaqah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjii t'oohtii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa nin-ghyuk t'inchy'a'. Ajitt'e'e zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najj haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa ajjinya' ajj geh'an, Cencreae kwaiik'it chqu choh vee geeghahh goo'ajj gwats'a' giheedaa gwehkij daj', Paul diki' kal gwiiltsajj. ¹⁹Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eegidai daj', Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najj ts'a' ginkhii. ²⁰"Dzaq niighyuk diihaa dhindii," giyahnyaq. Gaa ajj gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'iindhan kwaa.

* 18.6 Ajitt'ee Jews najj nijin gitri'igii'ee daj' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

²¹ “Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'aaji gwik'it t'asho'ya,' shoonyaa ji', dzaa nakhwa-ts'eehihdya.” Paul gavahnyaa. Aajit'ee izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa gihleehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'aii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik dai', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo nilji haa goovanli' oonjik. Aajit'ee Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii.

²³ Izhik lyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i, t'ee gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat aji-ts'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Dai'

²⁴ Izhik zhat dai' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagoodlit Egypt nahkat goo'aii. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilji ts'a' Degtly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii. ²⁵ Lyaa K'eegwaa-dhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Jesus eech'qaqhtan. Gaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilji nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan aji zhit gwizhrih gaandaii. ²⁶ Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyiitth'ak dai', digizheh gwits'ee gihihchii. Ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, aji datthak geegiyyuultin. ²⁷ Aajit'ee Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji giyeenjit degtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit naji ts'a' adahaa yiheeltsuu, nijn giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijn zhat k'idik dai', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'ighai' Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwint'oo goots'inya'. ²⁸ Nijn Jews leji naji dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aai nihzheedagaqan'ee dai', deenaa dai' nats'ahts'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji goots'a' gwik'eech'eehtii, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilji lee gwik'igaanjik gooviitsaji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidii giheehkhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Nijn Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Dai'

19 ¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwiitee neehidik. Aajit'ee Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwah'aji. ² “Nijn Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit dai', nik'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa oodhoojik?” Paul gavahnyaa.

“Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'ii-nyaa,” giyahnyaa.

³ “Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuq nakhwats'an tr'itsaji?” gavahnyaa. “John vik'it chuq diits'an tr'itsaji, adan chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilji geech'qaqhtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?” giyahnyaa.

⁴ “John chuq gwats'an itsaji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediilee naji eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'aii goovahnyaa aji vik'injuhkhith, aji'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa.” Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijn aji gwigwiitth'ak dai', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuq goots'an tr'itsaji. ⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vikyaa haa giginkhii gooviitsaji. ⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa naji jyaa dinlik.

⁸Shreenanh tik gahkhyuk Paul Jews najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhiik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee h'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaa ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii. ⁹Gaa goolat najj lyaa gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii lejji andah Jesus vatajji eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Aajits'a' Paul zhat gihleehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit najj haa Tyrannus geech'qaqhtan zheh goo'arii, aji drin gwhiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁰Neegwiidhat neekwajji (2 years) gahkhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'iji najj datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giitth'ak goovitsajji.

Sceva Vidinji' Najj Deegiizhik Geenjit

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in. ¹²K'qq-neet'aji aajits'a' diivat nint'arii haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhiik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' ilts'ik najj ant'leegiylili, aji haa ilts'ik najj ilts'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa najj, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat. ¹³Jews lat najj zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwhite neegihiidal ts'a' ch'anky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'igilii najj K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaii. Aji ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu najj jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'arii k'iighai', juu Paul eech'qaqhtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁴Aji najj t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhih choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 najj t'ii'in.

¹⁵Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandaii. Aajits'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶Aji dinjii vizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Aajits'a' lyaa gwint'oo chigiheendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaaji. Aajits'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Aajit'ee lyaa gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihiljil. ¹⁷Jii Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najj datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat nagaanaii. Aji geh'an datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihile' gaadlit. ¹⁸Aajit'ee Jesus k'injigiighit najj lejji, dinjii najj andaa, gwehkji dai' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji datthak geegwagwaandak. ¹⁹Lejji nagwahtsi' najj nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidehtly'aa giiji kwaii datthak gwizhrih nigiinlii ts'a' giyak'an. Aji dehtly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'arii gihaatin dai' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver) agwahtsii nilji. ²⁰Dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najj K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'arii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Gook'iji Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Dai'

²¹Jii jyaa digwiizhik aajit'ee Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkji Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrih!" nyaa. ²²Aajits'a' dinjii neekwajji, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii najj, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohile'. Jii dinjii najj khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji th'arii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidii.

* 19.19 Izhit gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

²³ Izhik zhat daj' Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an. ²⁴ Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwiizqu gwahtsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zheh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii leji naji yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji lyaa laraa nitsii gahtsii. ²⁵ Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii ज्याह्त्स' gwaht'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii naji datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak naji, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' lyaa gwinzii tr'agwandaii. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁶ Juk Paul noh'in. Nats'a' oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji yeenjit gootth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa,' nyaq. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaq gwizhit aji's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit datthak giik'injiighit. ²⁷ Aji lyaa gwiizqu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it datthak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrh nakwaa, ga duulee dinjii datthak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh gwihi'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat aji's'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji datthak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaq.

²⁸ Nijin jyaa dinyaa giyiitth'ak daj', lyaa gwint'aai gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aai gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ²⁹ Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsi ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aji, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehelchii. ³⁰ Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii naji haa giheehkhyaa eenjit. Ga juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyahthan kwaa. ³¹ Aji's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoqnzhi' shro'!" giyahnyaq. ³² Izhik zhat daj' dinjii datthak lyaa gwint'oo gook'ii gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwiizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral aji's'a' goolat naji chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghai geh'an zhat datthak nihlaa ligiilji, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ³³ Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaqchii Paul deenyaq aji Jews naji t'inya kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Aji't'ee Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdai, deegwagwahaatsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagooahaanjyaa geenjit. ³⁴ Gaa nijin dinjii datthak Alexander, Jews nilii giky'anjik daj', datthak lyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginya ts'a' gazhral.

³⁵ Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilii, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiitsaji. Aji't'ee goots'a' gahaakhe, "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji lyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa gwinzii gwikeeraqhtii. Aji's'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanai, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eraqhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii

datthak lyaa gaandaii. ³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lyaa, hi'deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo'aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegoohtsai' kwaa. Lyaa gwiizqu geenjit ninjich'ahohthat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya shrq'! ³⁷ Jii dinjii naji diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan gwiizqu diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa eeginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaq gwats'a' naga-vohhii. ³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'aroahkat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii naji haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa. ³⁹ Gah geeghaih ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaadal aji ch'a-goohaahkat geenjit aji gwizhit t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. ⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahthat giheenjyaa t'oonly'aa. Jii jyaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghaii datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonly'aa." ⁴¹ Jyaa diiny'a' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

Nijin Paul Macedonia ajiits'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Dai'

20 ¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in naji it'ee gwiizqu t'ineegidiiny'a' kwaa dai', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajiit'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot'aii niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gwaandak, it'ee givih-leeheehaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa ginkhii. Jyahts'a' chan goot'aii niltsaji. T'ee izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaq izhik Jews naji gihoondal giky'aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'aji k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Ajiit'ee Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik. ⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Berea kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji naji Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit naji Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. ⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eegidai dai', shii, Luke ihlii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul shii haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidjigol'in. ⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii daththee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit luhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwaaheedhaa gwats'a'. Ajiit'ee drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjl. Izhik zhat diichaa naji diikii gwats'a' haajil naji neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak zhat tr'aak'i'.

Khaiinkqo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nihlaa lineegiljl dai'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoonjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaqhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin gihlee-heedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee. ⁸ Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit hiiiljl. Izhik lyaa khwaiidaak'a' leji gahdrii. ⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutychus oozhii, vinjyaa'yaa kat doodii. Lyaa vaatr'iyul-chi', Paul lyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajiit'ee naachji ts'a' neet'aanaji. Nankak nat'aanaji. Ajiit'ee giits'a' ch'iinjl ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaq ch'adai' hee niindhat lee. ¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chiinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth'aii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul

gavahnyaa. ¹¹ Ajiit'e'e Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Lũhchy'aa teenaii, t'e'e yin'al. Ajiit'e'e vanh k'ach'aha'aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Ajiit'e'e gihteehoozhii. ¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giizheh gwits'ee gihichii, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Dai'

¹³ "Shii, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iin-jil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in dai', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil dai', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aajil. Ajiit'e'e gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeridai. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeridai. ¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyaa dhidii gitrii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahlaa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naji ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwahnyaa izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihitehidii Dai' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit Kih Dilk'ii Naji "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nakhwaa Ooli," Ahnyaa

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa dai', izhik gwats'an ch'an-jaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naji ts'a' nideech'idiin'aji. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyaa, "Dzaa shats'a' hohjyaa, shahqoh'yaa eenjit," gavahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e zhat k'eegeidai dai', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin trookit drin Asia nahkat k'eiindik dai' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁹ Nijin gwehki khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa dai' K'eeegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwa'in. Ajiits'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa khyu' gillii dai', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naji doolkhwaa shagoonyaa dai', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii. ²⁰ Nijin shii zhrih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaa-tan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaa-tan ts'a' k'eegeiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi aji nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihta' kwaa. Aji chan gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Jews ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyaa, "Nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' needoq'ee. K'eeegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhit!" jyaa nakhwaiiny'a. ²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, "zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shahnyaa geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhrapi nasharahachyaa. Lyaa gwint'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aji zhrih lyaa gaashandaii. Zhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoh datthak gwitee neehihdik dai', khit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' shats'a' giginkhii, chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii. ²⁴ Gaa aji geenjit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiikhwaaji ji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'ya' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiitsaji. Aji datthak gihidai gwizhrih geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihiniyaa sheegoo'aii zhrih gwik'it t'ihnyaa. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit naji datthak ts'a' nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai," nyaa chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'a'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ “Nakhwatee datthak neehihdik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii-
'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak dai'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaq jii
nankak neeshahqa'yaa kwaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaih-
nyaa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji',
shji sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonly'aa. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa
k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gaq gwitee gineedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' aji datthak geenjit
nakhwaagwaldak. ²⁸ Aji's'a' gwinzii adak'qontii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'in-
jigiighit naji datthak gwinzii gook'qohitii, divii k'aqhtii didivii k'aqhtii gwik'it
t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyahts'a' gook'eehohityaa nakhwiitsaji
geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iiikhwaii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khai' vigii
vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an. ²⁹ Dzaq gi-
leehoiizhii t'lee, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwa gwagwahaan-
dak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Aji gaashandaii. Aji
dinjii naji chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Aji's'a'
googiheeghaa. ³⁰ Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naji gahoots'it haa juu
Jesus k'injigiighit naji googaa gootaji heedaa gwagwahahtsyaa. ³¹ Jii geh'an
lyaa gwak'qohitii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, tqo haa
geenakhwaaltan. Aji gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwin't'oo ihtree. Izhik
ganoondaii.

³² “Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'ee-
goonzhrii zhit nakhwak'qohit'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii
heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji gwats'a' k'ee-
goonhoohtat gwats'a' datthak. ³³ Aji gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an laraa daatsik (gold),
ch'iitsii daagaji (silver), aji's'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa. ³⁴ Khit gwitrit t'a-
gwa'in. Aji haa shji ts'a' shaa neehiidal naji haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aji
lyaa gaakhwandaii. ³⁵ Jyahts'a' dishi'in gwikeenakhwaaltii nakhwan t'ee
nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a-
hohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in dai', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in aji
andaa gashoorahji.' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Aji ganoondaii.” Paul
Ephesus kwaiik'it gwats'an ch'anjaa naji ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'lee, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' nihlaa kha-
gigideedi'. ³⁷ Aji t'lee datthak gitree, aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giiaqanhts'u',
t'lee “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli'!” giyahnyaa. ³⁸ Gwehkji dai' Paul, “Chan
ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahqa'yaa kwaa!” gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwin-
t'oo tr'igwigwidii. Aji t'lee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

21 ¹ Datthak “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa ooli'!” gooraiiny'a. Aji t'lee
tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iniil ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'i-
gwaq'ee neeriinil. Gēhdaa drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeriiidal. Izhik gwats'an
Patara kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ² Nijin zhat k'eeriiidal dai', ch'izhii tr'ih-
choo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'iniil ts'a', izhik gihterahoo-
jil. ³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aah'in dai', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria
nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeriiidal. Izhik Tyre kwaiik'it goo'aii k'eeriiidal, aji
tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aii geenjit. ⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit
naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one
week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai'

Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noohzhi' shro' agahnyaa. ⁵Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat dai', geedan ajiits'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chuq choh vee teeghaii gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthaii ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'. ⁶“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli'!” nihlaraiinya'. Tl'ee tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinji. Ajiits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷Ajiits'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ee-laa ts'a' k'eeriiidal. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naji shoo tr'iilli haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'. ⁸Gehdaa drin chan neerahoojil. Ajiits'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eeriiidal. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinchi'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariilkii, aji naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii. ⁹Vichi' dqi naji giveeriilk'ii kwaa naji di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii. ¹⁰Drin shriit'agwaanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii. ¹¹Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul tthah dazhrak t'an giichaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Ajiit'ee danli', ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ilchaa. “Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji nanli', ts'a' nakwai' haa jyahts'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ant'ee-nagahahchyaa t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shaagwaandak.” Paul ahnyaa.

¹²Nijin diikhwan dinjii naji tr'inlii tr'igwiitth'ak dai', “chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro'!” vats'a' tr'iik'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaa. ¹³“Jaghahi ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eeagwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaahkhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'iilejii ihlii t'oonchy'aa!” Paul diinahnyaa.

¹⁴Lya Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsajii gaa, gwiizqu, ts'a', “K'eeagwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli'!” varaiinya'.

¹⁵Ajiit'ee shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Ajiit'ee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihreedaa geenjit nizii tr'ihltsajii. Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil. ¹⁶Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injigiighit lat naji chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. Lya ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenihkhee Dai'

¹⁷Nijin Jerusalem k'eeriiidal dai', zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji lya diigaa'h'in, gooveenjit gwinzii. ¹⁸Gehdaa drin Paul James haq'h'aa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nihlaa figiilji. ¹⁹Paul goovah'in shoo nilii haa goovanli' oonjik. Ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji jidii geegoovoltin gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰Nijin giyiitth'ak dai', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Ajiit'ee giits'a' ginkhii, “Diichaa, dzaa lya gwint'oo Jews lejii naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit. Aji gaanandai. ‘Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'ya, diinahnyaa, aji dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya goo'aii,’ ginyaa, tr'igwiitth'ak. ²¹Lya Jews naji datthak Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat dilk'ii naji jyahts'a' eech'qaqhtan nagahnyaa, ‘Moses va-law k'it gwigwehendaii gishrigwaqahchy'aa kwaa,’

gavaiinya'. Aji gaq chan jyaa dagavaiinya', 'Digirii naji tthai' kat khangwa-gwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aji ts'a' chan Jews naji dee'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa, 'gavaiinya'. Aji dattthak neenjit gwiriitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ²² Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiitth'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'yaa? ²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'yaa, narahnyaa, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii doq naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'aji chy'aa. Aji jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'aji lyaa gooroonjii, giindhan. ²⁴ Jii dinjii naji goovoiinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinyaq adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa dattthak eenjit goiinkwat aji t'ee digiki' kal gwagwahahtsyaa gwizhrih. Jii kwaii gwik'ii-ghai' juu naji dattthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinyaa ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii. ²⁵ Ch'ada' hee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit dhidlit naji, ts'a' deht'ly'aa naraqhtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eeakaii aji ts'a' ch'atthaji tr'iikhwaji vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aji kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aji gaq tr'injaa eegaadii, aji zhrih haa giheechyaa goo'aii," jii dattthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Aji t'ee Paul dinjii doq naji oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinyaq idiiltsaji. Aji t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik dattthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahtsyaa, eenjit tr'ieeghaa goo'aii," nyaq.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaiinjii drin 7 geht'eegoodhat dai', Jews lat naji Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaq'hin. Aji ts'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii naji shoo nilii kwaa ginghan. Aji t'ee Paul gaqhtsit, ²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa, "Israel Gwich'in naji diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa dattthak neehidik ts'a' Jews naji ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'qaqhtan, aji ts'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinyaq kwaa gwah-tsii t'ii'in." ²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaq'hin. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nilii. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaqhchii, giyuunyaq. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gazhral. Gaq Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaqhchii kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu naji dattthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaqhtsit ts'a' chigiihaatsik. Googwah-khan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinyaa gits'ooghii gineegidiintin. ³¹ Aji ts'a' gihaahkhwaaw gwikeegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat naji zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihiijil. "Dinjii dattthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihliighan!" giyahnyaa. ³² Khants'a' vats'aji k'eedeegwaadhat dhidii aji ts'a' niveet'ah'in lat naji oonjik. Aji haa zhat dinjii nihliighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii naji niveet'ah'in nigii'in dai', Paul gaahkhwaji akhagagoonyaa. ³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aji Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in naji chiitsii t'ly'ah neekwaji haa naghwaagiin'aji, aji t'ee goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii naji ahnyaa. ³⁴ Gaq dinjii dattthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'ujuk t'iginyaa. Aji geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchii!" diniveet'ah'in naji ahnyaa. ³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh

gwats'a' deeriltajj, izhik nigijnjil daj', dinjii najj "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunyaq eenjit gwits'i' dehtat hee giyahchya. ³⁶Datthak khaihlan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwikeegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkhwaaj!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷Khaiinjii lyaa nihdeegiyaaqchijj gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khagiinkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhkhi?" yahnyaa.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa. ³⁸"Aij Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaj' gwanaa, nihfireheeghaa eenjit dinjii lat najj khaihlan niinlii. Aijit'ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' nijn nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Aij nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹"Jews ihlij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aij nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihi'ee, goo'aii izhik gwizhit. Aijts'a' juk lyaa dinjii najj haa goiikhchya, nihthan," jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰"Akwaat khan goots'a' ginkhii," niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaa. Aijts'a' Paul geeriltajj gwakat k'iidaq nadhat ts'a' dinjii najj ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Aijit'ee nijn deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit daj', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilij aij haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22 ¹"Shalak najj, dzaa nakhwandaa ideenjit gihiikhchya, gwinzii shoo-dqohk'ii!" gavahnyaa. ²Nijn khai' googinjik Jews najj ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii daj', gwandaa deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³"Shij, Jew ihlij. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aijts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'qaqhtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshootin. Diitsii najj ky'aa Law eeshootin. Lyaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaa'in ihlij, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohlij gwik'it t'ishi'in. ⁴Gwehkij daj' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiighit najj taji neehihdik. Aijts'a' gooteegwaajii ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nineegavalzhik. Nagooghij gaq gavoihnyaa. ⁵Ndak khii giinkhii choh aijts'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, lyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa, geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak najj dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagaqhtsuu. Aij haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee gwahaaqadaii eenjit ts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwaraqaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijn Daj', Ch'ijuk T'iizhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶"Nijn Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa daj', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gehdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanajj. ⁷Aijit'ee taji gwinjik nankak neet'aalnajj. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shatajii neehindik?' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁸'Juu inlii?' jihnyaa. 'Shij t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, aij vagwahaqshii eenjit vatajii neehindik, aij t'ihchy'aa,' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ⁹Juu shaa adaa najj geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya, gaq aij shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa. ¹⁰Aijit'ee 'Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'ya?' jihnyaa. 'Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa

datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaa geenjit naagwahaandak,' jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaa. ¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'aii naa'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanajii. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal najii shanli' goonta' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² "Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwahthat nilii. Jews najii zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ii najii lyaa gwint'oo giyihi'ee. ¹³ Nijin gwich'ii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Ajiits'a' sheeghai nadhat. 'Shachaa Saul, yuk chan gwaq'h'in neenilii,' shahnyaa. Googwah-khan shaagweech'in nagwaanajii ts'a' na'in. ¹⁴ 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa-tsii najii yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa aji k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiik'ii, Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiik'ii. Vidinji' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyya' khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohaahky'aa ts'a' haq'h'aa eenjit. ¹⁵ Jii deenizhik aji dinjii leji najii andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Aji gaq jidii gwaq'h'ya' ajiits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit. ¹⁶ Yuk jidii eenjit tth'aii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chqu' nats'an tr'ahtsii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

**Nijin K'eegwaadhat "Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najii
ts'a' Hinkhaii," Ahnyaa, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit**

¹⁷ "Jii dzaq Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik dai', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khagidihjii gwiizhik gineiinlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaq'h'in. ¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat na'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem ghiheehindii, dzaq gwizhit dinjii najii sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa,' shahnyaa. ¹⁹ 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'a-dai' gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neehihdik ts'a' Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit leji nik'injigiighit najii teegwaq'jii. Ajiit'ee gwint'oo gavaa-khwajii ajiits'a' zhee gwaazhraji nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilii, Stephen oozhii, tr'iiikhwaq'jii dai', shii chan geeghaih nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Aji juu yiiikhwaq'jii najii googwach'aa geeghaih gwiizhik k'aq'itii.' ²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhaii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilii (gentiles) kwaa najii tee gwats'a' nanahachyaa,' shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii gootk'ii. Gaq nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eeginkhii dai', datthak ch'agootk'ii kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gihfeehohchii dohkhwaq'jii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najii gwandaaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral. ²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagah-daii ajiits'a' hqh zhet'angaht'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'ajii t'igii'in. ²⁴ Nijin nivee-t'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaq'h'in dai', diniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii ajiits'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najii giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwaahaandak!" gavahnyaa. ²⁵ Nijin giyyahahtrii eenjit digiyyiichaa dai', t'ee veeghaii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'aa gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilii nyaa vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaq.

"Aahq', Roman ihji t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaq.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goiikhwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit," niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaq. "Gaq shii aji Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilji geh'an." Paul yahnyaq.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee aji dinjii geeghaih niilzhii naji Paul gahahtrii gaq ch'ijuk ts'aji gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyyiilegehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gaa yiilegehoozhii, Roman nilji yiky'anjik geh'an. Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii t'y'ah haa dihi-chaa, geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Naji Ehdad Nadhat Dai'

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii, Iyaa Jews naji Paul dee'ya' ginyaq geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deen'in'at. Aji gah giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat naji haa nihlaa lagoojyaa, yiindhan. Ajiit'ee nijin nihlaa ligiiljil dai', Paul goots'a' hiichji ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yitsaiji.

23 ¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaqah'in, "Shalak Israel naji, shiyinji' Iyaa nizii juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwijihdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaq. ² Ajiit'ee ndak khii giinkhih choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghai dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaq, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaq. Ajiit'ee yeeyint'an. ³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahahshii, nizii inlii adaan'ii! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shoohahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaq dai' Law leedohnaii!" Paul yahnyaq.

⁴ "Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choh eenjit gwiizqu ginkhii gaanandaii?" ch'ihlee zhat vats'aji nadhat Paul ahnyaq.

⁵ "Shalak Israel naji, aji dinjii ndak khii giinkhih choh nilji ginkhii t'igwinyaq, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa tee. Ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilji naji eenjit tr'agwaan-duu gohkhyaa shrq'!" Paul yahnyaq.

⁶ Aji dinjii naji zhat nihlaa ligiiljil dai' goolat naji Sadducees deenyaq gwik'injigijii, goolat naji chan Pharisee deenyaq gwik'injigijii. Aji Iyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shii Pharisee ihji. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilji. Juk dzaq shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik naji gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhkit dihnyaq geh'an," gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaq.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinya', Ajiit'ee juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji aji's'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji ch'ats'a' t'anih'agaanyaq. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigijnjil gaadlit. ⁸ (Pharisee naji dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Aji's'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, aji's'a' ch'an'ky'aa haa gwanlii gwik'injigighit. Gaq Sadducee naji jii ch'ihlak gaq gwik'injigijii kwaa.) ⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anih'agaanyaq. Ajiit'ee Law eech'qaqhtan naji, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii naji ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'aji kwaa. Duulee ch'an'ky'aa nizii ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii," ginyaq.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anih'agaanyaq haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gili dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii Iyaa naajat naanaii, duulee Paul khadig-heegal gavoonya. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' khaginkhe'. Zhit ligiiljil gwats'an Paul qhii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii goovahnyaq.

¹¹ Nijin tq̄ goodlit daj', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shrq'! Dzaq̄ Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaahkhwa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Daj'

¹² Gēhdaa vanh Jews lat najj nihłaa ġiiljil, gwint'aii nihłaa khanideegi-diin'ajj nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwa j' eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan tr'iheenjyaa kwa!" jyaa nihłagaa-nyaa. ¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihłaa gwinzii gwigwilsajj najj 40 ndaat'aq̄nchy'aa najj ġinlii. ¹⁴ Ajjitt'eē ġiinkhih k̄ih dilk'ii najj ajjits'a' Jews ch'anjaa k̄ih dilk'ii najj ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihłaa khanideech'iridii'ajj dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan tr'iheenjyaa kwa. ¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyya j' geenjit. Oohkat j' dzaq̄ k'eeheedik, ajj gwehkij tr'ahahkhwa," jyaa ch'anjaa k̄ih dilk'ii najj agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaq̄ Paul veejii vizhuu ajj jyaa digihee'yaa ginyaa giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in najj zheh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeiiinzhii. Ajjits'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak. ¹⁷ Ajjitt'eē Paul niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii tsal "Aanaai!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh ts'a' naq̄hchij, k'eegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa. ¹⁸ Ajjitt'eē niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii tsal, tsyaa, niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh ts'a' naq̄hchij. "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazhrāj dhidii, 'jii tsyaa nats'a' naq̄hchij,' shahnyaa, k'eegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in k̄ih tsal niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjitt'eē niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh tsyaa anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaq̄hchij, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojjinyaa?" niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh tsyaa ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat najj nihłaa gwinzii gwigwilsajj nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' ġiinkhih k̄ih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa k̄ih dilk'ii najj haa ndaanigiihahchyya eenjit. 'Tseenjyaa Paul tr'oohaahkat eenjit,' naga-haanjyaa. Gaq̄ gooheets'it t'igiheenjyaa, ajj geenjit gaanahaandaii. ²¹ Gaa deeginyaa gook'injoinghit shrq' dinjii 40 ndaat'aq̄nchy'aa najj zhik gwa'an tajj gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'agaa'ij. Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwa ts'a' chuy chan giheejyaa kwa ginyaa, ajj-ts'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akq̄ geenjit dihinjyaa," tsyaa niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihłak gaq̄, jii deeshaiinyaa haa goondak shrq'!" niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Ajjitt'eē tsyaa ġihteehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchij Daj'

²³ Ajjitt'eē niveet'ah'in choh k̄ih dhidii niveet'ah'in k̄ih dhidii tsal neekwajj ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in najj datthak shroħlii. Niveet'ah'in 470 k̄heihłan nagoovħlii, aiits'an 200 k̄heeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii ġiheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 najj ġajj choh kat nich'itsahthat ġinlii, 200 najj zhyaa niveet'ah'in nilij najj juk k̄haa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit. ²⁴ Paul chan veenjit ġajj choh oohnjii yakat

diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dāhthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyya gwats'a'," niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii tsal neekwajī nāī ahnyāa. ²⁵ Aīīī'ēē niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh dēhtly'aa kat gwadaqant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyāa,

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', shīī, Claudius Lysias ihīī: Nidivee-goozū'. ²⁷ Jews nāī jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aīī juk nats'a' nahaalchyya. Gīhaahkhwa, gāā Roman nilīī lēe, viky'aljik dāī, shiniveet'ah'in oodhiijik, aīī haa vats'a' hoiizhīī ts'a' vak'aqāīī'. ²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyuunjik gaashoondai nihthan, aīī geenjit Jews gōok'eedeegwaadhat nāī ēhdaa nāqāchīī. ²⁹ Akhai' googwik'ingjiwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igīī'in lēe gōok'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law lēel-naii t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrajī narahahchyya akwat dinjii ēhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ³⁰ Nijin gīhaahkhwa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihāa gwigwiltsajī gwīhtth'ak dāī, gwagwahkhan nakhwa-ts'a' naachīī t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'ī' t'inchy'aa nāī jidii gwiizū t'iizhik naa-gwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviilī t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat tōō gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nāī Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gīhiīchīī, niveet'ah'in kīh dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinyā' gwik'it t'igīizhik. ³² Izhiik gwats'an gēhdaa drin niveet'ah'in nāī lāī choh kat diilk'ii nāī zhrīh Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal nāī datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil. ³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in lāī choh kat adaa nāī Caesarea k'eeegiidal dāī, dēhtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eegahtsuu. Aīī haa Paul giyint'āhchīī. ³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dēhtly'aa nah'ya' dāī, yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyāa. "Cīlicia nahkat gwats'an ihīī." Paul yahnyāa. ³⁵ "Juu gwiizū neeginkhīī nāī njin dzaā k'eeegiidal jī' hee, deehiinjyaa datthak noohaalky'aa," jyaa Paul ahnyāa. Aīīī'ēē niveet'ah'in nāī yeenjit deehee'yaa jyaa dahnyāa, "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchīī. Izhiik gwinzii vak'ōqhtīī!" gavahnyāa.

Nijin Jews Nāī Paul Eenjit Goots'it Dāī'

24 ¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ēē ndak khīī giinkhīh choh, Ananias oozhii, aīī gāā Jews ch'anjaa kīh dīlk'ii nāī ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nāī haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyya law haandai nilīī, jyāhts'a' gwizhrīh gwandaii gaiigwahtsīī nilīī. Nijin k'eeegiidal dāī, k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Aīīts'a' giyandaa niinjil Paul eenjit k'eeegiichy'aa datthak gwiizū giyaagwaandak geenjit. ² Aīīī'ēē Paul zhat nihdeegaqāhchīī dāī, Tertullus oots'it haa yeeginkhīī,

"Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee lyya ninghyuk tsinehdan diihāa goo'aii, gwizhīh haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aīī gāā, ch'a-dāī' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an. ³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aīī geenjit lyya mahsī' choh, naroonyāa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jii geenjit lyya gwintsal naagoihkhyāa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa jī, lyya geenjit shoo hihlyāa. ⁵ Jii dinjii lyya gwinlēī gwiizū gwahtsīī, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews nāī teenihidik. Nats'aq geech'arōqāhtan aīī ch'ijuk geech'ōqāhtan, aīī haa gwind'oo gwiizū gwahtsīī. Aīī

geh'an nihlgiighan. Nazarenes najj eenjit khaihkwaii nilij. ⁶Ajj gaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinya gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, ajj geh'an tr'oonjik. Ajjts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohahkat eenjit. ⁷Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteiinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ij gwanlii haa yuunjik ajjts'a' dinihleeyihelchii. ⁸Ajjt'ee Lysias ajj juu Paul gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaq najj Governor Felix ts'a' ज्या dagoonya' nyaq, "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizqu t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii." ⁹Ajj gaa Jews zhat t'inchy'aa najj datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaa t'inyaq," ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdad Nadhat ts'a' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰Ajjt'ee Governor, Paul giheekhyya geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihihkhyya eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihlij, neegwiidhat gwinlejii jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an. ¹¹Ajj giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daj' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihijyya eenjit. ¹²Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laa ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaii-k'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii najj zhigaants'ij altsii shagaah'in kwaa. ¹³'Nats'aa dee'in,' shagahnyaq ch'ihlak gaa li'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahs'a' gwik'eech'agahahyya kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴Gaa jii oih-ts'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', ajj k'it shant'ee gaa Jesus vatajj lyaa li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'ajj lyaa li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Ajj gaa dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilij ajj dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injikhhit. ¹⁵Dinjii nizij najj ts'a' dinjii iizqu najj haa niginjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ighai' neegwigwehendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews najj gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injikhhit. ¹⁶Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'eegwidhadii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajjts'a' dinjii najj haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷"Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' ajjt'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiighit nilij najj laraq ts'an gitsajj ajj shint'eeginlii daj', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'eeyihihlyaa eenjit gwiits'ee shahoozhii. Ajj gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaltsyaa eenjit. ¹⁸Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinya adadooltsajj, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhaaltsajj, ajj gwiizhik shagagwah'ajj, dinjii najj gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsajj kwaa. Dinjii lejii chan shaa neehiidal kwaa. ¹⁹Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu najj shaah'ya Jews najj ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', ajj najj zhat gwizhit shaah'ya najj dzaq nandah sheegoogwaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyya. ²⁰Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilij najj andah nihthat daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwal'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak. ²¹Zhat gavandaa nihthat daj', k'eeegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizhrh' t'iinya. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injikhhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaainya' ajj geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²²Felix, Jesus vatajj lyaa gaandaii. Ajjt'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Ajj gwats'a'

nagarqoqhaa'yaa," gavahnyaa. ²³ Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilii jyaa dahnyaa, "Tseenjyaa vak'aqhtii, gaq dooshi'ya, yiindhan gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa ah'ii. Nijin vijyaa naji yahaqah'yaa ji', jidii di'ii kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaq gwinzii," jyaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat ajiit'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii-'oo. Va'at Jews nilii. Ajiits'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dai'. Nats'ah-ts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Ajiits'a' lyaa giyuulk'ii. ²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, ts'a' diiroohahkat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwiizhit Felix naajat naanaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit jyaa danahaihyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaa. ²⁶ Aji gaq Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagoheekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihlik yanka-neech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwajii (2 years) ajiit'ee jyahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilii kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit khit iildii, jyahts'a' Jews naji shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidlit.

Paul, Rome gwizhit K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilii Ts'a' Nasharohchyaa Nyaa

25 ¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwiik'it gwizhit k'idik dai', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. ² Izhik zhat giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji Paul giyyaa gwiizqu eeginkhe'. ³ Jyahts'a' giyyahkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaa Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaqhchii," giyyahnyaa. Jyaa digiiaaiinyaa, ajiit'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwiizhik tr'ahah-khwaal" giyyuunyaq eenjit. ⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhit zhee gwaazhrajii dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'. ⁵ Aji dinjii k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat naji zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiiyyaa, nats'ah-ts'a' gwiizqu t'ee'ya', izhik giyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrii indi'. Aji-t'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ih'i'e'. ⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nih-deiinzhii dai', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'edal naji giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'," giyyahnyaa. Gaq jidii t'igii-nyaa, ch'ihlak gwiite h'deegwidlii haa giginkhe' kwaa. ⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews naji goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eeegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa kwaa,' gwinyaa, aji gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit chan k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus lyaa Jews naji shoo ohtsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oahkat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ah-ts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit noohaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰“Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'aroahkat zheh gwizhit gwandaa nihthat, shooraahkat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishri-gwaahchy'aa. Jews naji ts'a' k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aji gaanandaii. ¹¹K'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwaa'ly'a' ji', aji geenjit nihkhith gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu sheegiginkhii, aji h'deegwidlii nilii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eesahahchyaa kwaa. Juk noohaakat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilii aji shoohkat nihthan.” Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹²Ajitt'ee zhat dinjii goonzhii yits'inyaa naji haa ginkhe', “Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih nilii shoohkat jiinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa.” Festus Paul ahnyaa.

**Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa
Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'**

¹³Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eegee'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyaa eenjit giyeena'oo. ¹⁴Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii, ajitt'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. “Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihi' dai', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhrai dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa. ¹⁵Ajitt'ee Jerusalem nihshee dai' Jews googiinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii naji haa lyaa k'eezwiichy'aa gwiizuu giyeenjit ginkhii. Ajitt'ee shagoahkat, haakhwaa ji' geenjit. ¹⁶Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa dai', aji dinjii naji andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigiheehkhyya eenjit. Ajitt'ee gwiizuu t'ii'in vaagwiindaii dai', tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik,' gavaihnnyaa. ¹⁷Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegeidal dai', gehdaa drin khants'a' nijin ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nqchii,' gavaihnnyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'. ¹⁸Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii naji, giyeenjit ndak nigijnjil, lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnjyaa oihnyaa. Gaa aji gwiizuu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya,' giiahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa lyaa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' giiahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eegiginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giiahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaa geh'an. ²⁰Nats'ahs'a' jii geenjit deehishi'yaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an 'Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi,' niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahs'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' nagahnyaa eenjit narahaah-' vaihnnyaa. ²¹Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahahkat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Ajitt'ee, 'vak'qohtii dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaachyaa gwats'a,' niveet'ah'in naji aihnyaa.”

²²“Shant'ee lyaa deenyya ook'i, oihnyaa.”

“Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa.” Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat ch'iitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahlii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih naji ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji giyah nihdeinjil. Ajitt'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahahchyaa eenjit keeginkhe'.

²⁴Ajitts'a' Paul nihdeinzhii, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', “Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat

choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii naji datthak, jii dinjii nq'h'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji aji's'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews naji haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa. ²⁵Gaa 'k'eeegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' giyahnyaa, aji gwhite ch'ihlak geh'an niheedhaa lyaa gwagwa'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shoohkat,' nyaa dai, aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaalchyaa oihnya'. Jyahts'a' diihishi'ya' gootsaji. ²⁶Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahiht'oo ji, 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnjyaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaa nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaa ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhaaltsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaahkat geenjit dzaa nihdaalchii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidht'oo. ²⁷Dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaalchyaa ji, nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iighai' gwats'a' nahaalchyaa goo'aii." Festus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Dai'

26 ¹"Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji, gwik'it t'iinyaa ji, gaa sheenjit gweheezyaa." Agrippa Paul ahnyaa. Aji t'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Aji t'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

²"Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, yuk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji 'gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' shagahnyaa' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaa geenjit shoo ihlii. ³Jews naji datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaa gwinzii gaandaii. Jii geh'an lyaa gwinzii shoodqohk'ii, daththee k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴"Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihlii dai, gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews naji datthak gaandaii. ⁵Pharisee iidi. Nats'ahts'a' gwagwandaii gwik'it gwiindaii. Dinjii datthak andah Jews naji law k'ee-gwahahthat gwik'eegwagwandaii. Jews naji li'deegwidlii haa sheenjit naagorondak, giindhan ji, jyaa diginyaa ji, lyaa gwinzii. Lyaa yuk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindaii. ⁶Aji's'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitsii naji ts'a' deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' gwik'injiighit geenjit yuk shoohakat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat. ⁷Jii t'ee neezheedjii (12 tribes) naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihhee'ya' geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews naji gwiizqu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaa!" ⁸Aji t'ee Paul, Jews naji ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews naji, jaghaii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii nehaaltsyaa,' nyaa, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' kwaa, nohtan?" Paul, Jews naji ahnyaa.

⁹"Jii t'ee gwehkii dai, Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii naji lyaa gwin-t'oo agwadhaashii. Aji lyaa gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan. Jyahts'a' t'ee ch'adai' gwanaa ninjich'ihthat. ¹⁰Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji zhee gwaazhraji niilii. Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin

gooreheeghaa eenjit nideegoorilii daj', gwin't'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'. ¹¹ Gwinleji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaaqshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaa eenjit. Lyaa giveenjit shoo ihlii kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adhan Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Daj' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Nilii Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² "Ch'ihlan drin giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'an dehtly'aa, hal'yaa eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat naji keegwahaq'yaa eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa. ¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinjik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii daj', shii ts'a' shaa adaa naji haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwaqsh'in. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit. ¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Aji't'e'e gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) naji ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii de shagwahaqshii gwik'eegwiindai. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, aji't'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aji't'ee ka'iaich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandal akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, aji't'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in,' gwideezhuh shahnyaa. ¹⁵ 'Juu inlii?' jiinya'. Aji't'e'e K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shii t'ee Jesus ihlii, aji't'ee khaiinjich'ahthat t'ini'in. ¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Lyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaqsh'yaa, yee'an dinjii naji datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aji't'ee datthak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahaqtyaa, aji chan yee'an dinjii naji geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit. ¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa, ts'a' Jews naji haa nagookhwaa giindhan ji', gideenahachyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' nanahachyaa, geegavooahaqshyaa eenjit. Toq goo'aii gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aji gigeendal eenjit. Aji't'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an li'deegwidlii aji gwik'it t'igihy'aa, aji't'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Aji gah juu shik'injigiighit naji gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Aji'ts'a' gwehkii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikhii aji naji tee giheedaa geenjit,' K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiinya'."

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'yaa' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, nijin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daj', 'nats'aq deeni'in,' shahnyaa, aji lyaa gwik'eegwadhat. ²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'e'e, tr'ookit Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aji't'e'e chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aji't'e'e Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aji't'e'e Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, 'tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit,' gavaihnya. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ahokhway'aa eenjit. Jyats'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaqshyaa. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lih-ts'eeneegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaageheendai eenjit goovoihnya. ²¹ Jyats'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya, aji geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, aji'ts'a' dookhwaa shagoonnyaa. ²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iinya, ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihthat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji haa jii Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a'

juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii najjii deegweheenjyaa ginyaa aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oonly'aa. ²³ Aji Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, ajiit'ee adan t'lookit ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews niljii kwaa najjii ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'yaa geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyahts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aji gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e, aji geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa hi'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa. ²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiihkhii. Jidii datthak geegiihkhii, aji gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Lyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiihkhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an. ²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii najjii gwadaant'oo, aji gwik'injinghit lee t'oonly'aa? Aah'a, aji lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgwan gwizhrii shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injihkhit shahqhtsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgwan gweedhaa. Nan ajiits'a' nakhwan ch'izhii najjii haa juu juk drin shook'i'ii najjii datthak duulee nats'aa dinjii ihii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrii." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (King) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus ajiits'a' juu datthak ndak nigiinjiil, ³¹ ajiits'a' cheegoohoojiil. Ajiit'ee, "Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu eenjit tr'ahaahkhwa geenjit vee-goo'aii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhraji dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa," nihlagaanyaa. ³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shoqahkat,' nyaa akwaa ji', aji ji' lyaa vineereheendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Dai'

27 ¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaiik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii gwats'a' narahachyaa, giindhan dai'. Adan ajiits'a' gah zhee gwaazhraji diik'ii najjii "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaqhtyaa eenjit ant'eegooginlii. Shji, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii. ² Aji gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwats'an niljii, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaiik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjiil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chuu choh vee gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaiik'it izhik vizhit tr'iinjiil. Ajiits'a' haalit. ³ Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeriidal. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa najjii giits'ihleenjyaa eenjit tee k'eeheedik gwats'a' t'ahthan. ⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojiil dai', lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an ahtr'aii gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegaroojiil. ⁵ Ajiit'ee Cilicia nahkat ajiits'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjiil. Ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaiik'it gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahlit. ⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediigiinlii. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo diihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'elaa. Aji gahkhyuk datthak gwinleji diihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaiik'it geeghaih

tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'ajj lyaagwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghaih ts'ajj Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit. ⁸Izhik zhat teeghai gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' diihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwait'it geeghaih ninghit kwaa "tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii," goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹Izhik niighyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa ajj ch'adaj' hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanajj ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerhiidal geenjit gwiizuu. Ajj geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij yaa dahnyaa. ¹⁰"Dinjii najj dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaag diinaa gweheezuu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahaatsyaa. Ajjts'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenyaa t'oonly'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ¹¹Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilij, Paul deenyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ih't'i', k'ineehahdak najj deeginyaa giik'injiighit. ¹²Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Ajj njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aj' kwait'it Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondaii, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igwehedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihyaa, deedihiyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaagwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³Nijin ch'ujuk ahtr'aii neegwaanajj daj', yeedihiyaa gwintsal hiit'aii, juk it'ee deegweheeyaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, ajj gwik'it t'oonly'aa gwich'in, giindhan. Ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'ajj, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaag teeghai ts'ajj gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahlaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ¹⁴Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ajj njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hiit'aii (Northeastern wind). ¹⁵Lyaag tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii nint'aii, ajj geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo trohlaa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ahlaa kwaa. Ajj geh'an datthak nijuk ts'ajj ahtr'aii ts'ajj alaa gwats'a' t'igiiyahthan. ¹⁶Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwi-zhrih ahtr'aii nagwaanajj, gwehkij daj' gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaagwint'oo diihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vatajj gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deerintin. ¹⁷Ajjt'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee tly'ah chuq zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, ajj haa giit'an-dich'ilchaa. "Lyaag duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghai gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in," giyuunyaa. Ajj geh'an lyaagwint'oo gaanjat. Ajjts'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh ajj nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'ajj gwinjik diihaa neehaatrak geenjit. ¹⁸Lyaag nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Ajj geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihilii, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Ajj ji', gwint'oo hiits'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit. ¹⁹Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eeagaachy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehiljil. ²⁰Ajjt'ee lyaag drin gwinlejj gwizhit shree ajjts'a' sa' haa tr'aaq'in kwaa. Gahkhyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaag datthak teerahineenyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹Lyaag drin gwinlejj gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajjt'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa daj', 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiiny' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya' jaghai? Izhik zhat daj', zhat

gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan diihaa gwi't'igwehee'aa kwaa. ²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlit ji', gaa ch'ihlak gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaji' haa shats'a' igweelch'in ajiits'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ "Paul noonjat shro'! Nan ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dahthee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaa. ²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaa, gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenyaa' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii. ²⁶ Gaa njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehahtr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandahal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Juk t'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) diihaa gwi't'oo ahtr'aa. Chuy choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwakat diihaa hi'tr'aa gwich'in. Tqo t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan. ²⁸ Aji geh'an tly'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'ee-gagaandaii. Taqhkhit 120 feet gwiilii. Aji't'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii. ²⁹ Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'aa haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in," gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo'aji dqo tr'ihchoo t'i'tsii chigiinlii. Vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in. ³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan daji' tly'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in," ginyaa. ³¹ Gaa Paul gavaah'in, ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal tly'ah yuuta' k'eechagiint'uu, ts'a' teiinil ts'a' gihleehaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa daji', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaa kwaa. ³⁴ Juk daji' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa. ³⁵ Aji-t'ee Paul luhchy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iyyinzhoos ts'a' neech'ahaa'al. ³⁶ Jidii t'agavaiinya' datthak eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aa neegahoodlit. Aji't'ee datthak ch'igin'al. ³⁷ Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii. ³⁸ Aji't'ee datthak ts'a' deegwahtsii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit t'ooli' vaa luhchy'aa trahtsii leji giits'an oondaa hi'jil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Daji'

³⁹ Nijin neeyilkaa daji', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji nijin t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neetedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhik teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyuudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa

kwa a eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aqht'uu. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak tly'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eegiinlii. Ajiit'f'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Ajiits'a' ahtr'aii haa gwats'an tr'ineiinlit giit'f'i' ineehahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giilihilit. ⁴¹Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo vit'i' aji alaa aji chqu vitit haa gwint'aii niteeyahahchik ts'a' khadaqanghii.

⁴²Niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii naji datthak tr'oo-gha', giindhan. Teeghaii teegiinji jii', datthak tr'algalgahahdaa, googoonyaa, izhik niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwa a geenjit. ⁴³Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwa a gwiitsajii. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit. ⁴⁴Ajiits'a' juu neehiivik kwa a naji, dachanchyaa gooheeta', aji haa teeghaii teegoohelyaa eenjit. Jyachts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Dai'

28 ¹Datthak diigwiinjik kwa a ts'a' nijin teeghaii teeraajil dai', zhat dinjii naji, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa," diigahnyaa. ²Lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lyaa gwiink'oo ts'a' ahtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwi-gwiik'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaai," diigahnyaa. ³Paul tra a teegwi-jik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiiyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyqu yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajiits'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'ajii. ⁴Aji njuu kat gwich'in naji nijin giiaqah'in dai' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii lyaa dinjii aghan nilii. Googaa teenahoonii kwa a, gaa juk t'ee lyaa zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilii geh'an," jyaa nihlagaanyaa. ⁵Aji gwiizhik danli' haa yankeehelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Aji gaa vigwiinjik kwa a. ⁶Zhyaa zhat nigilzhii ts'a' giiaqah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhal, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhal ts'a' niheedhaa li', jii ch'ihlak t'ihheenjyaa," giuyuunyyaa. Lyaa ninghyuk nigiiyuul'in, gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iin-jii kwa a. Jii geh'an ch'ujuk ts'ajii chan, gininjich'agahtat. "Duulee vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa gwich'in," jyaa chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, Publius oozhii, zhat geeghaih ninghit kwa a vizheh goo'aii. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa," diinahnyaa. Aji gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajiits'a' lyaa gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in. ⁸Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii aji gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichekh'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ii. Paul yats'a' giinzhii, yahaqah'yaa eenjit. Ajiit'f'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Aji haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit. ⁹Nijin dinjii datthak aji gwigwiith'ak dai', aji njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik naji datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Aji naji datthak shri-neegaazhik. ¹⁰Ajiit'f'ee dinjii datthak lyaa k'aiichii lejii diits'an gitsajii. Ajiit'f'ee nijin tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aii dai', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an gitsajii, aji tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Dai'

¹¹Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajiit'f'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, aji zhit tr'iiinji ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Aji tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, aji haa t'igwiin'ii. Aji tr'ihchoo voozhri' "vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa neekwajii nihligwigwiich'in," oozhii. ¹²Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Izhik drin tik

tr'aak'i'. ¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajiits'a' Rhesium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Gēhdaa drin nijn yeedihjyaa hilt'r'aii daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwaji gahkhyuk tr'iinjil, t'ēē Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeridial. ¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwarah'aji. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak diihaa gohch'ii," diigahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajiit'ēē izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat taji gwinjik tr'ahaa-jil. ¹⁵ Diichaa Jesus k'injigiighit zhit lat naji zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji gw'ēē goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitthak. Aji taji gwinjik gw'ēē Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ii Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijn Paul gavaah'in daj', lyaa shoo nilji. Ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijn Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijn Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aahitii aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik aji kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii. Ajiit'ēē, Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji datthak, "Shaa lagooyaa," nyaa, goots'a' giieehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak naji, k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak gwiizqu haa gwich'in naji ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajiits'a' diitsii naji ky'aa gwiijhdaii, aji chan tee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharoonjik, ajiits'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Emporer) int'eesharahchii. ¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhat naji shagoahkat gaq jidii eenjit nihihthaa gogogwah'aji kwaa. Aji geh'an 'vineeroonjii,' shagoonyaa. ¹⁹ Gaq Jews nilji naji shineeriinjii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Aji geh'an 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh shoohahkat,' jiinya'. Gaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa naji eenjit giikhke' kwaa. ²⁰ Aji geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwaa gihihkhayaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Aji juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, aji juk yik'injiighit. Aji geh'an jii ch'iitsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii," jyaa Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji ahnyaa.

²¹ "Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa naji ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaq neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Aji gaq Jews naji zhat gwats'an dzaq nineedal naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaq neegwagwaandak kwaa. ²² Gaq izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit naji eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narootthak gwiindhan." Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji naji yahnyaa.

²³ Ajiit'ēē "chan nijn drin lineerahaadaa," ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiikji. Aji drin zhit nineegwiidhat daj', nijn Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lejii naji tineeljil. Izhik nats'ahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ nilji, giik'injiheedaa ji' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews naji niyuul'in chy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Goolat naji deenyaq giik'injindhat, gaq goolat naji giik'injindhat kwaa. ²⁵ Aji juu giik'injindhat kwaa naji neegahoojil, khan zhat giheegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihlaaganyaa. Paul jii jyaa nyaa geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii naji haa gwaandak. Aji gwinzii t'iinya'. ²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

Romans

Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' ihlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gweete tr'ashaqhchij.

²Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi-yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'ail ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa. ³Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidinji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' lyaa t'aih nitsii haa ch'ich' ts'an neegwiindaii, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii. ⁵Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhril shats'an iltsaji, Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' ihlii, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'ail gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit. ⁶Rome kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaa.

⁷Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaa najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

**Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Naji Eenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa**

⁸Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiith'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwatthat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee h'ididlii haa t'ihnyaa gaandaii. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldaii gaandaii, ¹⁰khadigihjii gwiiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhril nakhweenihishyaa gwahahtsyaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'ail gwahahtsyaa geenjit lyaa nakhweenoihshi' nihthan. ¹²Nakhwan, ajits'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'ail tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹³Shijyaa najji, gwinleji nakhweenoihshi' nihtan gaanoondaii, gaa khith shaa gwats'qoghaih goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihtan, nakhwalat najji gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najji tee gwitr'it t'agwa'ya' gwik'it. ¹⁴Dinjii najji datthak ts'a' tr'ihidal gwizhrjh goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najji dinjii tee gwich'ii ts'a' o'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ii najji haa. Dinjii geerooftin najji ts'a' geerooftin kwaa najji haa datthak. ¹⁵Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ii najji chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizji eech'oolchya' nihtan.

Gwandak Nizji Ginjik Nint'aii

¹⁶Jii Gwandak Nizji lyaa vik'injihkhit, Jews najji tr'ookit ajit'ee Jews nilii kwaa najji, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak nee-geheezhii. ¹⁷Gwandak Nizji t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagwahkii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit dai' gwats'an ndaagwaan'ai' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrjh. Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Dinjii gwik'injiighit di'ii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khith gwandaii hee'ya."

Dinjii Najji Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸Dinjii iizuu najji nijin h'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najji ts'a' zhyants'ii gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajii. ¹⁹Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa ajii gwinzii gwigweekii, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagiindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iitsajii dai' gwats'an jidii iitsajii juu najji datthak gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagiindaii kwaa ginyaa. ²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegiihi'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giyahnyaa kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwiizuu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa. ²²Gwaroonzhii ginyaa gaa tr'igwiginjik t'iginchy'aa. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwandaii nilii ajits'a' nikii-gwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihhehts'i' daa-zhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itilts'i' ajii ch'ik'itilts'i' gaa'ii ts'a' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴Ajits'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nih'aa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrjh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan, ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in haa nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in. ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihl'i-deegwidlii ajii k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oots'it ajii gwik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsajii kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh khith geenjit deerahaa'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶Ajii oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan. Tr'injaa najji gaa nats'aa ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'aii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa najji haa giichuu. ²⁷Ajii gwik'it dinjii najji chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'ajii akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najji haa nigwigwii'ajii. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'ajii geh'an nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihi'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aʔi geh'an, deegihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aʔi gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavoonya. ²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhr̥h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii eʔdaa tr'agoogwa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjigiighit, geʔdaa kwaa dinjii naʔi itr'igi'ee, ts'a' ch'ee-giginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahʔi, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizqu nihʔeegiginkhii. Digiyeeghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizqu t'igihee'yaa gwizhr̥h gininjich'agahthat. ³¹ Deegii'in gwadr̥aʔi ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digwehee'yaa ginya gaa gwik'it t'igi'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit cheeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'i kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa. ³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenya gwik'it gwandaii kwaa naʔi, nigihedhaa gwizhr̥h gwinya aʔi gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyaʔts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in naʔi chan ashoogahʔi.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Naʔi Datthak Oohaahkat

2 ¹ Shijyaa naʔi, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu qhʔi! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daʔi nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizqu aʔi nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahahshii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naʔi jyaa dii'in aʔi iizqu ahnyaa daʔi h'didlii vaagwiindaii. ³ Googaa, shijyaa naʔi, ch'izhii dinjii naʔi nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwah'yaa nothan? Duuyeh! ⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eeagoonzhrii dii'ii vatr'qoh'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakhwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii ts'a' h'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanajii j' gwandaa nakhwagwahahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinee-gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Dinjii lat naʔi gwinzii t'igihee'yaa geenjit gwin-t'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwihi'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eehee'aa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, aʔi's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaa'a' kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii naʔi geedan zhr̥h idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhr̥h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii naʔi gwiizqu gwizhr̥h gwats'a' gahandak naʔi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii haa goots'a' tr'agwahaah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Jews nilii naʔi tr'ookit aʔi't'ee Jews nilii kwaa naʔi, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii naʔi googwahahshii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naʔi vich'eegwahndit, gwihi'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii naʔi tr'ookit aʔi't'ee Jews nilii kwaa naʔi. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naʔi datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naʔi neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews naʔi aʔi Moses va-law k'it

geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorooahakat t'iginchy'aa. ¹³ Moses va-law tr'iitth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrh. ¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa nañi ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo giiñi kwaa gaa digidrii zhit aji Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in. ¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geetee gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'a' gwiizqu t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii. ¹⁶ Aji geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaattan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'aroohahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nañi dattthak gweentak ninjich'adhat nañi oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Nañi Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'ihelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan aji yu'? Jews qhñi dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii qhñi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii aji geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo qhñi. ¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhñi' nakhoonyaa aji's'a' gwinzii goohqhdaii gwik'eegqhdaii. ¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa nañi tqo gwizhit nq'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit aadrii qhñi nohthan, aji's'a' gaandaii choh qhñi nohthan! ²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa nañi haa eenjit geech'oohtan qhñi nohthan. Jii Law vizhit dattthak gwizhñi ts'a' h'i-didlii gwanlii dattthak khwa'ji ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghai? "Ch'oiñi shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan aji ch'ooh'ji! ²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shro!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'ooh'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinji zheh gwats'an ch'ooh'ji! ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ji dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii qhñi kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsii! ²⁴ Yeenaa daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews nañi nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" aji gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews qhñi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadnah gihleerihilt'uu lyaa gwihi'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadnah gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwaadhat k'ee-gwahthat ts'a' vadhah gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu k'it yahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha! ²⁷ Jews qhñi ts'a' Law loqhnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa nañi gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa. Nakhwan aji Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ji ts'a' nakhwadnah gihleerihilt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii. ²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj' kat gihleerihilt'uu aji nakwaa. ²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii aji'tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa, dęhtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo aji nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihi'ee gaa dinjii nañi deeyihi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3 ¹ Jews nañi, Jews nilii kwaa nañi andaa ginzi lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews nañi goodhah gihleerahaht'ii aji gwihi'ee lee t'igii'in? ² Aaha, lyaa nats'aa goo'aii dattthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit daj'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews naji ts'a' khaginkhee aji gwandaa gwihi'lee t'oonchy'aa. ³Gaa goolat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁴Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji lyaa hi'didlilii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' hi'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizqu nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrh.”

⁵Gaa gwiizqu t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaahshii daj' lee gwiizqu t'ii'in gweheenjyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi t'ihnyaa.) ⁶Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlilii kwaa ji' nats'ahs'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii nizii akwat dinjii iizqu naji tr'heelyaa?

⁷Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheenjyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghaii shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'isheheeghit?” ⁸Jii jyaa dagoony'a' jaghaii, “Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' jaghaii?” Dinjii lat naji sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnnyaa shagahnyaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahs'a' gooveegoo'aa gwik'it googwahshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwahthat Kwaa

⁹Ajits'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzii? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹¹Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoishsi' niindhan kwaa.

¹²Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii,

digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizqu.

Goodeevyaa kat gyqu iizqu poison dha'aa k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igihy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁵Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khaiinjich'igakhkhit ts'a' giikhwaaji.

¹⁶Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khaiinjich'igakhkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindaii kwaa.”

¹⁹Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehe'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaagwiindaii. Ajits'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindaii geh'an Ch'a-roahkat Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonnyaa gaashandaii kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰Law kat deegwehe'yaa gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'heedaa juk diits'a' gwizhr̄h nagwaat-th'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dēht-ly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naj̄i haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it. ²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naj̄i jyaa dāh'in, datthak veenjit nihlējhuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an. ²³ Juu naj̄i datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa. ²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aj̄i Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'i-neediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinan-t'eegwiin'aj̄i aj̄i haa vaa gwinzii tr'heedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ij̄i aj̄i akhagoohenjyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachij̄i. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kh̄it gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwah-ch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii naj̄i haa khalch̄i' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'a-gwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahsh̄ii daj'. ²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii kh̄it t'ii'in gwagwaahkij̄i, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naj̄i Jesus k'injiighit k'iighai' yaaheedaa gwiłtsaj̄i daj'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'yaa? Jaghaii ideech'irehee'yaa? Law kat nats'aq̄ dinjii tr'heelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iiinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhr̄h ideech'irehee'yaa. ²⁸ Aj̄i geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'ee-gwahthat aj̄i geh'an nakwaa. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews naj̄i zhr̄h eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa naj̄i eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naj̄i haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii. ³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eeagwarahthat t'oonchy'aa.

Abraham Deezhit Aj̄i Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit

Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

4 ¹ Abraham, Jews naj̄i yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik? ² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'ih̄ee'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa. ³ Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii kh̄it shik'ee-gwahthat nilii yahnyaa." ⁴ Dinjii naj̄i gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhr̄h diinant'eerinlii. ⁵ Gaa dinjii naj̄i duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhr̄h, dinjii tr'aanduu naj̄i gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Aj̄i's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii. ⁶ Yeenii King David aj̄i deegwinyaa gwik'it

t'inyaq daj', aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa itsajii, vandee ts'a' gootr-agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegizhik aji gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihlii nyaq:

⁷ “Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii.

Ajits'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan yeenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweechechya kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii.”

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii naji goodhah gihlee-rihiit'uu naji zhrh lee t'ahnyaq? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihiit'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaq. Jii t'ee Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, “Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'inihkhith geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in.” ¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadhah gihleerihiit'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkji akwat ajit'ee daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniindhat ajit'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vadhah gihleerahaht'al gwehkji daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, ajit'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweechechya'aa geenjit vadhah gihleerihiit'uu. Ajits'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit, yeenaa daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadhah gihleerihiit'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it. ¹² Juu vadhah gihleerihiit'uu naji chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadhah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aq gwik'injigwiighit diji gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa

Nyaq Gwik'it T'izhik Aji Diinant'eegwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji jii nan datthak nakhwant'eehih'aa goovahnyaq daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaq'h'in. ¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eehee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaq gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrh t'arahnyaq ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaq aji chan gwiizuu gweheelyaa. ¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahthat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak ant'eeeyehee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat naji zhrh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit diji naji chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Degtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, “Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwati' nahaitsyaa,” jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhik. Abraham t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat naji eeneegwildaai ts'a' diginjik zhrh haa jidii datthak itsajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaq aji gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, aji geh'an, “Nankat gwinleji gwati' hinlyaa,” varahnyaq.

Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najj zheetii sá' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa." ¹⁹ Abraham khaiinjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khaiinjii ilchij' k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii lejij geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ij. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaq kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ij. ²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa ts'a' gaandaii. ²² Ajj vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in. ²³ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyaq," yahnyaq ajj adan zhrih t'iiyahnyaq kwaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diikeegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyilkhin gwik'injiighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ich'i' ts'a' gwant'eeyahchij' t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ihēdaa geenjit ninęyilkhin t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ihēdaa Diiniłtsajj

5 ¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihēdaa diiniłtsajj ts'a' tsinehdan tr'inlii. ² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iłtsajj, juk ajj zhit gwarandaii ajjits'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit chan vaa tr'ihée'yaa geenjit shooriinlii. ³ Ajjits'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilił daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizqu diits'an gwilił geh'an diit'aii gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonya kwaa. ⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonya kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii ajjits'a' diishoo'ahlj' geh'an yeendaa ji' deehē'yaa nyaq ajj gwaroontaj'. ⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'yaa nyaq ajj jyaa diheē'yaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegewin'ajj t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaq daj' K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjit niindhat. ⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjit nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihlee dinjii nizij eenjit niheedhaa gwik'eegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjit niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweelkij, tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit. ⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ēdaa goodlit, ts'a' ajj zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij kwaa haa, zhat drin ji' diinahahkat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vitr'igwi'ee googaa nihk'it Vidinji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniłtsajj. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'inlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediihahshii gwizhrih goo'ajj! ¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjit deezhit geenjit gwint'oo shoo tr'inlii, ajj'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniłtsajj.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajj tr'aanduu vaa ch'ich'i' goodlit. Dinjii najj datthak

gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu najj datthak niheedhaa gwizhr̄h. ¹³ Moses va-law direheent'oo gwehkij daj' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj', dinjii najj niheedhaa gwizhr̄h, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'in yahnyaa chan gwik'eegwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj' Adam aji Jesus gwehkij nineeheedyya k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a' Jesus haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eegwiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lej̄i najj niindhat gwinyaa t'ee h'deegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa, aji t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lej̄i najj ant'eeheelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu t'inizhik yahnyaa, gaa gwinlej̄i tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarah'ya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizqu t'iizhik diirahnyaa kwaa. ¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ich̄i' goodlit t'ee h'deegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenj̄it deezhit aji gwandaa t'agwahts̄ii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'heeyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'i-heeghit ts'a' nigieedhat, aji gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaii tr'heeyaa. ¹⁹ Aji ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwahth'oo diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nijin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwiil'in gwili daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Aji ts'a' ch'ich̄i' aji tr'agwaanduu t'igwiil'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eiin'aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinits̄aji, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa khit geenjit tr'heeyaa.

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwarandaii

6 ¹ Akwat deegweheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjit nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa? ² Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaii tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii? ³ Nijin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'heelyaa geenjit chuq diits'an tr'its̄aji daj' vaa kheihlak tr'heelyaa geenjit nats̄aa niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik. ⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin chuq diits'an tr'its̄aji k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii aji t'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'heelyaa geenjit.

⁵Vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' aji gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii. ⁶Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'i-gwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, aji's'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'ieheelyaa kwaa. ⁷Nijin niriindhat daji, tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii. ⁸Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii. ⁹Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaii heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neelii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁰Aji's'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaii. ¹¹Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininich'ahohthat, aji's'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gqhdaii.

¹²Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaji' dinjiighit gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaji' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! ¹³Nakhwatthaji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'iehe'ya' geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkha' shro'! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit nakhwant'eerin-'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwiinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochi. ¹⁴Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwa-ts'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gqhdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igwehee'ya' Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵Aji't'ee' yu? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! ¹⁶Datthak ts'a' jii lyaa gaagwiindaii gwizhrh, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aji vik'it t'akhwa'in aji't'ee lyaa vi-slave qh'iji t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ee ch'ichi' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegwarahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa. Jidii shrit t'akhwa'ya? ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahsi' vaihnyaa! Gwehkji daji' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii geenakhwahoohtin gwik'eegqththat. ¹⁸Aji nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekharinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave qh'iji k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁹(Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shohtth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aachy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkji daji' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaji' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave qh'iji k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohlyaa.

²⁰Gwehkji daji' njin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²¹Datthak ts'a' aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyigwadhohtsaji kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ee gwa'oozhii qh'iji. Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji giyyaa ch'ichi' ndaagwa'a' di'ji t'oonchy'aa. ²²Gaa juk t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'ya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrh gwiindaii aji't'ee gwandaii

ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gaiiyigahohtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ee ch'ich'i' ndaanaq'aj' t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaih-lak tr'iinlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa diinant't'ein'ajii t'inchy'aa.

Moses Va-Law Diinoont'a' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil

7 ¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa najii, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihyaa ajii deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii najii deegwahkhyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhr'h ajii Law k'eegwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ² Ajii gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwahkhyuk vakai' gwandaii gahkhyuk datthak dakai' ihleeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa. ³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' t'hh'ajii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'oohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa. ⁴ Shijyaa najii, jii t'ee nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih-lak qh'ijii geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa. ⁵ Nijin Law haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhr'h t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan ajii diinoont'a' zhit ndaagwaaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Ajii ts'a' juk jii Law diinoont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'iheedaa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ah-ts'a' gohdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhr'h Nigwiin'ajii

⁷ Ajii ts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it diihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, ajii geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwanee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrq'!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiriighit gwinyaa ajii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁸ "Nakhwanee'ok dinjii najii goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shrq'!" ajii Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, ajii tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa ajii deenyaa t'iinyaa gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ich'i' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik. ¹⁰ Ajii ts'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajii nats'aa khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwi-gweelkijii ajii ch'ich'i' shats'an ihtsajii. ¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it ajii Moses nats'ah-ts'a' dinjii tr'iheelyaa nyaa ajii gwik'iighai' tsinteesheelkaii ts'a' sheelkhwajii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ajii googaa Moses va-law ajii t'i'deegwidlii ts'a' nizii gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii nizii ajii sheelkhwajii lee t'igwii'in? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu ajii sheelkhwajii k'it t'igwii'in, Law nizii t'aahchy'aa

haa t'iizhik. Aji gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Aji Law diitr'agwaanduu iyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Niziji ts'a' Iizqu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in

¹⁴Nats'aq dinjii tr'heelyaa gwinyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shij aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Deeshi'in aji jaghai t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitr'ih'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁶Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in daj, deeshi'in gitr'ih'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aq Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'heelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnyaq k'it t'ishi'in. ¹⁷Shij aji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in. ¹⁸Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daj gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁹Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Aji gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in. ²⁰Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj, aji shij shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa aji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

²¹Nijin gwiinzii t'ishi'in daj, tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghaj dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law aji gwiindhaj gwizhit deeshi'in aji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaalik. ²²Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii. ²³Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goiindhaj nihthan aji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁴Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahachyaa kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan aji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharohchyaa nihthan, ²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchij geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrij daj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' aji gwitr'it iizqu tr'agwah'in.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Deediinahnyaq Zhit Gwarandaii

8 ¹Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihlak nilii, ts'a' ch'ih-lee gaa diigwitr'it iizqu diinahaqanjyaa, ts'a' diigwaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii. ²Christ Jesus vaa khaihlak tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aq gwireheendaii diinahnyaq gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ich' ndaanaq'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchij t'oonchy'aa. ³Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinji tr'iinlii, diit'aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwarahthat gwik'eegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchij dzaa dinjii naji k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahachyaa diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinji t'aahchy'aa. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit h'deegwidlii haa nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaq gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinji naji k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaq gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'asho'ya' nindhan nàjj àjj tr'agwaanduu t'i-giil'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa àjj nàjj t'ee khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nàjj t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà deeyiindhan gwizhrìh gininjich'agahthat. ⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii dàj' ch'ichì' ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa gwats'a' t'reedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dàj' gwandaii ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'jì. ⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthajì' doo'ya' yuunyaà gwik'it t'ii'in dàj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat. ⁸ Juu datthajì' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsìi t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaà nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthajì' doo'ya' nakhoonyaà gwik'it gòhdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà deenakhhoonyaà gwik'it àjj gòhdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaà zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii jì' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthajì' gwitr'it iizqu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchya. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaà Jesus ninekhkhin nakhwazhit gwandaii jì', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ niniikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthajì', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahakhkhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ajjits'a' t'ee shijyaa nàjj, diitthajì' tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'oo'ya' niindhan àjj gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà gwaroondaii diinoonyaà gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrìh goo'aji. ¹³ Nakhwatthajì' tr'agwaanduu zhrìh t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'aa gòhdaii nakhoonyaà gwik'it gòhdaii jì' ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa gwizhit nanohthaa gwizhrìh; gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'iighai' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohlii ts'a' vizhit gòhdaii jì' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'ajì' kwaa akhwa'yaa. ¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà nant'eegwirin'ajì' t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsìi kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, àjj geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyaà t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii dihaanjyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaà ts'a' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii nàjj eenjit di'jì àjj, ts'a' Christ eenjit jidii di'jì chan nihl'aa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriight jì' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ihee'yaa.

Yeendaa Jì' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ihee'yaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriight t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'a' gwagwahahkyaa gwaraah'in dàj'. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa jidii datthak iłtsajì kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii nàjj gwizhrìh niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iłtsajì kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu gwıłtsajì, gaa geedan gwik'it t'i-giindhan geh'an àjj nakwaa, gaa adan àjj gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an. Àjj googaa

yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsajj ts'a' nijin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj yaa kheihlan nigiinjil ji' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidii iłtsajj kwaii datthak vigii najj haa niheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' ch'ichj' heekwaa ts'a' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Ajj juk drin gwats'a' gaagwiindaii, tr'injaa, tr'iinin haa iłts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iłtsajj datthak khaiinjich'igiighit haa gahahchik. ²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiłtsajj gwizhrj tree haa khaiinjich'iighit k'it hahchik t'igwinyaa kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'jj ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii diinant'eehee'aa ajj eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' ch'ichj' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ajj ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa. ²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' needinahshii daj' gwats'an ch'ichj' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adaj' di'jj ts'a' dinjiighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'jj kwaa ts'a' dinjiriighit ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Ajjts'a' chan diit'aii kwaa geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aa khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjit ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa haa khadigihjii. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eenjit nats'aa khagadohyyaa yuunyaa gwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan najj gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsaii, ts'a' juu niindhan najj gweitee tr'iinlii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ajj ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gweiteer'iinlii najj, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa. ³⁰ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu gweiteer'iinlii najj tthok ideenjit nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa gooviłtsajj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

**Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo
Diineenjit Ch'eet'igwiniindhan Di'jj Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in**

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwaraah'in geenjit deegweheenyyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa? ³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' oot'a' kwaa gaa diineenjit gwant'eeyahchjii! Didinji' diineenjit gwant'ahchjii gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa? ³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii gweitee tr'iinlii najj gwiizqu t'igiizhik heenyyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan ajj gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnayaa t'oonchy'aa! ³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenyyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjit niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj gwiil'ee dhiidii gwiizhit diineenjit ch'oodiikwat ajj nakwaa. ³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediiahchyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ichj'. Kwaii khan gwats'an tr'idiheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? ³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Nakhweh'an khít ch'ichí' ts'an gwiizúú gwak'oorijyaa.

Dívii tr'íheeghaa geenjit tthok niriilii k'it t'idiigah'in.”

³⁷Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khít gaiiyigwarah-tsii t'oonchy'aa! ³⁸Izhít geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaqahchii gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhít gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naíi gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweheenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa, ³⁹zhee, nan haa datthak gwiłtsajii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan, aii K'eedegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediirahchii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Naíi Haa

9 ¹Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihłii. Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aii onts'it kwaa shah-nyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁻³Shalak Jews naíi, gooveenjit shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Jyahts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'a' nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihlak hihlyaa kwaa. ⁴Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii giheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweekkii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa deehee-yaa nyaq goovaa gwinzii gwiłtsajii. Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq deerahaa'aa goo'aii aii chan goovant'eiin'ajii. ⁵Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naíi ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khít geenjit deerahoh'e. Amen!

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deehee-yaa nyaq aii gwik'it t'izhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq kwaa. Israel gwich'in leíi naíi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aii gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naíi datthak lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaq, “Isaac ts'an deedhaa naíi zhrih nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.” ⁸Abraham, ts'an deedhaa naíi lat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee-yaa nyaq ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gii ginlii. ⁹Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq t'oonchy'aa, “Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehidik ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁰Aiits'a' jii zhrih nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹⁻¹²Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrih Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit gwitee tr'ahchii, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaq “Nidinji' kit t'ee zhít nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah-yaa t'oonchy'aa.” Gwiizúú akwat gwinzii t'igihee-yaa gwik'it daj' hee, zhít tsyaa googweheelyaa gwehkii daj' jyaa diinya'. Aiits'a' njin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiiteet'iyahchii daj', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwiiteet'iyahchii geh'an gwizhrih. ¹³Dehtly'aa Choh zhít jyaa digwinyaq: “Jacob, aii veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aii veet'iihthan kwaa.”

¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa!

¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaq, “Juu nihthan naíi neeshraahchy'aa goovohoihyyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan naíi goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa.” ¹⁶Aii-ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat

deegwii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa geh'an gwizhr̄ih. ¹⁷Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaa-dhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Nik'iighai' deekhołt'aii ts'a' shoo-zhri' haa nankat dathhak gwats'a' k'eedeegwandhat nołtsaii, aii gaageheendaii geenjit." ¹⁸Aiits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nindhan naii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizqu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa goovitsaii geh'an!" ²⁰Shijyaa naii, juu ihlii nohtan dee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghaii jyahts'a' shontsaii?" aii tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsaii aii dinjii yiłtsaii jyaa dahnyaa kwaa doonchy'aa. ²¹Aii geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa ołtsyaa yuunyaa gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' ninjin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii ołtsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak aii ninjin gwiłil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ninjin drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²²Aii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ii haa dat'aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa naii gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii aii gwinzii t'inchy'aa. ²³Neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ihleechy'aa, dathhak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. ²⁴Jews naii zhrih tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan. ²⁵Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihyjaa,

gwehkii nakhkat geet'iihthan kwaa,

aii 'Geet'iihthan!' hihjyaa.

²⁶Aiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

'Dathhak ts'a' shigii qhlii kwaa,'

nyaa, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa

t'inchy'aa."

²⁷Isaiah, Israel naii t'ahnyaa gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in naii tyaa chuq choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak naii zhrih neeheezyii t'oonchy'aa;

²⁸K'eegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihlok, ts'a' khit geenjit gwizhr̄ih dinjii nizii naii gwitee tr'ihelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²⁹Isaiah gwehkii deiinya' gwik'it, "K'eegwaadhat dathhak geenjit t'aih di'ii yeenii diitsi lat naii diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰Aiits'a' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegogwandaii kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa. ³¹Aii gwii-zhit Israel gwich'in naii, Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in. ³²Jaghaii khu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it haa

gwik'eegwagwandaii, ajiits'a' kii taa t'eeraadhak k'it t'iginjik. ³³Jii Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

“Gwah'in, dinjii naji giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa.

Gaa juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ii naji khit goodivee gweheez'aa.”

10 ¹Shijyaa naji, Jews naji shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovoh-nyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihjii. ²Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa li'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in. ³Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igihee'yaa gwik'eegogwandaii; ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa. ⁴Christ, Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwa-danakhwat'oo aji ndaagwaqa'aji gwiitsajii, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit dii'ii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najj Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵“Juu Law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khith gweheendaii,” deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses gwadaant'oo. ⁶Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: “Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?” jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ⁷Aji gwik'it chan duuyeh: “Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.” (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daji' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'i-neerahchii t'igwinyaa.) ⁸Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.” Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geeraahtan t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaa ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyiikhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii t'reedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu yik'injiighit naji khith ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ihhee'yaa.” ¹²Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaa nyaa naji ch'ee-goonzhrii haa goots'inyaa. ¹³Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwiinlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!”

¹⁴Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahant kwaa gwii-zhit nats'aa gwik'injigeeeghit? ¹⁵Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan naji, geech'oo-hahchyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'aa gwigwe-heetth'ak? Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak naji goova'in daji' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa.” ¹⁶Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daji' lejii naji Gwandak Nizii k'injigiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaa, “K'ee-gwaadhat, lejii naji jidii geegoorohtin gwik'injigiighit kwaa!” ¹⁷Ajiits'a' t'ee,

Gwandak Nizij tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii, ts'a' Christ eegwa-gwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizij tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel naji, Gwandak Nizij gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agoogah-nyaa? Jyaa dihnya qaa haa ch'oalkat ts'a' gwidigiikhe', aaha' jyaa digiizhit t'i-giinchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:

“Googinjik nankat datthak gwigwiitth'ak.”

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lee gaagiindai? Dihnya ts'a' chan hee ch'oohkat daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwiinya,

“Ch'izhii nahkat naji zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii naji ch'adaj' giyyii'ii aji tr'oo'i' giindhan hahtsyaa;

ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii naji dinjii nahkhii googoonnyaa naji dinjii zhyaants'ii gahahtsyaa geenjit goot'ahaachy'aa.”

²⁰ Ts'a' nijin Isaiah jyaa diinya' daj' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaa,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa naji shagwagwah'aji ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa naji chan goots'a' shigweekji.”

²¹ Gaa Isaiah eenjit jyaa nyaa,

“Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan naji drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oihta'.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Naj Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

11 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee, jii naji shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaa? Jyaa dihnya ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa. ² Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in naji tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii naji akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in naji nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnya daj'. ³ “K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Naj giil-khwaji ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit na-ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an giiltsaji; Juk dzaa shij zhrih t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwikeegwagwandaii.” ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe? “Dinjii 7 thousand naji ch'ik'itiltsi' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa naji shaa khagoovoolzhii t'oonchy'aa.” ⁵ Izhit daj' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vicheegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' naji zhrih digii iiltsaji. ⁶ Vicheegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii naji gwtiee tr'iinlii, googwitrit k'iighai' aji kwaa. Googwitrit k'iighai' gwtiee tr'agoovinlii ji' t'ee vicheegoonzhrii fi'didlii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nats'aa dee? Israel naji jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aji kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrih gwtiee tr'iinlii naji giigwah'-aji. Zhit ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyyiitth'ak kwaa. ⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagiindai kwaa gooviltsaji, juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwa-gwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsaji.” ⁹ Ts'a' yeenii King David jyaa nyaa,

“Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanaji;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik ajiit'ee khainjich'igiighit ji'
gweheezayaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezayaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khainjich'igiighit ji' gweheezayaa."

¹¹ Jyaa dihnya q' ch'oa'kat, nijin Jews na'ii niighit da'i' neet'eegaana'ii k'it t'igiizhik da'i' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Jyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Jews na'ii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa na'ii neeheezhii gwiitsa'ii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa na'ii jidii Jews na'ii gi'i'ii ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik. ¹² Jews na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii a'ii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'hee'yaa, nijin Jews na'ii datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Na'ii Neehahshii

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa na'ii, jii jyaa danakhwaihnya q' t'ihnya q' dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ih'i'ee ih'ii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ah'ii ts'a' gwin-t'aii gwitr'it t'agwa'in. ¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa na'ii jidii gi'i'ii ts'a' shalak Jews na'ii dinjigiighit gwik'i'ighai' goolak na'ii neegeheezhii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'i-shi'in. ¹⁵ Nijin Jews na'ii gootr'igwii'ee da'i', ch'izhii dinjii na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijin Jews na'ii vijyaa neeriitsa'ii ji', deegweheenjyaa li'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶ Jii k'it t'o'onchy'aa t'o'onchy'aa, h'uh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vantt'eiin'a'ii ji', zhit h'uhchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'iivii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vantt'eiiintin ji', a'ii ts'iivii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jews na'ii, Olive ts'iivii gwanzh'ih deek'it nahshii a'ii valak leelnaii ts'a' Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at nahshii a'ii Olive ts'iivii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews q'h'ii kwaa na'ii a'ii Olive ts'iivii tthoochyah gwanzh'ih deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews na'ii haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit deehee-yaa nya q'ii gwik'it t'hee'yaa a'ii't'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'o'onchy'aa. ¹⁸ A'ii'ts'a' t'ee jii tthoochyah le'ii na'ii andaa ihs'ii nq'h'ya' shro', nats'a' q' zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoochyah zhri'h q'h'ii t'o'onchy'aa, zhit tthoochan le'ii ndak oht'a' kwaa, a'ii tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoont'a' t'o'onchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aah'a', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit, jii tthoochyah leelnaii t'o'onchy'aa." ²⁰ A'ii't'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoochyah gwats'an leelnaii t'o'onchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkh'it geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shro', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkh'it. ²¹ Tr'ookit tthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews na'ii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan gwik'injuhkh'it kwaa ji' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa nohthan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a' q' ch'einzhrii ts'a' gwint'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khit ts'a' vik'it dinjii q'h'ii ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhrii gaa vik'it dinjii q'h'ii kwaa ji' gwint'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' a'ii tthoochyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa. ²³ A'ii'ts'a' Jews na'ii gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa ji' gaa

t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, gwanzhñ deek'it geh'at Olive ts'iivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnai k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews najj ts'iivii nizij ts'an tr'igiinjil kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa lãã digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews najj olive ts'iivii nizij vatthoochyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an aji kat nineegooraeelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Najj Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

²⁵ Shijyaa najj ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaa-khwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohtth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat najj Christ k'injoihkhit giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khit jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa najj Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhrñ gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa. ²⁶ Aji jyahts'a' Israel najj datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Dëht-ly'a' Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii najj neehahshii tr'iheehaa,
ts'a' Israel najj tee juu gwiizüü gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an
tr'iheelyaa.

²⁷ Aji ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihlyaa
ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnnyaa goots'an hahtsyaa.”

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhweh'an Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizij chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii najj anaandee kwaa. ³⁰ Aji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwat'ee gwehkii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa yuk Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa. ³¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an yuk, Jews najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa najj, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa. ³² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak gi-Law k'ee-gwagwahthat kwaa najj zheegwaazhraji zhit goovohat' k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa aji lyaa gehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwaht'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa. ³⁴ Dëht-ly'a' Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu dee K'ee-gwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegooheekwat geenjit juu dee yint'eegwinlii?”

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwihtsaji ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihloont'a' ts'a' adan zhriñ datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii

12 ¹ Aji ts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa dii-noonyaa jiintsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

vant'ee'adoochii, ts'a' khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinj' l'i'deegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa. ² Dzaa nankat nats'aq tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezayaa geenjit ch'ijuk t'inilii. Aji ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiin-dhan gaahakhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezayaa geenjit lyaa gwinzii veenjit t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eeegwiin- 'aji geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnyaa. Dinjii andaa ihsji nqh'ya' shro'! Gaa nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiighit nakhwant'eeegwin'aji k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in aji gwinzii akwat gwiizqu ji' gininjich'ohthat. ⁴ Diitthaj' t'ee nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlehjuk tr'agwah'in. ⁵ Aji gwik'it, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' diitee lej' gaa Christ vaa diitthaj' zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii aji tr'igiinkhii zheh k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ijuk t'igwinchy'aa gaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji's'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'igwii'in diinant'eeegwiin'aji aji vich'ee-goonzhrii k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eeeyin'aji ji', diigwik'injigwiighit datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injiighit naji ts'ireheenjyaa diits'an gwiitsaji ji', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahachyaa chan diits'an gwiitsaji ji', geech'ooroohchya' jaghaii. ⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii ji' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii ji', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaihkwaii heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii ji' gwin-t'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa khaihkwaii nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan ji' shoo nilii haa t'i'in.

⁹ Nich'eet'igwiniindhan lyaa l'i'didlii heelyaa gwizhrih. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'iin'ee gwizhrih gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizii aji oodaanahta'. ¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'it gwik'injiighit naji eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, ts'a' shoo qh'ii haa nihleenjihoh'ee. ¹¹ Tr'agoodiinjik kwaa haa gwin-t'oo gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadiiveegweheezayaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahts'a' t'ee khit shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiizqu dai' khadhooch' kwaa, ts'a' khit khagadqhii. ¹³ K'aiich'ii akhwa'ii chan juu gwik'injiighit valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii di'ii kwaa naji haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdqhchik.

¹⁴ Aji's'a' dinjii naji nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'igii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnya' ¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa naji haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree ji' goovaa ohtree. ¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji haa gwinzii gwadhoh'aji, shigwizhi' gwanlii nqhkhya' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo qh'i' shro', gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'in ji' gaa vats'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁸ Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohqdaii gwizhrih gwik'eegohdaii. ¹⁹ Shijyaa naji nakhwats'a' gwiizqu t'igwii'in gaa gwiit'iineegohtsyaa shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohthan. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, Shii neegwahoihkwat ts'a' gwiit'ineegwahaltsyaa, nyaa." ²⁰ Gaa

Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adhan gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Dinjii nąjį neet'iin-dhan kwaa, ts'ą' goozhit gwiłts'ik ji' gooch'ah'aa, chųų chan gahłjį ji' chųų goovant'ęiinkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' łyaa oozhii goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa." ²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiiyniinahtsyaa shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiiyni'ohtsii.

Nahkat Gwats'ą' K'eedeegwaadhat Nąjį Goots'ą' Deegweheechy'aa Goo'aii

13 ¹ Juu nąjį datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'ą' k'eedeegwagwaa-dhat nąjį gook'eegwarahahthat goo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa. ² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii ąjį gwiłts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa. ³ K'eedeegwaadhat nąjį, gwinzii t'ii'in nąjį geenjit gahaanajat kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizų t'ii'in nąjį zhrįh googahaanajat. Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį oonjat kwaa nohtan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaąnyaa ts'ą' nakhweenjigahah'aa. ⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in nąjį nakhweenjit gweheezyaa geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovoonaat gwat'oohchy'aa, khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot'aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'ą' gwiizų nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį k'eeogthat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwahahthat geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eeogthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat nąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat nąjį jidii goots'ą' goondaii ąjį gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'ą' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'ą' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'ąą Nihts'ą' Dinjii Tr'iheelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'ą' goiindaii shro', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhrįh nihleenjit akhwa'jį. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwaahthat t'ii'in. ⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'! Dinjii ęhdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Ch'qii'jį shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'ą' dinjoinghit shro'!" Jii datthak ts'ą' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ihlak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii nąjį eet'iindhan!" ¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii nąjį eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'jį ji' duuyeh goots'ą' gwiizų t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. ąjįts'ą' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'jį ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhohchų gwats'an dakeekhwa'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'ą' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'ą' neediihahshii geenjit nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Tqo gihleegoodhat ts'ą' drin neegwiilii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'ą' akwat t'ee tqo gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'ą' drin gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoq'ya. ¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it

gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitthaj' haa nih-lehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahat-hat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwiizqu t'asho'ya' nohthan aji gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii aji gohtq'.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Nakhweenjit Oozqu Shro'

14 ¹ Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj goots'ohnyaa, gaa dee-giindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'! ² Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat najj jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa najj gwanzhij zhrhij ga'aa. ³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa najj duuyeh gwiizqu t'akhwa-'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhij zhrhij a'aa najj chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj gwiizqu t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa. ⁴ Nakhwan aji juu qhij dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizqu akwat ginzii goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhaga-goonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat najj drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlai ts'a' deerihl'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii najj aji drin gwi-teegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlai ts'a' deerihl'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq deerihl'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlai gwiindhan gininjich'arahat aji gwin't'aii gwaroontq'. ⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii ininjich'ahat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehil'ee k'ighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrhij ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihl'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa. ⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrhij gwarandai kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrhij niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Gwarandai ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandai t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aji's'a' gwarandai akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii dai' juu gwandai akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in. ¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhij zhrhij a'aa najj jaghai ch'izhii najj nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa najj chan jaghai juu gwik'injiighit najj gwanzhij zhrhij ga'aa nakhweenjit iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakat t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an,

“Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandai ihlii, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa,
dinjii najj datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah'aa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireeekhyaa gwizhrhij t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwanee'ok Dinjii Najj Neet'qohkhii Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozua kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii najj neet'eehoht-hal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igihyee'yaa goohohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaa

nili gaashandai ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihee'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', cheet'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonly'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit naji googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'oqhkhii shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonly'aa. ¹⁶Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa aji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'! ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee aji jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'ini zhrih geenjit t'oonly'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vaashragoonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheeda haa diinant'eegwin'aji aji geenjit t'oonly'aa. ¹⁸Ts'a' nijin jii jyah-ts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa qhlii dai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo-ahlii gwiizhit nakhwanee'ok dinjii naji gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonly'aa.

¹⁹Ajits'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa gwik'eegwaroondai, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihhihts'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihee'aa geenjit nizii t'oonly'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwanee'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in qhtsii aji oh'aa shro'! ²¹Nilii chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'ini kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit naji tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'erakhkhii kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonly'aa. ²²Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanii aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhii aji nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh'aji. Dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gaagiindai aji googwitr'it gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegiizhik geenjit goothai' iizqu kwaa t'igiiinchy'aa. ²³Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonly'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagwiindai kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonly'aa.

Ninee'ok Dinjii Naj Shoo Hahtsyaa Gwik'eegwiindai, Nan Zhrih Nakwaa

15 ¹Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii naji zhit juu googwik'inji-gwiighit goot'aii kwaa naji haa gwiizqu dai' goots'igweheenjyaa gwi-zhrih. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji zhrih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa kwaa. ²Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'. ³Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nakhwa-ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'ee shji shats'a' gwiizqu giginkhii t'igii'in." Aji geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrih gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa. ⁴Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendai ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandai ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwiizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khohtyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinya'. ⁶Ajits'a' kheihlak qhlii haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

**Gwandak Nizii, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Ts'a'
Geegirinkhii Ajj Geegireheehkhayaa**

⁷Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwiteetr'ana-khweinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo qhljii haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahs'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaaq'aa geenjit. ⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews najj ts'iheeniyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji li'didlii gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa geenjit. ⁹Ajits'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovoonyaa geenjit gii-ts'a' deegahah'aa. Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa,
gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa.”

¹⁰Chan hee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews najj haa shoo qhljii!”

¹¹Ajits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jews nilii kwaa najj datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee;
dinjii najj datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!”

¹²Chan hee Dhtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq,

“Jesse ts'an deedhaa najj eeneegwahaakya,
Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit,
ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa.”

¹³Nakhwagwik'injgwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'inji-raahchy'aa geh'an. Ajits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghai Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo

¹⁴Shiyaa najj, datthak ts'a' lyaa ohsji ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandai ts'a' khan geeneefeedootan nakhwaashandai. ¹⁵Gaa jii dhtly'aa nakhwats'a' dht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldai geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldai geenjit gwiinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj lyaa shoo ihlii. ¹⁶Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in. Giinkhih k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii, Jews nilii kwaa najj haa gwaaltan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooriltsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. ¹⁷Ajits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii. ¹⁸Nats'aa Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavooltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhayaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik. ¹⁹Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii datthak eech'oaalchya'. ²⁰Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizii tr'iitthak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak

gwiłtsajj aji gwandaa ndak neegwahałtsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq kwaa. ²¹ Dęht-ty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa najj gwagwahah'yaa,
ts'a' juu gwigwiıth'ak kwaa najj gaageheendaii.”

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Gooł'ya Niindhan

²² Aji geh'an gwinleji nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwiliı kwaa. ²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it ehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' gwinleji nakhwool'ya' nihthan. ²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahal'ya, shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' aji t'ee shats'ahohjyaa haa Spain nahkat nihshyaa. ²⁵ Juk zhat aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa. ²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zheh najj Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj shoo haa ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik. ²⁷ Goots'igeheenjyaa aji dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa t'i-gii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit najj geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj Gwandak Nizii goovaagwigwildak geh'an Jews najj ant'eeroonji giindhan. ²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it gehdaa tr'iijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihan niriinliı datthak gavant'eelihlyaa aji t'ee Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwahal'ya. ²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'yaa gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shijyaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan diinant'eiin'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadohjii. ³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj goots'ihheenjyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadohjii. ³² Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwahahidyaa ts'a' neehalzhiı. ³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ji aji nakhwaa ool'i! Amen!

Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Najj Eeginkhii

16 ¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineeji Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cencreae kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (Deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahalchyaa. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ohjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leji najj ts'ii-ny'a' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iiny'a' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in dai' shits'iginy'a', sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ⁴ Sheh'an gwiizuu gwa-k'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat aji geenjit mahsi' goovohnyaa, shii zhrjh kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii chan mahsi' googhonyaa. ⁵ Aji ts'a' goozheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii najj chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

Shijyaa zu' dinjii Epauetus, nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwiłtsajj nidiveegoozu' sheenjit vohnyaa. ⁷ Aji dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zheh gwaa-zhrajii shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Shekhii gwik'injiindhat ts'a' Tr'ihle' najj lyaa goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shijyaa dinjii veet'iihthan Ampliatu, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii aji sheenjit nideveegoozu' vohnyaa. ⁹ Dinjii Urbanus, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lyaa dinjii veet'iihthan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' aji Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsiii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulus vizhehk'aa naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' aji dinjii Narcissus vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit naji haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹² Aji tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnoso haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnyaa zhrh gwik'it t'igii'in naji ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonnyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁴ Dinjii naji Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadeveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nihlaa nineekhwadal daji ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' ohjii. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit naji nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaqant'oo Daji Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnnyaa

¹⁷ Shijyaa naji, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit naji khaihlak gwah'ii kwaa gwa-gwahtsii ts'a' dinjii naji gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakhwarahchy'aa aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa naji goots'i' adak'qontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shro'! ¹⁸ Aji juu jyaa dinchy'aa naji Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa naji t'igiiinchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrh gwik'it t'igii'in. Gijnik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa naji iizqu gahtsii ts'a' tsinteeogohkaii. ¹⁹ Juu naji datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiith'ak aji geenjit nakhwashoo ahlii. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aji gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa kwaa. ²⁰ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an ahtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater naji haa shik'it Jews ginlii naji haa nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Tertius, Paul veenjit danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ii ts'a' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahhtsii geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadeveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkqo Khagideedi' Ts'a' Deehi'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ahtsii, yeena daji jidii hi'didlii

nagwah'iï aïï shats'á' gwigweelkij haa Jesus Christ veech'oaŋtan. ²⁶ Aïïts'á' t'ee jii jidii niighit dáï' nagwáá'iï t'ee Vit'eegwijyáŋchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii náïï gwadagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrìh nigwigwiin'aïï, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyáŋchy'aa ndaanaáá'áï' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrìh nyáá vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'á' Vit'eegwijyáŋchy'aa k'eegogwa-haadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyáŋchy'aa adan zhrìh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwáá'áï' kwaa gwats'á' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwàhndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraan-t'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gweiteetr'ashahchij, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihit'e' ihlii.

²Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa najj gweitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii najj, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrij, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'ajj

⁴Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an iitsajj geenjit Shivit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyaa. ⁵Christ vaa qhljii ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh-'in geh'an jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajj, gwizhit deehohjyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoondak eenjit, ⁶Ajj gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint'aii oodhoojik gwigweech'in. ⁷K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhwa'ij. ⁸Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwiits'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahoont'a', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Vidingji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaa-hohlyaa geenjit gweitee tr'inikhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajj'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰Shachaa najj, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhii shoodqohk'ij, datthak ts'a' nihlihk'it ninjich'qththat ts'a' kheihlak qhljii, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwiits'i' yaa dohchy'aa. ¹¹Shachaa najj, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aa lat najj nihleezheedqo'ee nakhwagahnyaa. ¹²Nakhwatee

gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ujuk goohkhii, nakhwalat nãii Paul vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat nãii chan dinjii Apollos vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat nãii Peter vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat nãii chan Christ vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa. ¹³Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihlak gwanlii kwaa, ज्यात्स'अ Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shii lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishiriłtsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhałtsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴Nakhwatee lejii nãii chuu goots'an dhałtsajii kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwãii Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrih goots'an chuu dhałtsajii. ¹⁵Ajits'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhałtsajii nyaa. ¹⁶Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aa nãii chan chuu goots'an dhałtsajii, gaa geeghaih ch'ihlee gaa chuu ts'an dhałtsajii gaanaldaii kwaa. ¹⁷Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuu gwats'an hałtsyaa geenjit shihl'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizii ajii eegwahaaldak geenjit shihl'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajii haa geech'oohaałchyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit gıltsak ts'a' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat'aii Haa Nili

¹⁸Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak ts'a' niindhat ajii zhit juu vaatr'i-gweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa nãii zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan ajii neediihahshii gwik'injiighit nãii lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Yeenaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaa,

“Juu goiinzhii niindhan nãii gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakyaa.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahałtsyaa.”

²⁰Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii nãii ts'a' Moses va-law geech'qaqhtan nãii ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan nãii nihzheedagaan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweekkii.

²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan nãii gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii nãii gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii. ²²Jews nãii gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkii Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) nãii chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in. ²³Gaa diikhwan ajii jaghai Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gıltsak eech'oorahatan, ts'a' ajii jidii eech'oorahatan Jews nãii gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa nãii izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan. ²⁴Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nãii tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii nãii t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahatan gwigwiıth'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'aii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giyaandaii. ²⁵Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii nãii andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'aqht'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶Shachaa nãii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii gwats'a' daj', dinjii nãii tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan

gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhlii kwaa ganoondaii. ²⁷ Ajiits'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa najii chan gwitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan najii oozhii giheelyaa geenjit. ²⁸ Zheh-k'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa najii ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa najii ts'a' juu najii giili' ohnyaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii najii juu gooveenjit hil'ee najii gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahtsyaa geenjit. ²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' vandah idee-ch'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa. ³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohtyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'inkhwinlii, ज्याह्त्स' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweelch'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheezayaa, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa. ³¹ Ajiits'a' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu idee-ch'qol'ya' niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ih'ee'yaa goo'aii.”

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gitsak Googwandak

2 ¹ Shachaa najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahachyaa, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoinzhii dai' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwanti haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. ² Ch'ihlee nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jidii datthak gineehaldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaai nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji gineehaldee kwaa. ³ Nakhwats'a' hoiizhii dai', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat. ⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaltan dai' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwaakai zhit gwik'injinakhwatthaa kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'aii aji nakhwats'a' li'didlii haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweelkij. ⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injokhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injokhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii najii gaandaii haa dhidii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'aii ginjik haa geech'qaattan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji najii goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ilii. ⁷ Jii gwizhih eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee nan hahtsyaa gwehkij dai' gwats'an diihil'ee geenjit t'izhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' najii ts'i' niyaah'ji t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit jiintsii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa. ⁹ Aji googaa Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Jidii ch'ihlok gaa gwiriith'ak kwaa,

ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrajii gaa ninjich'qhthat kwaa,

jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik.”

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dii-ts'a' gwigweelkij. Aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii

ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkij kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandaii, ts'a' lyaa nijuk datthak gaandaii ts'a' gwinzii gwhitee gwa'an gwaqh'in. ¹¹ Jii diinan-ky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'aa ninjich'aradhat gaandaii, aji gwik'it Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrjh nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii. ¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eegwin'aji gaagweheendaii geenjit.

¹³ Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'ooratan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji naji goots'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hi-didlii eegwaraandak t'igwinyaa. ¹⁴ Juu Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa naji giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan, ts'a' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh aji Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii. ¹⁵ Juu Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji naji t'ee nats'aa dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyaa. ¹⁶ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juu dee nats'aa K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?

Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?”

Gaa diikhwan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ji ts'a' gwik'injiriighit geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Naji

3 ¹⁻² Shachaa naji, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daj', zhit dinjii Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa deegoovahnyaa gwik'it googwandaii naji khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii nankat dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daj' tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ji geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiihkhi k'it t'anokhwaiihnyaa, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii. ³ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji nats'aa gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ji aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedqo-ee geh'an nihlaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it ohdaa. ⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee “Paul vataji ihshyaa”, ts'a' ch'izhii chan “dinjii Apollos vataji ihshyaa” nyaa daj', jii nankat dinjii naji gwik'injiighit kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shrq'!

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shji haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihil'ee kwaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwa-gwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an iitsaji aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhwariitsaji. ⁶ Shji tr'ookit nakhkwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaachya', ts'a' shji t'ee gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahokkhith geenjit nakhwats'inyaa ts'a' gwanzhjh chuq haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh t'ee aji gwanzhjh nahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁷ Zhit juu gwanzhjh gwi-teiinlii, akwat juu gwanzhjh chuq haa nahtraa naji aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhjh nahshii geh'an adan zhrjh hil'ee t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Juu gwanzhjh

gwi't'einlii ts'a' juu gwanzhij nahtraa haa nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihlok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzhij deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, aji-ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahsii k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhrui geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaat'ya' shant'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsii gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aji tr'ookit gootsaji. Aji t'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji giikat ndak gwahahtsyya. Aji ts'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aa zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwikeerahahtyaa gwizhrhij.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhrhij k'iighai' neediinahshii, ts'a' geeghaih ch'ujuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aji k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹²Dinjii naji gold, silver akwat kii daat'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat naji dachan haa googwah-tsii, ch'izhii naji chan vaagwarahtsii giili' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii. ¹³Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aa gwahtsii gwizhrhij nagwahaat-th'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhrhij nagwahaat-th'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aa vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii naji nats'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'ya', ts'a' nijin Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii naji googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoohelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii goonee-gooheekwat t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii tth'aji hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizheh gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh k'it nakhweegoo'aji t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Vakharigidiinjii Zheh an gwahtsii naji t'ee gwin't'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyya t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh lyaa shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidiinjii goiinzhi niindhan naji k'it nakhwalat naji t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa naji tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyya. ¹⁹Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii naji googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoo-nyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goiinzhi niindhan naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaiigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰Aji ts'a' jii chan Dehtly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo,

"Dinjii naji goiinzhi giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iiyuunyya."

²¹Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii doinya' shro', geech'qaqhtan ch'ihlee zhrhij taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'leegwiin'ajii t'oonchy'aa. ²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shii, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakhwarahachyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiłtsajii. Gahoh-daii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, ajii's'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. ²³ Ajii's'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najii

4 ¹ Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii najii veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhrih diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najii Li'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aii chy'aa juk dinjii najii haa gwarahaandak geenjit diinant'leegwiinlii. ² Ajii's'a' chan ch'itsyaa najii juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii lyaa k'egwagwahahthat gwizhrh goo'aii. ³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohtan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najii datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agahthat gaa gwinzii. Shii gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa. ⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shantleegwin'ajii shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa ajii khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'egwaa-dhat zhrih nats'aq shigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najii jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovant'leegwiin'ajii gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohny'a' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa, gaa yeendaa Ch'a-roahkat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'egwaa-dhat nineezhii ji', adan ajii juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'izhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' ninjin tqo goo'aii ajii gach'ahadrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii ajii gwizhrh neegwehee'aa. Ajii't'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it nizii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaan'jyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najii, shii ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat dai', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Videtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohny'a' shro'!" Ajii gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan ajii ch'izhii geech'qaqhtan andaa nizii hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii. ⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizqu tr'agwah'in dohny'a' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee niłtsajii? Jidii khwa'ii ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaii vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahachyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii datthak khwa'ii nohtan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ii nohtan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Ajii's'a' diikhwan tr'ihil'ee kwaa ts'a' diit'ohchy'aa kwaa nohtan. Lyaa kheihkwaii dhoołit ji' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'iheelyaa. ⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii juu Tr'ihil'e' najii gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhrh nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at ninjin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhrh tr'iilk'ii gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najii aakin diigaa'ii ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak

najj gaa aakin diigaa'ii. ¹⁰Dinjii najj diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aqkhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan ajj Christ vaa kheihlak qhljj geh'an, fyaa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nohthan. Jii nankat dinjii najj k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ii dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najj nakhwahi'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan ajj tr'ihile'ee kwaa diigoonyaa. ¹¹Juk gwa-ts'a' datthak gwinlejj chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinlejj chan chqu tr'ahljj, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhrih naraazhii, dinjii najj chan daganli' haa diigah-gwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidat daj' diidehk'it gwinzii gaa gwakwaa. ¹²Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, nijin dinjii gwiizqu diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan ajj goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Nijin dinjii dii-ts'a' iizqu gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in. ¹³Dinjii diits'a' gwiizqu ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' goohkhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giilj' diinoo-nyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihi'ee kwaa.

¹⁴Oozhii nakhwats'an haitsyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahaachyaa geenjit. Shigii qhljj k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' fyaa nakhweet'ihthan geh'an. ¹⁵Geech'qaqhtan gwik'injiighit lejj (10,000) najj khwa'ii ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shj tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizjii eenakhwaachy'a' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, ajj geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa. ¹⁶Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an fyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁷Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naachji. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihche'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vatajj ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qaqhtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaahatan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahs'a' geech'qaqhtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat najj zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwit'oo gihile'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii. ¹⁹K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu fyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan najj goovaahashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii. ²⁰Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'ajj hihshyaa shroq shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit akqo danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa gwizhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii.

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu

Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

5 ¹Dinjii lat najj shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichij gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichij, gwinyaa, deegwit'oo gwiizqu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa. ²Gwa'oozhii qhlj' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj ashoo'ohhij! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu

eenjit tr'agohdii jaghai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ijuk t'ihreenjyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii. ³Khit nakhwaninich'althat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji'ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ⁴K'eeegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shant'eiin'aji zhit, aji dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizqu na'ji ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyaa. Nijin kheih'ok nineekhwadal dai' zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegqonyaa shrq' oo'at Ch'anky'aa Tr'aandu (Satan) ant'ohchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ieeghit geenjit. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aandu khaiinjich'iyahakhit gwik'iighai', gwiizqu t'ineehee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' aji dinjii vanky'aa neehee'zhi ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat gwandaii ndaan'a'qi' kwaa yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

⁶Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'oh'i shrq' "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwin't'oo nahshii." Jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, aji gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ih'lee iizqu ji' khan datthak iizqu nakhwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Aji nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchii, jii dinjii iizqu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vitee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizqu heekwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit hil'ee oh'lii geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii dai' Jews na'ji divii gii tsal tr'oolkhwa'ji k'it t'igiiyinlik. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondaii jaghai! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehk'ii dai' nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwireheendaii kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhr'ih gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji li'deegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹Nijin gwehk'ii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai', juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanigwi'aili na'ji goojyaa oh'lii kwaa nakhwaiinya'. ¹⁰Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji goojyaa oh'li' shrq', goovaahoh'yaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak na'ji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahtthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ii ts'a' goolak chan gwadal le'ji tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in na'ji haa oih'i' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat gih'eeheekhaa gwizhr'ih t'agwarahnyaa. ¹¹Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai' jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa na'ji goojyaa oh'li' shrq'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vakai' yinlii kwaa haa dhich'ii. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhr'ih yindhan, ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii na'ji gwiizqu eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhr'ih t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ii, dinjii jiinchy'aa na'ji gaa haa ch'on'aa shrq'!

¹²Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji ch'ats'a' t'ahaihyaa geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa. Gaa nakhwan aji juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nineedal na'ji khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gava-hohjyaa goo'aii. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhr'ih aji juu gwik'injiighit kwaa na'ji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahahjii. Jii yeenaai dai' D'ethty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yaa kwaa vohnyaa."

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Nāī Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdahchī

6 ¹Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwi'āī kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa āī gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzhi' shro'! Gaa juu gwik'injiighit nāī gwinzii t'ohnyāā ji' oohkat. ²Yeendaa nan ndaanāā'āī ji' gwik'injiighit nāī t'ee jii nankat dinjii nāī goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' nāī goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreegahohlyaa geenjit gaa gohthan kwaa. ³Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizūū dhidlit nāī gaa tr'oohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in nāī gaa tr'oohahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaān'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa āī gwintsal. ⁴Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwi'āī kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'āī kwaa nāī ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa. ⁵Jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii qhīī, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhīī gwizhrīh t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii nāī nihzheedagaān'ee ji' nihlāa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrīh goo'āī t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Āī googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee dāī juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nāī ts'a' nadhat.

⁷Zhit juu ch'aroahkat h'ididlii nahnyāā gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchīī geh'an gwiizūū t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit nāī nats'a' gwiizūū t'igiizhit ji' ts'āī gwandaa gwiizūū, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit' gwiizūū t'ishizhit diinyāā āī gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'īī ji' yu'? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shro' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinyāā ts'āī gwinzii. ⁸Āī gwizhit nakhwalat nāī nihts'a' gwiizūū t'igi'in, ts'a' ch'izhii nāī ts'an chan ch'agan'īī. Āī juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwiizūū.

⁹Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii nāī yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghaih ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhith shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ihchūū nāī ts'a' ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' khagidiinjii nāī chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa nāī haa dhichīī nāī t'aihnyāā, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachīī nāī chan, ¹⁰ch'an'īī nāī, gwadal lejī ashoo'i' niindhan nāī, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrīh k'it t'inchy'aa nāī, ts'a' gwiizūū ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii nāī, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonjii nāī datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii. ¹¹Christ, vik'injahohkhith gwehkīī dāī' nakhwalat nāī jyaa ts'a' gwiizūū t'agwah'ya'. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyāā nakhwiltsāī, ts'a' viinya' ts'a' shoo dhoodlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyāā k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹²Nakhwalat nāī "Gwik'injihkhith geh'an deesho'ya' nihthan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyāā, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gaa geetee hee āī deegoo'ya' gwiindhan āī gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

* 6.7 Gwiizūū t'ishizhik-jyahts'a' t'ee sorry gwinyāā.

Nakhwalat naji "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihthan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'yaa," gaa shji Paul ihlii aji jidii nihthan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹³Nakhwalat naji, "Diizhit gwiłts'ik daj' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, aji gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan daj', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa dagoovaihnyaa. Aji gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaan'aji' gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachji chan gwiizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' haa K'eeegwaadhat Jesus vitsyaa tr'ieelyaa eenjit diiniłtsaji. Diitthaji' t'ee K'eeegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴K'eeegwaadhat niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheekee'aji. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'lee khakeediirehee'aa.

¹⁵Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhłji daj' Christ vatthaji' ts'a' natthaji' haa ch'ihlak qhłji t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthaji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii aji vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji aji vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aii! ¹⁶Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichji vaadhinchji ji' vaa natthaji' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyah-ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleeqoon-dak daj' da'at haa inchi' t'lee ch'ihlak gaadlit." ¹⁷Juu K'eeegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Geeghaih dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchji kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakaj' zhrjh haa dhinchji! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diitthaji' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa njin na'at akwat nakaj' nilii kwaa haa dhinchji daj' natthaji' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹⁹Natthaji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwichji gaanandaii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihi'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhłji t'oonchy'aa, nan natthaji' ts'a' k'eeegwandhat kwaa. ²⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihi'e'. Aji diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' nats'aa natthaji' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit hoh'ee.

Nihleedhidii Naji

7 ¹Shats'a' ch'adanqıit'oo daj' jidii ashooakat aji geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihiit'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ołtsyaa nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichji aji lee lyaa t'igwinyaa? ²Aji't'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchi' ohkhy'a' shro', aji geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii, aji gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'aji gwinzii. ³Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa aji't'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! ⁴Tr'injaa, adan zhrjh datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it chan dinjii datthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthaji' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ⁵Nihłaa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nihłaa gohkhi haa ch'ihlee nihłaa tr'ieechyaa kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Aji't'lee t'ee nihłaa dhoochji. Aji ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohtan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii naji niighyuk ch'aagaachji kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶Aji't'ee jyaa dihnya t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ihnyaa kwaa.

⁷Juu gwik'injiighit naji shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee

gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwaroondai diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendai. Gwik'injiighit lat naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji chan gooveeraadii kwaa naji gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat naji juk nakhwats'a' giikhkhi. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'ajii gwinzii. ⁹Gaa ch'aa-hohchuu geenjit khyu' adak'qontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'ajii gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchi' nohthan aji ts'ajii gwiizuu.

¹⁰Geedhidii naji jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Cha'at naji nakaj' vihlee-hoohzhi' shro'! ¹¹Nakaj' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegoonjii shro', akwat nakaj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa shro'!

¹²Zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shii aji jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit aji tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' aji tr'injaa vihlee-hoihshii kwaa yuunyaa ji', aji da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'aili.

¹³Ajiits'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vihlee-hoihshi' yuunyaa kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonyaa shro'! ¹⁴Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakaj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii t'oonly'aa, aji gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aqhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonly'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gii giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵Gaa aji ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ihlee-hoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gookai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vihlee-hoihdyaa kwaa yuunyaa ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakaj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindai, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'ooli' diinoohnyaa. ¹⁶Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoodii. Aji ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Aji gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit naji nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoodii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonly'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Nats'aa Goiindaii Noonyaa Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷Gwik'injiighit naji nijin gwik'injohkhii dhoolit dai' nats'aa gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, aji t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyahts'a' gwaraheendai diiniitsajii. Nijuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zeh neenedal naji jyaa aihnyaa t'oonly'aa. ¹⁸Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhaii ahnyaa ji' aji vatthaj' giheeri-hiit'uu naagqoh'i shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doiinyaa shro'! Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaii ahnyaa ji', jii dinjii datthaj' giheehaht'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁹Dinjii vatthaj' giheehaht'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonly'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in dai' lyaa shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonly'aa. ²⁰Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injire-heeghit gwehkij dai' nats'aa gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'ajii gwinzii. ²¹Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injuhjik dai' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii ji' geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat

t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaa ji' gwizhrih, t'oolii neehindyaa yuu. ²²Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkji daji, dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii ji', gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwintsii goiinkwat ts'a' ch'ankey'aa traanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an qhlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo-hahtsyaa nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'anooya' shro'. ²⁴Shachaa naji, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaa daji geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aa dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ieelyaa.

²⁵Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa naji eegihikhyyaa, nijin K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii daji juu veeraadii kwaa naji deeheechy'aa diinainyaa' kwaa. Aji googaa K'ee-gwaadhat nats'aa dinjii tr'ieelyaa shits'inyaa' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjit gweheezyyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa naji zhyaa jyaa diginchy'aa ji' gweheezyyaa. ²⁷Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'ada'i hee neeraadii ji' na'at akhoheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya' shro'. Aji ts'a' na'at kwaa ji', neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shro'. ²⁸Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik ji', natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsii t'ini'in kwaa. Aji ts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanojitt'oo daji tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik ji' yu' shohnyaa? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii naji googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwits'i' tanakhwaihnyaa.

²⁹Shachaa naji, jii deihsnyaa t'ihnyaa nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrih gwarandaii. Aji ts'a' deegwahkhyyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'. ³⁰Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'ee-gwaadhat veenjit tr'agwah'in. It'ee niighit kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhith ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrih gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat daji, aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa ji' duuyeh vakhwa'ii t'inchy'aa. ³¹Gwik'injiighit naji dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrih gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrih juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrih t'igwii'in geh'an.

³²Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoiindii noihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa daji K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat. K'ee-gwaadhat shoo ohtsyaa zhrih yiindhan. ³³Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii daji aji dzaa nankat drin gwifeegwaanchy'aa nats'aa gweheendaii zhrih gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo ohtsyaa indhan geh'an. ³⁴Aji ts'a' neekwaii ininjich'ahthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'aji, K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' aji ts'a' da'at zhit shooah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'ee-gwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aa

ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwizhr̄h t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii aji drin gwi't'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aq̄ gweheendaii zhr̄h gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo ołtsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhr̄h gininjich'ahthat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄ kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji nats'aq̄ gwigweheendaii goo'aii gwik'it gohdaii nakhwaihnyaq̄ t'ihnyaq̄. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghahi gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwi't'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyyaq̄ ts'a' gee'olchyyaa yuunyyaq̄ ji', geehahchyya geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geehahchyya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'ooht̄ii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. * ³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan aji adakhai' gwik'it t'izhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan aji t'ooht̄ii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich'i' gwant'olchyyaa niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeayahchij̄i gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Aji'ts'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihenyyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyyaq̄ kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Naj̄i ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwakhkyuk gwandaii gwizhit gakhkyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aii, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoiinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'ooht̄ii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhr̄h. ⁴⁰ Aji' gwik'iighai' jii jyaa dii'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq̄, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnnyaq̄ daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq̄ nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aji k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaq̄.

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak aji Ach'agoahkat

8 ¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanaji-t'oo geegihikhyyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h'iideegwidlii t'igwinyyaq̄, aji diigwizhi' gwanlii aji veh'an dinjii khaiinjihi'lee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'eet'igwiniindhan aji haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii. ² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihlii niindhan naji gaagiindaii kwaa lee t'iginchy'aa lee. ³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aji'ts'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii gaagwiindaii. ⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lej̄i gwanlii ginyaq̄ ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji'ts'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaq̄, ⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak

* 7.36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaq̄ gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lej̄i yuunyyaq̄) aji dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyyaq̄ ji' aji tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. 7.37 Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goin-jii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' aji nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'aji gweheezyaa. 7.38 Aji'ts'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (aji nich'it eenjit) t'ih-ee'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii aji nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ih-ee'yaa.

zhrih gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwiłtsajj ts'a' veenjit gwa-
randaii; ajiłts'a' K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihłak zhrih gwanlii, vik'iighai'
zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷Gaa juu najj datthak jii hi'deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii najj lat ch'i-
k'itiltsi' zhrih haagiindaii ts'a' juk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwin-
t'eerahchak ga'aa daj' zhit shih ga'aa aji, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a'
shroodiinyaa kwaa goovahtsii giindhan. Ajiłts'a' jidii shrik gwiizqu akwat
gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ieelyaa ts'a' diinaa
gwinzii gwił'aji aji jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa
akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahstii ts'a'
gaiiyigwarahtsii.

⁹Deekhwa'ya' nothnan aji zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najj
gwiizqu t'igiheeyaa hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁰Dinjii viyinj' neeshraahc-
hy'aa aji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaq-
h'in ji' adan t'ee aji shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii
shachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat aji neh'an gwiizqu t'ii'in
ahtsii t'ini'in. ¹²Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,
ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinj'
neeshraahchy'aa dhahtsajj geh'an. ¹³Ajiłts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najj tr'a-
gwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ihłok gaa nilii ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak
neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu
t'igii'in hahtsyaa kwaa.

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'ya' Goo'aii

9 ¹Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwał'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a'
nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonch-
y'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa nał'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaa-
dhat vats'a' nakhwagwaatkij t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gweite gwats'an
K'eegwaaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwadhałtsajj. ²Dinjii ch'izhii najj Tr'ihil'e' sha-
goonyaa kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii.
K'eegwaaadhat vaa noththat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii.

³Nijin dinjii najj Tr'ihil'e' ihlii kwaa shagahnyaa daj', jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii
giihkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barna-
bas, shij haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chqu haa diinant'eehohchak goo'aii.
⁵Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' K'eegwaaadhat Jesus vachaa najj ts'a' Peter haa
deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'inji-
ghit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahachik geenjit goo'aii. ⁶Akwat Barnabas, shij
haa K'eegwaaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'a-
gwarahah'ya' lee t'oonchy'aa? ⁷Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat
goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhij nahshii najj khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a'
divii k'qahtii najj khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Aji geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwił'in
gwatsal gwalak zhrih t'igwii'in kwaa. ⁹Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa,
"T'ooli' (wheat) nizij ts'a' iizqu haa nehtee tr'ihinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox)
vighit gwatł'an dach'ohchaa shrq' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii
(Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrih lee t'inyaa? ¹⁰Jyaanyaa daj', diikhwan
lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aahał, diikhwan diineenjit gwadaqtł'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu

gwanzhìh eenjit khagwiighit ts'á' gwanzhìh nahshii áìi yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. ¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak áìit'ee gwanzhìh tr'áahshii nakhwats'an tr'ítsáìi k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihí'e' náìi jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hoh-tsyya giindhan jì', áìi gwik'it diikhwan áìi jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsyya goo'áii gwiindhan tee?

Gaa diikhwan áìi tth'áii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohth'th'ak geenjit nakhwats'oogháii gwehee'aa gwiits'ì' khaiinjich'i-riighit t'igwinyáa. ¹³ Dinjii, Kharigidiinjii Zheh tr'agwah'in náìi, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, áìits'á' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'yaa gwi-zhrìh t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandáii. ¹⁴ Áìi gwik'it "Geegoorahntan náìi zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qáqhtan náìi jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsyya goo'áii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'yaa nyáa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shant'eehoh'yaa goo'áii kwaii ideenjit tth'áii hee oihjii kwaa ts'á' chan tth'áii vat'aalchy'aa kwaa. Áìi Gwandak Nizii gwinzii hohth'th'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaii zhyaa k'it t'arahoonjyaa jì' tr'ookit niidhat jì' ts'áìi sheen-jit gweheezyya. ¹⁶ Gwandak Nizii eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihíh'yaa kwaa goo'áii. Jyaa nì'in sharahnyáa gwik'it t'ishì'in t'ishì'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa jì' ìyaa shaa gweheezúu t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jii gwitr'it t'agwaì'ya' nihthan geh'an geetr'agwaì'in jì' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'áìi geh'an geetr'agwaì'in t'ishì'in. ¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihí'ee ts'á' shagwarookwat nihthan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondáii nihthan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihíi kwaa, ts'á' adats'á' k'eegwaaldhat ihíi. Gaa dinjii náìi datthak Jesus k'ingigeheeghit hahtsyya geenjit goo-slave ihíi t'ishì'in. ²⁰ Jews náìi haa gwitr'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwiìhdáii, Jesus k'ingigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwiìhdáii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'ingigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwiìhdáii k'it t'ishì'in. ²¹ Áìi gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa náìi chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaal'in dáì' gook'it gwiìhdáii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'ingigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishì'in kwaa t'ihnyáa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'ìighai' t'ishì'in t'ihnyáa. ²² Zhit juu googwik'ingwiighit niint'áii kwaa náìi gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaan-duu t'ishì'in kwaa jyáhts'á' gwik'ìighai' gwik'ingigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii náìi datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa áìi gwik'ìighai' dinjii náìi lat gwik'ingigeheedhaa ts'á' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishì'in gwik'ìighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit, ts'á' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit náìi eenjit gwiììi áìi datthak shant'ee gwishì'yaa geenjit. ²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandáii t'oonchy'aa áìits'á' nakhwagwik'ingwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii lèìi náìi nih-teerahaagat gwiitee nihteegahaagat, gaa ch'ihlak zhrìh gaiiyyich'ahtsii, áìi gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'á' gaiiyyich'ahohtsyya gwik'eegohdáii. ²⁵ Juu nih-teerahaagat tee aagal dáì' ìyaa gwint'áii gaiiyyich'ahahtsyya geenjit aagal, ts'á' áìi jidii gaiiyyiidiltsáìi duuyeh niighit dha'áii, gaa diikhwan áìi jidii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwiììi ndaanaq'áì' kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁶ Izhit

geh'an shij tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahaaltsyaa geenjit gwent'aii algal ajiits'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonlyy'aa. ²⁷Ch'izhii dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shrq' goovaihnya q' ts'a' geegoovalchya' ajiits'a' shagwandaii, shatthaj' haa k'aqaltii tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwi-ts'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii najj eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwiteetr'asharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit.

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'qohtii

10 ¹Shachaa najj, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnya, yeenii diilak najj Moses taji geedaa daj' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji geedaa ts'a' chuj choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii giinjl Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aqhtii ts'a' t'igwii'in. ²Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhal taji giinjl ts'a' chuj choh daatsik t'an chuj goots'an dhidlit k'it t'oonlyy'aa ts'a' giinjl. ³Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinya q' gin'al, ⁴ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuj shroodiinya q' chan geenj'. Aji kii ts'an chuj shroodiinya q' geenj' aji goovaahaazhii, aji't'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. ⁵Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahtj kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee goochj' dhidlii.

⁶Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in. ⁷Goolat najj chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'! Degt'ya' Choh zhit t'igwinya q' "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii najj ch'igiin'al aji't'ee ch'igildzyaa." ⁸Diikai' akwat di'at nilii kwaa najj haa tr'oochj' shrq', zhat daj' nakhwalat najj jyaa di'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltajj. ⁹K'eegwaadhat chan deeheenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat najj jyaa diizhit akhai' gyq choh iizq goovinghan. ¹⁰Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agoqny' shrq', yeenii diilak lat najj t'iinya' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohahkhwa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹Ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan ajiits'a' ch'izhii najj jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹²Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat vaa k'igwaa'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aqhtii. ¹³Jii jidii gwak'qodhinzhi t'ee dinjii najj gwa-k'oojl t'oonlyy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya' nya q' aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya', duuyeh nandaa t'oonlyy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwiizq t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', gihteehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehee'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'ya' kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan najj, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shrq'! ¹⁵Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwiizq t'ihnya q' jii geenjit gininjich'ohthat. ¹⁶Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chuj tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' gwinya q' t'ee jii chuj tyah zhit jak chuj tr'iinjii aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Ajiits'a' luhchy'aa gadaraanzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaj' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in. ¹⁷Tr'iinleji gaa,

lùhchý'aa ch'ihlák zhrìh nehtee neerahachak, àjì geh'an kheihlák tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸Nijin Israel gwich'in nàjì Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'aga'aa dajì Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlák giinlii. ¹⁹Ch'ik'itiltsì' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsì' ant'leerahchak nik'ee geenjit gwihiil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa?

²⁰Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa nàjì ch'ik'itiltsì' ts'q' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) kat gwant'eech'agahchak dajì, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'anky'aa iizqu ts'q' t'igii'in, àjìts'q' ch'anky'aa iizqu nàjì haa qhlì shrò' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. ²¹Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichqu tyah ts'an chuq ninjì gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu vichqu tyah ts'an chan jak chu' ninjì t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'anky'aa iizqu chan haa neech'in'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²²K'eegwaadhat vik'ìi gwarohtsyaa nohtan? Vandaa t'a-raah't'aii nohtan?

²³Deegoo'ya' gwiindhan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, àjìt'ee tyaa t'ohnyaa, gaa àjì datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'q' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴Ideenjit gwizhrìh ninjich'qhat kwaa ts'q' ch'izhii nàjì k'qohtii.

²⁵Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii nijn gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'qahkat kwaa ts'q' nilii tr'ookwat zheh gwats'an nilii ohkwat àjì oh'aa. ²⁶Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'q' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'q' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa jì, jidii nehdaa ninlii zhrìh hin'aa, nijn gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shrò'!

²⁸"Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsì' ts'q' gwant'leerahtsik" narahnyaa jì àjì viyinjì eh'an oin'aa shrò', jyaa nahnyaa geh'an oin'aa shrò'! ²⁹Àjì niyinjì ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jyaa nyaa àjì viyinjì ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa jì jaghaai nats'q' neediheeshindik àjì ch'izhii dinjii viyinjì ts'an gweheelyaa?

³⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsì' vaihnyaa jì, jaghaai dinjii nàjì jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chuq khwanjì datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in. ³²Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa nàjì Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nàjì gohdaii gwiizhit googwik'in-jigwiighit niint'aii kwaa ohtsyaa shrò'! ³³Deeshi'in àjì gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shjì zhrìh ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'q' juu nàjì datthak shoo hahtsyaa gwi-k'eegwihdaii. Datthak ts'q' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeheezhii shròq geenjit.

11 ¹Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'q' Tr'igiinkhii Zheh gwizhit Deegweheeyaa

²Jidii geenookhwaichya' gwik'it dinjii qhlì ts'q' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa. ³Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii nàjì datthak ts'q' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, àjì gwik'it dinjii nàjì chan daga'at, ts'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'q' k'eeegwaadhat. ⁴Àjìts'q' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Àjìts'q' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahtsii gwiizhit khadigiinjii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjihi'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwirihtsajì haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa àjì

diki' datthak khat'ii ts'ajj gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjii oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajjits'a' diki' nooljik ts'ajj nizii. ⁷Dinjii ajj diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajj. ⁸Dinjii ajj tr'injaa ts'an tr'iltsajj kwaa gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii ts'an tr'iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Dinjii ajj tr'injaa eenjit tr'iltsajj kwaa, gaa tr'injaa ajj dinjii eenjit tr'iltsajj t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Ajj kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in najj diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qaqhtan daj' diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in najj tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyyaaheendaii geenjit. ¹¹Ajj googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa ajj dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'inji-gahahchy'aa. ¹²Ajjts'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'iltsajj, ajj gwik'it dinjii ajj tr'injaa ts'an vagoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj ts'a' gwizhrhij niniilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in? ¹⁴Dinjii vikiighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii, ¹⁵gaa tr'injaa vikiighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a, ajj vikiighai' viki' nooljik geenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji', diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjii gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrhij gwinzii t'akhwa'in. ¹⁸Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyya yiihthan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchy'aa ajj deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit. ¹⁹Kheihlak qhlii kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in najj gwizhrhij gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igii'in. ²⁰Nijin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal daj' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nqhjii t'akhwa'in kwaa. ²¹Ch'izhii najj ch'ih'ee'aa gwehkij nakhwan zhrih ch'oh'aa ajjts'a', ch'izhii najj zhit gwiłts'ik gwiizhit ch'izhii najj chan ch'inigiinjik. ²²Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'aii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh nihi'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj chan ts'an oozhii ahtsii! Jii geenjit deenahaihyaa? Nahool'ee shoijnyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahchyaa oodhiiik ajj nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahachij gwehkij daj' t'uhchy'aa oonjik. ²⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahsi'," nyaa, ts'a' leeyiilnaii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eehaachaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in." ²⁵Ajj gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee ch'uy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa "Jii ch'uy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'aa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik ajj k'eejit neegwiłtsajj ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa, nijin khwanij daj' shininjich'ohthat." ²⁶Nijin jii t'uhchy'aa oh'aa

* 11.8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oaazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajj.

ts'a' jii chų tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanjii nyaa daj' K'eegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichų tyah ts'an jak chu' dinjii gwiizhit yiłhchy'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaj' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in t'oonly'aa. ²⁸Ajits'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii qhłjii gaakhwandaii t'ee hee K'eegwaadhat viłhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichų tyah ts'an jak chu' khwanjii. ²⁹Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an łhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanjii gwahoo- 'ee kwaa daj', łhchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanjii t'ee gwitee tr'anakhwarilii t'oonly'aa. ³⁰Ajii geh'an nakhwatee lejii najii iłts'ik ts'a' goot'aii kwaa ts'a' goolal najii niindhat. ³¹Gwinzii adak'arahaanjii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonly'aa. ³²Gaa jii nankat an tr'iheelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khaiinjich'idiinahtat ts'a' gwitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³Ajits'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa daj', shachaa najii nihleenjit nagwadhuo'in. ³⁴Łyaa nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyah'ts'a' ji' khaiłan neekhwadal daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwahahchyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adhan gwa'an deegwii'in ajii nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihłyaa.

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Diinant'eiinlii

12 ¹Shachaa najii shats'a' ch'adanqot'oo daj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit diinant'eiinlii ajii hi'didlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihnya. ²Tth'aii hee gwik'injuhkhiti kwaa gwizhit, gwinlejjii ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhiti haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonly'aa. ³Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozų!" diinyaa q', ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ni'jii kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" diinyaa t'oonly'aa.

⁴Gwinlejjii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'jii, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii datthak diits'an yiłtsajii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Gwik'injiighiti najii chan nihłehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in. ⁶Gwinlejjii nihłehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iłtsajii. ⁷Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eiinlii daj' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwits'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iyyah'in. ⁸Jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhij haa gwahaandak yats'an iłtsajii, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweelkii geegwahaandak ant'eegwiin'ajii. ⁹Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'ih'eeyaa ajii gaaheendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighiti nitsii ant'eegwiin'ajii, ch'izhii dinjii chan iłts'ik najii shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iłtsajii. ¹⁰Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'eeyaa geenjit t'aih yant'ee-gwiin'ajii, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'ajii, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aq ch'an'ky'aa ts'an t'oonly'aa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an

t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendaii geenjit yant'ee-gwiin'ajii. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'ee-gwiin'ajii. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak ajii gwikyaa zhit deenyaa t'inyaa geegwahaandak geenjit ant'ee-gwiin'ajii. ¹¹ Gaa ajii datthak t'ee Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ihlak zhr̄h t'i'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'q' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'ee-gwiin'ajii.

Diitthaj' Ch'ihlak Zhr̄h Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa

¹² Gwik'injiighit najii datthak Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Ajii googaa nihk'it vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii. ¹³ Ajii gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'q' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'q' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'q' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iiighai' Christ vatthaj' zhit kheihlak tr'iiheelyaa geenjit ch̄u diits'an iltsajii. Ajiits'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'q' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'ajii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Dinjii vatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h haa iltsajii kwaa gaa vatthaj' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsajii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ajii gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Ajii shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'q' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq jii, nihk'it ajii shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Ajii gwik'it shidzee, "Ajii shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'q' jii shatthaj' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq jii nihk'it ajii shatthaj' zhit gwats'an nilii. ¹⁷ Shatthaj' ajii shandee zhr̄h nilii jii nats'aa shiheetthak? Shidzee zhr̄h nilii jii nats'aa shahahtsan? ¹⁸ Ajiits'a' t'ee, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' kat nats'aa gwit'ee-gwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shatthaj' nihlehjuk t'iiichy'aa gwanlii kwaa jii, duuyeh shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Ajii gwik'it shatthaj' vakat ch'atthaj' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaj' ch'ihlak zhr̄h nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Ajiits'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, ajii gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa. ²² Diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ajii duuyeh vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa t'oonchy'aa. ²³⁻²⁴ Diitthaj' vit'ee-gwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyaa ts'q' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, ajiit'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'eerahitii, gwizhit diitthaj' agwarahch'in ajii gwach'aa naazhii gwa'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa diitthaj' iltsajii t'ee diitthaj' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'q' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa. ²⁵ Diitthaj' zhit shrihteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk iltsajii gaa nihlee t'injigaahchy'aa. ²⁶ Diitthaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'ii-ghit jii diitthaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'iiheeghit t'oonchy'aa, diitthaj' nak'ah hil'ee jii diitthaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'q' Christ vatthaj' oh̄lii, ts'q' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' vatthaj' nak'ah oh̄lii. ²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa datthak jyahts'a' gweitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihii'e' najii tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajii chan Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ninlii gwats'ajii chan geech'qaqhtan najii ninlii, ajiit'ee juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'i'in najii ninlii, gwats'ajii juu dinjii shrinilii najii t'aih ts'an iltsajii, ajiit'ee gwats'ajii chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najii ninlii, gwats'ajii chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaq chan ninlii ajiit'ee chan Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najii ninlii, jii jyahts'a' nagoovinlii. ²⁹ Datthak ts'q' Tr'ihii'e' najii ginlii kwaa, ajiits'a' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'qaqhtan najii chan zhr̄h ginlii kwaa. Goolat

najj zhr̥h geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa, ³⁰ akwat iłts'ik shr̥giheelyaa akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa g̥igiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyaq t'igwinyaa geegwagwahaandak geenjit t'aih gii'j̥i. ³¹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa aji gwihil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit goh̥lii.

Jii t'ee aji datthak andaa goo'aii.

Ch'et'igwiniindhan

13 ¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinji akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikh̥hii, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan ishi'j̥i kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaatsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa. ² Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwaatth'ak ji', aji ts'a' gwizh̥h ishi'j̥i ts'a' nagwarah'j̥i kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandai ji', ddhah choo ch'adan̥h nih̥h'aa gwagwahts̥i geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'j̥i, gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'j̥i kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii shi'j̥i datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatthaj̥i tr'ahahk'an* geenjit chan gwant'at̥ch̥j̥i ji', gaa ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'j̥i kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahr̥'ii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihi'ee akwat adashoo tr'ah̥j̥i nilii kwaa; ⁵ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee dinji ts'a' tr'iiz̥q̥ kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhr̥h ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'j̥i gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiiz̥q̥ dii-ts'a' t'igwi'in daj̥i ch'et'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa. ⁶ Ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwi'in daj̥i shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa li'didlii haa gwitr̥'it t'agwarah'in daj̥i lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. ⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj̥i ch'et'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh̥e'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih̥e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanaq̥aj̥i kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ih̥ee gwizhr̥h geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkh̥i chan gaa aji ndaagwah̥aq̥'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'aji chan gaa ndaagwah̥aq̥'aa. ⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'aji ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik eegwaraandak haa aji gwalak zhr̥h t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Gaa ninj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwiłts̥aj̥i ji', jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiinlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwah̥aq̥'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ih̥lii daj̥i nats̥aq̥ ninjich'ih̥that, giikh̥hii, ts'a' dei̥h̥chy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ih̥lii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ih̥lii gwik'it t'inesho'yaa nih̥than kwaa. ¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vihl̥i'didlii gwalak vizhit neydaaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'aah'in gaa ninj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nih̥laraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandai t'ee gwalak zhr̥h gaashandai, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandai, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shaandai gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'iin'j̥i, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh̥e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih̥e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nits̥i t'inchy'aa.

* 13.3 Geech'ih̥h'yaa geenjit shatthaj̥i gwant'at̥ch̥j̥i.

**Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii
Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Geenjit Diinant'einlii**

14 ¹Ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'inlii aji zhit gwandaa gwi-hil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii aji ch'andaa t'akhwa'in. ²Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji ch'izhii dinjii haa giginkhii t'iginyaq kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh goovii'th'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' giginkhii t'iginyaq. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit t'ididlii haa giginkhii t'iginyaq. ³Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii naji t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaq, ts'a' khaneegoogaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaq ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii. ⁴Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji geedan zhrih idits'iginyaq, gaa zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'iginyaq t'igii'in.

⁵Datthak ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii ji' gwandaa gweheez-yaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwi-hil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrih juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igiheenyaa. ⁶Ajits'a' shachaa naji nakhwats'a' khoiizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit gihkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihihyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweel'kii nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrih shint'eegwiin'aji, aji nakhwant'eegwiilii ji' gwizhrih nakhwats'ihihyaa.

⁷Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'iitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii aji gwan-daii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihheeth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'oohlii gaagiindaii. ⁸Ajits'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa? ⁹Aji gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigii'th'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiinyaq t'iinyaq naa-giheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Jii nankat lyaa ginjik nih-lehjuk t'inchy'aa leji gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii naji deenyaq t'inyaq gaagiindaii. ¹¹Gaa nijin aji ginjik deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaa-shandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aahchy'aa naji ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goo-vaashahandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹²Lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii nakhwant'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa nohtan ji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwikeegohdaii.

¹³Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaq t'inyaq gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrih goo'aii. ¹⁴Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii daji, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khagidihjii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa. ¹⁵Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa ch'ilik eehihlyaa. ¹⁶Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrih Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diihnyaa ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii naji deiinyaq t'inyaq naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenyaa? ¹⁷Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaq aji gwinzii t'inyaq ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii naji ts'iinyaq t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhkhi geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa. ¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shireheetth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhkhi ts'ajj gweheezyaa vaa geech'ooahaalchyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhkhi ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa najj, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, ajiits'a' chan nakhwa-gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'oqthath. ²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“K'eegeaadhat jyaa nyaa, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii najj digiginjik zhit giginkhii k'it shigii najj ts'a' gigeheekhyaa.

Ajj dinjii najj sheenjit giginkhii, ajj googaa shigii najj shigiheetth'ak kwaa.”

²² Ajj geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj ajj nakwaa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrh gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Ajiits'a' ninjin gwik'injiighit najj khaihlan tagaajil ts'a' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkhii gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj nihdeinjinl ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa. ²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa najj akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najj ch'ihlee nihdeinzhii ji' gwinzii nakhwagiitth'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal. ²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininich'agahthat kwaii gwizhrh ngweheedaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. “Li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!” giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineeriidal Daj' Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa najj jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa; ninjin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal daj' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qaqhtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deeheenjyaa yats'a' gwagwahkij, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a' ch'ihlee chan ajj deenya t'inyaa geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh ninedal najj ts'igiheenjyaa jyaa digihee'yaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheekhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik qhtij ts'a' nihlehtajj t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaa t'igwinyaa geegwa-haandak gwizhrh goo'aii. ²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandak zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegohtsai' kwaa ts'a' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii. ²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik qhtij haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vee-gohkhii ajjt'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii najj dohnyaa gwik'iighai' lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' geegigiheekhyaa geenjit. ³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', ajj dinjii giheekhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qaqhtan ajj akhagoonyaa. ³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoohkhii. Gwik'iighai' juu

najî datthak gwagwahaa'ee ts'q' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit. ³²Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa vant'eegwirin'ajî gaa nihk'it deeheenjyaa gwik'eehaahyaa, ³³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'q' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'iheelyaa ts'q' gwinzii nih'aa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal najî tee tr'injaa najî gigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee ajî khaihlan nineegiidal dajî, tr'injaa najî zhat gwa'an gwats'q' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa. ³⁵K'ee-gwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigiheekhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aatth'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrîh nakhwats'q' tr'aatth'ak lee t'inchy'aa? ³⁷Nakhwatee ch'ih'lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodii-nyaa vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwatth'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaahendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'q' ch'adiht'oo t'ee K'ee-gwaadhat gwats'q' shah'ee t'ishi'in. ³⁸Gaa jii deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shrq'!

³⁹Shachaa najî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an vee-gwarookhyaa ohnyaa, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigiheekhyaa gwits'î t'agavoiiny' shrq'! ⁴⁰Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nih-ghootee hee gohkhyaa shrq' gaa ch'ih'ak zhrîh qh'îi ts'q' goohkhii.

Christ Neegwiindaii

15 ¹Shachaa najî, jii Gwandak Nizîi nakhwats'q' gwaaltan chy'aa chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizîi oohohdal ts'q' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hohtq' ts'q' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahoht-hat geenjit. ²Ajî't'ee Gwandak Nizîi nakhwats'q' eech'oaaltan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizîi zhrîh gwiint'aii ohtq' ji' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii hî-deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhî kwaa ji' ajî gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa ohtq' t'akhwa'in.

³Jii ðyaa gwihî'ee goodhiijik ajî nakhwant'êjîi t'ihnyaa. Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Niindhat dajî giiaatsii ajî't'êê drin tik ts'q' nineedhihkhin ts'q' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, ⁵Peter ts'q' tr'ookit vigweelkîi, ajî't'êê Tr'ihî'e' twelve (12) najî ts'q' vigweelkîi. ⁶Ajî't'êê Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa najî chan ts'q' vigweelkîi, goolat najî tth'aii gwandaii gaa goolat najî chan niinjik. ⁷Ajî't'êê dachaa James ts'q' chan vigweelkîi, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'êê zhit Tr'ihî'e' najî datthak ts'q' vigweelkîi.

⁸Ndaagwaa'n'ajî dajî shîi chan shats'q' vigwiilkîi ts'q' Tr'ihî'e' shîtsajîi, sheech'eechyaa kwaa gaa shats'q' vigweelkîi, nijin shigweheelyaa goo'aii ajî shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Zhit juu Tr'ihî'e' najî shandaa gooveegoo-'aii t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihî'e' ðyaa sharoonya' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkîi dajî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najî khaiinji-ch'oohtthat geh'an. ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eeagoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihîi ajî ihîi t'ihchy'aa, ts'q' ajî ch'eeagoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'ajî an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihî'e' najî andaa gwitr'it t'agwa'ya, shîi shakhai'

t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in. ¹¹Jii jidii geenakhwaaltan aji shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihl'e' goots'an gooth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahntan t'igwii'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwarahtan aji t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhit t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Naji Neegweheendaii

¹²Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat naji juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa? ¹³Aji h'deegwidlii ji' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee. ¹⁴Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhit chan gweheekwaa. ¹⁵Aji googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aji tr'oos'tit t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat naji duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aji lyaa t'ohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Niinjik naji neegwiindaii kwaa ji', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Christ neegwiindaii kwaa ji', nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit aji zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, aji ts'a' tth'aii hee nakhwatr'agwaan-duu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee. ¹⁸Aji ts'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji nigiinjik naji chan tth'aii hee gootr'agwaan-duu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. ¹⁹Yeendaa aji nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ neediihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa ji' t'ee dinjii naji datthak andaa diineenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'aji gweheezyaa.

²⁰Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'didlii haa t'igwinyaa, aji gwik'it juu niindhat naji gilchuu t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii Adam, oozhii aji tr'ookit daj' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aji veh'an neegwireheendaii. ²²Dinjii Adam oozhii aji vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aji gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwireheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²³Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nijin neegahqhdaii goo'aii aji izhit t'ee neegahqhdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii aji t'ee nijin nineezhii ji' juu Christ k'injiighit naji neegweheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴Aji t'ee nan ndaahaa'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsyaa, zhit ch'anky'aa iizuu naji datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'aih di'ii naji andaa t'ahah-t'aii ts'a' K'eeegwaadhat veegwini'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. ²⁵Dahthee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naji gaiiyiihah-tsyya ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwaadhat t'igwinyaa. ²⁶Ch'ichi' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, aji ts'a' Khaiinkq Drin zhit ji' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁷Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa. ²⁸Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji ji', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eeda-haachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa aji t'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik nañi eenjit dinjii ts'an chqu dhidlit nañi yu? Jidii gaiiyigahahtsyaa giindhan t'igii'in? Niinjik nañi duuyeh neegwiindaii gwinyaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' jaghaii dinjii nañi, niinjik nañi eenjit goots'an chqu dhidlit? ³⁰ Aji Tr'ihii'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghaii drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahahtthat gwizhit gwireheendaii? ³¹ Shachaa nañi, drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ichi' shagahahtsyaa gwi-k'eegogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak qhñi geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahñi. ³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwiizhit nin iizqu k'it nich'itsalthat ji', jidii ideenjit gaiiyiihahtsyaa? Niinjik nañi neegweheendaii kwaa ji', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehkji ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooni'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizqu nañi haa neehiindik ji', nan chan dinjii iizqu hiinlyaa." ³⁴ Nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'qhtthat gwak'qhtti! Nakhwalat nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa gaashandaii, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii qhñi.

Neegwiriindaii Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aa niinjik nañi neegweheendaii? Akwat gootthaj' deeheechy'aa li'?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'ooahkat. ³⁶ Jaghaii zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhii nan t'eh qhñi dai', hahchyaa k'it t'ihienjyaa aji t'ee gwizhrh haqshii goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. ³⁷ Aji ts'a' jidii gwanzhii nqshii t'ee gwanzhii gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagii (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gweiteinlii t'inchy'aa. ³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanzhii li' nats'aa nqshii yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii aji ts'a' jii gwanzhii nats'aa nqshii yuunyaa gwik'it niishii. Gwanzhii li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhii nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa niishii.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak gootthaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak gootthaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴¹ Shree, toq oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat nañi neegwiindaii dai' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqhjik dai' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' dhidlit, gaa neegwiindaii dai' vatthaj' khit gweheendaii geenjit neegwiindaii (immortal) t'inchy'aa. ⁴³ Vanaraqhjik dai' vat'aa kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindaii dai' gwinzii viyiichy'a' gwizhit vat'aa jiintsii gweheelyaa. ⁴⁴ Vanaraqhjik dai' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindaii dai' vatthaj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindaii heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaa-gwiindaii, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii aji ts'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aa. ⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ t'ee khaiinkq Adam haa nihlii-k'it t'igii'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa goodlit. ⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii aji t'ee t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa. ⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luh haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiitsaji dai' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi, aji t'ee chan khaiinkq Adam aji zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi. ⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat

gwats'an nilii najj t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luh ts'an gooriitsajj t'igiinchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii najj chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iin-zhii k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴⁹Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsajj vik'it diiriitsajj, gaa nijin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweechechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khit gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ij aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii-ts'a' gwigweek'ij aji nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoo vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dootth'ak ji' duuyeh nqkhith gaa khan hee ch'ujuk t'ahoh-jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iith'ak googwahkhan niindhat najj nee-gweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiighit t'igiinchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk t'igihchechy'aa. ⁵³Dzaa nankat diitthaj' aji ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa neeyahahtsyaa gwizhr'ij goo'aii, ajiits'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khith gweheendaii. ⁵⁴Nijin dinjii niindhat najj neegwiindaii, aji gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', D'htly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it ti'deegwidlii gweheelyaa:

"Ch'ichi' an dhidlit ts'a' gaiiyiigwiitsajj ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵Ch'ichi' gaayiich'ahahtsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?

Ch'ichi' t'aih haa ts'agwahaalthaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?"

⁵⁶Ch'ichi' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwi-jyaa. Ajiits'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'i-gwijyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁵⁷Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Dii-k'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyiigwiriitsajj geh'an.

⁵⁸Ajiits'a' shachaa veet'iithan najj, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint'aii nohtat. K'eegwaadhat khith veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth'aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aji gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Najj Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

16 ¹Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aji geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh najj deekhwa'yaa goovai-hnyaa aji gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa. ²Drin zhit hee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhith, deegwahtsii dhohtsajj gwik'iighai' valak tthok nqkhii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii geenjit. ³Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii d'htly'aa kat gwadanoiit'oo aji juu dinjii nakhween-jit nizij aji gwiteetr'oolii najj ant'eehihtyaa, ajiits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa. ⁴Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzii gwik'it goo'aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhr'ij goo'aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. ⁶Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, ajiit'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo'aii aji geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa. ⁷Juk zhat gehgoo hoiizhii ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihti' nihthan, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa. ⁹ Lejj nañ shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwaha'lyaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'qohitii, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa' in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah' in t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'ee ts'a' zhyaa noh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eehedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Añits'a' gwik' injiighit yaa neehiidal nañ haa sheek'inee-heedik geenjit noodhal' in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik' injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik' injiighit nañ haa nakhwaniheekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ih'ee' yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik' injigwiighit zhit gwiint'aii nohthat haa adak'qontii, ts'a' nakhwat'aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa. ¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et' igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa' in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k' injiigiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Añits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah' in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa nañ nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa nañ taji ohdaa, aji juu gook'it gwik' injiighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah' in nañ chan taji ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus nañ dzaa nigijyaa lyaa shoo ihñi. ¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsañ gwik'it shii chan shoo shigiltsañ, dinjii jiinchy'aa nañ tr'ook'ii ts'añ gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh nañ gwizhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik' injiighit nañ tr'igiinkhii zheh googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal nañ, "K'eegwaadhat k'ii-ghai' nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa. ²⁰ Dzaa gwik' injiighit datthak nañ chan "Nakhwadiveegoozu'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo' in dai' ch'et' igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' qhjii.

²¹ Shij, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' diht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'aji nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'et' igwiniindhan nakhwaa ooli'.

* 16.15 Izhit dai' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

2 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihif'e' ihlii. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'i-giinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eeagoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii. ⁴Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' dii-ts'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iriighit najj ts'i-reheenjyaa geenjit. ⁵Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwiits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in. ⁶Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizqu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'i-gweheenjyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahohkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizqu chy'aa izhit gaanee-nakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. Lyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizqu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwi'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan. ⁹Lyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gwe-heelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwidaii, adan zhrjh vit'injirahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit. ¹⁰Gwiizqu gwak'oodiiniichji ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihreenjyaa geenjit vit'injirahahchy'aa, ¹¹diineenjit khagadohjii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagadiinjii lejii najj eh'an Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eeagoonzhrij heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenjyaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihée'yaa Neegwiitsaji

¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashootr'ah-hji. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' ti'deegwiridlii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwich'in najj

nakhwan t'anyakhwaihnya. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'agwarahnyaa. ¹³⁻¹⁴Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'yaa ts'a' gwahohth'thak zhrih nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinoth'thak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinoth'thak nakhwaroonyaa, nijn Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahlyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa.

¹⁵Jii datthak shoohohlyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihishyaa gwa-dhahtsajii, neekwat nakhweenihishyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihyaa. ¹⁶Macedonia nahkat nihishyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihishyaa ajit'ee k'iinjik neehihdyaa ji' chan hee nakhweenineehihdyaa, Judea nahkat neehihdyaa geenjit didii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohyaa. ¹⁷Nijn nakhweenihishyaa dihnyaaj daj' gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii naji jyaa dishi'yaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa aji naji k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'didlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aah'a' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaaj t'ihnyaa kwaa. ¹⁹Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aah'a' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in. ²⁰Juu naji datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaaj gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aah'a' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaa daj' viyinjirihi'ee t'igwinyaa. ²¹Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'ihelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarooltin haa gwiiteet'idiiniinlii. ²²Diidrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaaj, diits'an iitsajii ajit'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaaj diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee didii zheezhit diinant'eegweheelyaa nyaa aji gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaalshii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaa. ²⁴Jyachts'a' gwik'injahokkhit aji nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Gaa, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit noh-t'aii nakwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakwaa shrigweheechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwaraantan t'igwii'in.

2 ¹Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gohtsyaa shro' nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneehihdyaa kwaa nihthan. ²Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhahtsajii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhahtsajii naji zhrih chan hee shoo shahachtsyaa. ³Aji geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo i'aii naji shoo shahchtsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweenineeshizhii kwaa. Nijn shoo ihhii daj', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo qhii gaashandaii. ⁴Nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj' lyaa shidrii zhit gwats'an gitrih'ee ts'ajii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya' Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkij daj' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah-ya', aji lyaa datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwihtsajii kwaa gwik'it shij chan shoo shihtsajii kwaa. Gaa aji dinjii ch'adaj' hee

shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwa-t'oochya'aa kwaa. ⁶Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohtat aji gaa gwinzii. ⁷Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aai geenjit akhagoohenjyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaa. ⁸Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lyaa veet'othan vaagoondak. ⁹Ch'ada'i' nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo daji it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaa shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in. ¹⁰Nijin dinjii naji nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in daji, gooveenjit ganoondee daji shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii

¹²Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii aji Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii daji, ch'ada'i' hee Keegwaadhat gee-ch'oohaachyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik lee. ¹³Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwa'aa' geh'an tr'igwidii gaa zhat dinjii naji neena-khwahaal'yaa aihnyaa ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iriitsaji

¹⁴Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonya'! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iin-lii daji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lyaa gaiiyiit'riitsaji t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwanzhijh tr'ahk'an daji nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii. ¹⁵Gwanzhijh tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Aji gwanzhijh tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat teehaajil naji tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in. ¹⁶Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' teehaajil naji jii gwanzhijh tr'ahk'an daji gwinzii vagwaatsan lyaa gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'aji khaiinjii gaa gilchii. Gaa juu nee-heezhii naji jii gwanzhijh tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrijh jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa! ¹⁷Ch'izhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'a-goonya, aji gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa gwats'a' diihi'ee ts'a' fi'didlii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik aji K'eejit Neegwiitsaji aji Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

3 ¹Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhiih naji nakhwa-tee Gwandak Nizii eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an deht-ly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii qhlii nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qhlii aji juu naji datthak ts'a' gwigweech'in geh'an fi'didlii haa geenakhwarahchy'a' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ³Jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oorahant' t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a' nakhwats'a' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adarant'oo (ink) haa danakhwa-t'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴Jii jyaa t'igwinyaa ajit'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. ⁵Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit

diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniłtsajii, ajiit'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhr̄ih diinant'eerin'ajii. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo aji ch'ichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji vats'an gwandaii gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'eerin'ajii daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhr̄ih nagwaanajii, nijin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhii daj' gaa Moses viinya' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'ajii Israel gwich'in naji khų' giyyaah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'ajii aji ch'ichi' gwant'eiin'ajii k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eein'ajii. ⁸ Ajiit's'a Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit. ⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwahthak kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, aji law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit aji vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk gweendaa neereezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Aji Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ih'lee gwizhr̄ih adrii, gaa juk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it aji gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaanaq'ajii kwaa gwats'a' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahntan. ¹³ Aji geh'an, nijin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaanaq'ajii kwaa gwats'a' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu naji datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit nijin niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq aji gwadanakhwat'oo (Old Testament) gaah'in daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iłtsuu k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhr̄ih goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsuu kwaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii deenyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa nijin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaii ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gih'leech'arahachal t'oonchy'aa, Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii aji gwik'it, "Nijin K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gih'leech'iłtsuu t'inchy'aa." ¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee datthak ts'a' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iłtsuu kwaa haa aji ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, aji ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diiniłtsajii, gwandaa dagwaht'oo vich'eegwahndit aji gwandaa ch'ahahndit geenjit.

Tr'ihii'e' Tr'iinlii ts'a' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'ajii

4 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eeigwin'ajii, aji geh'an gireheendal kwaa geenjit diigwik'injigwiighit zhit diit'aii gwiłtsajii. ² Jidii gwit'eh gwiriłdlii ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ah'jii kwaii datthak akhagaroonyya; ninjigwaraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' ti'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najj datthak ti'-didlii zhit gwandaii najj gaagiindaii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii geeroqahtan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najj eh'an t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Dzaa nankat ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', t'oo gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Gwandak Nizii ts'an ch'ahndit gahah-'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahthan. Ajj ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihlihk'it t'igiichy'aa. ⁵Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahntan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahntan ajj, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, "T'oo gwats'an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" ajj t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'ajj t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Ajj t'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷Diikhwan Tr'ihile' najj vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'jj ajj t'ee diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa, tuhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo ihsajj khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁸Geetee hee diinaa gwiizqu gaa neet'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegwehee'yaa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaa kwaa. ⁹Dinjii lejii najj diitr'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehndan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlejj ts'idiirakhkhit gaa an tr'ilii kwaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geelkhwaajj gwik'it diinehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegoogwandaii, ajj gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanajj' kwaa tr'ii'jj ajj gahah'yaa geenjit. ¹²Gwandak Nizii ajj Gwitr'it zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii ajj ts'an gwandaii ndaanajj' kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³Dehty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhit geh'an khagih-khee." Ajj gwik'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁴Ajj geh'an jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahahdaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediiniheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lejii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii dajj, gwandaa dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheejyaa ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagooraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaanchy'aa diizhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii. ¹⁷Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanajj' kwaa nitsii tr'ih'eeyaa t'oonchy'aa, khaiinjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii. ¹⁸Jidii juk gwiizqu tr'agwah'in ajj geenjit tr'igwiridii kwaa gaa jidii tr'aaq'h'in kwaa zhrih khit ininjich'arahthar. Jidii tr'aaq'h'in ajj ch'ihlee gwizhrih t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo i'hai tr'aaq'h'in kwaa ajj khit geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Diiŧthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

5 ¹Diiŧthaj' zheegwadhaa k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee nijn niriindhat t'ee zheekat diiŧthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diiŧthaj', khit geenjit vizhit gwireheendaii geenjit k'eejit neehahtsyaa. ²Dzaa nankat gehdaa kwaa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zeh gwif'aji geh'an. ³Ch'ankey'aa zhrh tr'iheelyaa kwaa, gaa nijn zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diiŧthaj' ch'ujuk k'eejit neeheelyaa. ⁴Jii nankat diiŧthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat gihlee-reheedaa geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa tr'ihel'yyaa ts'a' diiŧthaj' ch'ujuk neeheelyaa geenjit. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji't'ee ch'ujuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diizhit t'ihel'yyaa geenjit diits'an ihts'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinan-t'eehe'aa nyaq aji gwigweheehy'aa geenjit.

⁶Dzaa nankat diiŧthaj' zhit tr'iilk'iji gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'iji kwaa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa. ⁷Gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ah'in kwaa aji zhit vik'injiriighit. ⁸Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroony'a' gwiindhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaa-dhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan. ⁹Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'iji haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shrq tr'ohtsyaa zhrh gwiindhan. ¹⁰Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrh goo'aii, tr'izqu akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwiitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahakhat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' aji geh'an dinjii naji gwik'injihkhit gwik'eegohdaii goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa h'deegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h'dihdlii shaakhwandaii ji' nakhwaihnyaa. ¹²Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan naji dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aa dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oony'aa gwagwah'in kwaa. ¹³Dinjii lat naji eenjit gaanariindaii kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aa gwehk'iji gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ujuk dinjii neeraadlit. ¹⁵Dinjii naji datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandaii naji, idigeenjit gwizhrh gogoondaii shrq, gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii aji veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehk'iji dai' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa. ¹⁷Juu Christ haa khaihlok nilii t'ee gwehk'iji dai' nats'aa dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaa ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii nilii needhidlit. ¹⁸Jii datthak

t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii-
'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diiniitsajii, ajiits'a' dinjii naji vijyaa heelyaa
geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diiniitsajii. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii
naji dijjyaa iitsajii aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaa. Christ dii-
neenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa
gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq dijjyaa gooviltajii aji gwagwandak diinant'eiin-
'ajii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaa t'igwinyaa ts'a'
Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa
nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheihlak tr'heelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit
niindhat yiitsajii, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'heelyaa geenjit.

6 ¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an dii-
khwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii goots'an iitsajii naji akha-
goony'a' shro'! ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaq oodqohk'ii,

“Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajii ji'
nakhwihtth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajii dai'
nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa.”

Datthak shoodqohk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'heee-
'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwiizqu diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii
naji ts'ooghaih gwiizqu gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahitii. ⁴ Gaa deegwii'in
datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai-
gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizqu
gwarahah'in googaa gwak'oorijyaa. ⁵ Diirahkhwaajii ts'a' zheegwaazhraajii chan
tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejii naji diigahakhwaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit
gwinth'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ilchqu kwaa ts'a' geetee hee
khaiinjii gaa diinehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa. ⁶ Diineeshroon-
chy'aa gwizhit, h'ididlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa,
ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwa-
ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'et'igwiniin-
dhan h'ididlii haa t'igwee'ya'. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizii
h'ididlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii
nizii tr'inlii aji gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ii. Vaa idikeerahaantyya ts'a' Ch'anky'aa
Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahhat geenjit. ⁸ Geetee hee diirih'e' ts'a' geetee
hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ahljii, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizqu giginkhii ts'a' geetee
hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oo-
ts'it diigoonyaa. ⁹ Lejii naji Tr'ih'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejii naji Tr'ih'e'
tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an
khaiinjii gaa diigiiikhwaajii, googaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'i-
diigahkhit gaa diigeekhwajii kwaa. ¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa
datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreeraahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejii naji zheekat
gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aii gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it
t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ii.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'iihthan naji! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit
h'ididlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwiriidlii kwaa.

¹²Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa gaa nakhwan aji diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii. ¹³Shigii naji ts'a' giikhkhi k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii zhit cheet'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'

¹⁴Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qhli' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizii, aji iizuu haa nihjyaa k'it nihlaa khaihlak giheelyaa? Duuyeh toq, ts'a' drin haa nihlaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Traanduu (Belial) haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igii'in? Aji gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in. ¹⁶Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa gooch'ik'itilti' zheh nineedal najj haa nihlaa deeginyaa nihk'it t'igiheeyaa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandai aji Vakharigidiinjii Zheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyaa,

“Shigii najj goovaa t'ihihchy'aa
ts'a' gootee chan gwihihchy'aa.

Shataji giheedaa

ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa.”

¹⁷Ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa,

“Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa t'igii'in najj,
akhagavohnyaa ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwajyaa
aji ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸K'eegwaadhat jiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii jyaa nyaa,

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,
gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa.”

7 ¹Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjii t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizii neerohtsyaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaa tr'ooli' ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerih'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

²Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjii cheet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa ineh-ts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'itsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininijgwaraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jyaa digwiil in diigahnyaa. ³Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzuu nakhwaihnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iinlii gaa nihk'it nihlaa t'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'aa gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahji, gwiizhit shat'aii chan goh'ii.

⁵Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo daj' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najj datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaa, gwizhit lyaa ninjin datthak gwiizuu, aji geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'aa. ⁶Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizuu najj t'aih ts'an ahtsii, ninjin Titus diits'a' hi'ee daj', diit'aii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'aii neegwiitsajii. ⁷Diits'a' yihi'e' geenjit gwizhrih nakwaa gaa lyaa gwin-t'oo vat'aii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, noo'ya'

shohnyaa gwiizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninch'its'ohthat aji chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Aji dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiit'oo, aji tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iitsaji gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhahtsaji gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh tr'agohdii. ⁹ Aji nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lih-ts'eedoqe'ee ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii ohlii needhoodlit. Aji tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in aji geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizqu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diit'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii aji neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii eenjit lyaa shoo tr'iinlii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eeda-ra'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii aji nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik aji vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Aji ts'a' chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhik kwaa aji gwa-gohohchy'aa gwik'eegohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit daj' gwiizqu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizqu t'iizhik ts'a' aji iizqu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in. ¹³ Jii haa diit'aii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsji geenjit lyaa shoo tr'inlii, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsaji. ¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahlii aji Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsaji kwaa. Datthak ts'a' ti'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, aji geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Daatr'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenyaq oodqohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat aji ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii aji gwandaa nint'aii ilii. ¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaatchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

**Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Naji Ch'eeshroonchy'aa
haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnayaa**

8 ¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit naji nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji goodivee gwinzii gwiitsaji. ² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizqu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa naji laraa lejii haa ts'igiinya'. ³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan aji zhrii nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik. ⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji ts'aroonya' ginyaq haa gwint'oo diinandeegwigwii'aii. ⁵ Gaa lyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, tr'ookit Keegwaadhat keegwigwilt-hat aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnayaa chan gwik'eegwigwilt-hat. ⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwant'ee-hoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit

nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa. ⁷Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injiighit chan akhwa'ii. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'yaa dai' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, aiiits'a' juk jii laraa ch'einzhrrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit naai lyaa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aii geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii akhwa'ii gaashoondaii nihthan aii geenjit t'ihnyaa. ⁹Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwehkii dai' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonyaa. Nakhwan aii jidii datthak khwa'yaa geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat dai' jidii t'akhwa'in aii juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya' nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohlii. ¹¹It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aii ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwa'ya' nohthan dai', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'yaa gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in. ¹²Lyaa nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aii googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrih haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴Jidii ni'ii datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaa kwaa. Juu vak'aai-ch'ii gwanlii aii gwits'ihienjyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijn nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa ji' nakhwats'igeheenjyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu naai datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaa geenjit. ¹⁵Dently'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juu manna luhchy'aa leii teegwigwɪjik naai
manna luhchy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrih teegwigwɪjik naai
deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aii googwahtsii goots'an nilii.”

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Naai haa

¹⁶Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonya' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan. ¹⁷Nakhwanineeheedyaa ji' geenjit tr'oahkat akhai' aaha' nyaa, adan aii lyaa nakhwanineeshoozhi' niindhan. ¹⁸Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak gihi'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaa, aii Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii dai' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh naai diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiiaahchii t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰Ch'aran'ii diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'eereheedal. Jii laraa leii dinjii naai gwant'eiinlii natsahts'a' neerahaazhit gaageheendaii geenjit. ²¹K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in aii gwik'it dinjii naai andee ts'a' gwinzii t'agqo'ya' gwiindhan.

²²Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaa ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. Lyaa shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nindhan. ²³Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaa aii shits'inyaa

t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'njiighit yaaneehiidal nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihit'ee t'iginchy'aa. ²⁴ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwashoot'ahñi aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa goots'a' gwagooh'in.

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'njiighit Nañi Eenjit Laraa Khaihlan Niriinlii

9 ¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'njiighit nañi gooveenjit laraa khaihlan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gwat'aatchy'aa kwaa. ² Lyaa gwats'oihnyaa' nohthan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaa, last year dai' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'njiighit nañi "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an' gwik'njiighit nañi nakhwats'a' laraa nigheelyaa," goovaihnyaa. Aji geh'an juk leji nañi gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii. ³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'njiighit nañi nakhwats'a' giheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiyeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia nañi zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaagehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'njiighit nañi lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'ee-riidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nohñi kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa tee gwik'igahaandal. ⁵ Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa nañi shits'ii nakhwats'a' naha'aa. Jyachts'a' geh'an nijin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihlyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrih gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhih nahshii aji gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrih ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwant'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. ⁷ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwah-tsii nohthan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'oiinji nindhan geenjit gwant'aanji nañi lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa nañi

ts'a' jidii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vicheegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aji kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhih nahshii nañi gwanzhih gahaqshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' aji ts'an luhchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ah-tsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'ee-goonzhrii nakhwant'ein'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Aha', lyaa gwant'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwant'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa nañi ant'eerinlii dai' gwant'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa. ¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'njiighit nañi yit'eehaahchy'aa nañi geenjit giyahoonandal, aji geh'an chan leji nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa. ¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

* 9.2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii.

ts'a' deegwigwihii'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegothat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagwehendaii. ¹⁴Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagaah'in geh'an cheet'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheeyaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji diits'a' naahchii geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

10 ¹Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daji, nakhwalat naji naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwiizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shii Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat, ²jii gwik'it gooli' nihtan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinji k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa naji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'arii goots'a' gihihkhyyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'ii hi'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴Tr'aanduu nijin gwint'arii goont'a' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i', oots'it haa geegoogahtan naji gaiigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igieedhat ts'a' deenyaa giik'eegwahahthat geenjit geech'arqahtan t'igwinyaa. ⁶Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegothat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'arii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji naji googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷Nakhwan aji nats'aa dinjii eeyiichy'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihlii ginyaa naji gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrh goo'arii. ⁸K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinant'eiin'aji aji ashoo'ahlii k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'arii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'arii natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Nakhwahaajlat geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁰Nakhwatee nakhwalak naji t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit tyaa nint'arii ts'a' nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan nqh'in ji' vat'arii kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint'arii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadrai gaa ninjich'qhthat kwaa shohnyaa." ¹¹Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa naji goovaaraadii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹²Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii naai idigihil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa. ¹³Jii t'aih diinant'eerin'aji kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwii'in. ¹⁴Tr'ihkhit nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in. ¹⁵Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aji shii t'ishizhit dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aji nqshii gwiindhan ts'a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinant'eiin'ajii ajii gwagwahtsii tr'agwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁶ Ajii ji' ch'adanh nahkat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahahchyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii najii zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil najii zhat gaanagoh'ajii kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat deezhit ajii gwideech'i'in." ¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech'i'in daj' ajii gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijin K'eegwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa daj' lyaa gwihi'ee t'oonchy'aa.

Paul ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' Adaa'ii Najii

11 ¹ Gwintsal nałkhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gihikhhyaa ajii geenjit shoodqohk'ii ji' nahoihnyaa. ² Geenookhwaaltan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts'a' juk it'ee vats'an qhljii. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwiłs'i' nakhwak'aaltii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vich'i' tr'oohendal gwats'a' gwinzii yak'aąhtii gwik'it nijin dakai' Haagweheechy'aa gwats'a' haazhii ji' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit. ³ Googaa nihk'it h'iideegwidlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an qhljii, vihleenakhwarahaadlii ji' ajii gitri'h'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, ajii gyuu, yats'a' oots'it ts'a' yininjigweelzhii ajii gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihthan. ⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa ajii datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts'a' eech'agqaahtan akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa kwaii eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii choo vohnyaa najii goovandaa tr'agwał'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Dinjii najii andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleji nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahoo'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwaaltan daj' laraa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishizhit daj' geenjit gwiizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii daj', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit laraa sheenjit oodhoojik. ⁹ Nijin neeshraałchy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwiłhch'ii daj' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eeğiidal daj' laraa shant'eeğinlii. Ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'ihłok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit h'i-didlii nilii ajii geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech'ih'in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyałts'a' nakhwats'a' giłkhkii t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii najii googwitr'it ts'a' ajii diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' ideech'igi'in najii jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohałsyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dishi'ya' t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Jii dinjii najii Tr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii t'igii'in. Christ vitri'hil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in. ¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ąndit adaa'ii haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa najii gaa Christ vitri'hil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii jyaa digihee'ya' geenjit ajii goovaagogwantrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.

* 11.3 Ajii tr'injaa tr'ookit iłtsajii t'ee Eve oozhii.

Nan ndaagwaaq'aji' ji' deegee'ya' geenjit ɣyaa ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihif'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'iighit

¹⁶Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehijyaa, nałkhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoo-dqohk'ii, dinjii nahkhii ginkhii oodqohk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihih'yaa aji shoodqohk'ii. ¹⁷K'eegwaadhat ideech'iriri'in gitrii'ee gaashandai gaa shii aji nahkhii k'it t'ihijyaa. ¹⁸Ch'izhii dinjii leji naji deegee'ya' geenjit eedeesh'igii-in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihijyaa. ¹⁹Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nołthan gwiizhit dinjii nahkhii ginkhii naji oodqohk'ii! ²⁰Goosyaa chan qłhii, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'a-nakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'ii. ²¹Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'yaa geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nahkhii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'yaa t'oonly'aa. ²²Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Hebrew ihlii t'oonly'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii t'oonly'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaa lee ɣyaa t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihlii t'oonly'aa. ²³Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaa, gaa shii aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwał'in, gwinleji chan zeh gwaazhrai'idi, gwinleji chan sharaht-rii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihlii t'oonly'aa. ²⁴Ch'ihłoanli' (Five) gwiitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews naji tik-daatin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonly'aa. ²⁵Roman naji k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihlik shigiltri. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii naji kii haa ch'ihłok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihłok drin, ts'a' tqo haa chų choh kat neeteeshahahchik goodlit t'oonly'aa. ²⁶Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niighit k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheenji gwikeegogwandai ts'a' han gwideetaa nihshyaa gaa chų leji ndak t'iizhik shaa nankat gwa'an chų teehilkhai. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwikeegwagwandai. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' chų choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhat. Chų choh kat gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa gwiizqu gwał'ya. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit nyaa naji gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwikeegwagwandai. ²⁷Gwint'oo tr'agwał'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwiłts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan chų doiłhii ts'a' shizhit gwiłts'ik shih ehdan t'iichy'a, ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwishii kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ii kwaa geh'an chan ihłuu. ²⁸Jyaa diihchy'aa googaa drin gwiitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiiinkhii zeh datthak, gooveenoi-zhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwiłdii. ²⁹Nakhwatee ch'ih-lee vat'aii kwaa daj' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonly'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' shidrii zhit ɣyaa gitrii'ee, gwiizhit shik'ii gwanlii.

³⁰Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gweheezyaa. ³¹K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Viteegwijyahchy'aa

ndaagwaaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihil'ee aji' h'ididlii haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ³² Shii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii daj', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aji' kwaiik'it nihdeegweedii gwada'ji' gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'aqhtii naji' idlii, zheegwaazhra'ji' nashagahahchya'aa geenjit. ³³ Gaa aji' kwaiik'it gwikhyyu' gwa'an vinjyaa'yaa dha'aii aji' k'iizhak t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchii gwik'iighai' gooleech'ahol'ji' t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineiinyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

12 ¹ Jii geech'ishi'in lyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoo-dqohk'ji'. K'eeegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilk'ji' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gigweek'ji' kwaii geegihikhyyaa. ² 14 years gwanaa daj' ninj zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'ji' aji' ch'andaa t'agwah-tthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchii ts'a' gwintsal iidi'. ³ Shatt'ha'ji' haa zhat gwa'ya' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih gaandaii. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat niighit gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa lyaa gwinzii ch'iiahchik gwiihtth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa. ⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'qol-'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa aji' geech'ihih'yaa. ⁶ Gwinle'ji' gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihikhyyaa gaa na'khii ts'a' t'ihihyaa kwaa, gaa h'ididlii haa gihikhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa dihihyyaa kwaa. Gwandaa shahoo'h'ee nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwiijhdaai ts'a' jidii eegiikhkhii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinle'ji' shats'a' gwigweek'ji' aji' zhit, tr'ihkhii khaiinjihool'ee ky'aa ideegihikhyyaa gwiits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak aji' khaiinjich'ishahahthat geenjit shats'a' hi'e'. ⁸ K'eeegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laa shihleegwihiin'aji' vaiiny'a'. ⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrih t'aahchy'aa," shahnyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa daj' gwandaa shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Ajiits'a' yuk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahl'ji'. ¹⁰ Ninj Christ veenjit tr'agwa'in geenjit shats'a' gwiizqu girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagahthat daj', Christ vik'injikhhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihlii. Ninj shat'aii kwaa daj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwanlii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Naji' haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Na'khii ky'aa ideegiikhkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit tr'agwa'ya' geenjit dehtly'aa kat sheenjit gwadoht'oo jaghai? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ji' choo naji' chan shandaa hil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Ninj nakhwaa dhidii daj' khadhalchi' kwaa haa gwinle'ji' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa t'ishizhit, aji' gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihil'e' ihlii gaakhwandaii. ¹³ Ch'adanh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhrih goot'injyaachy'a' gaa nakhwan aji' nakhwat'injyaachy'aa kwaa, aji' gwiizqu t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Yuk et'ee tik googwaanchy'aa nakhweenineehidyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaachy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ji' kwaii nihthan

kwaa gaa nakhwan aji, shaa khohtyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'inin naji digiiyehghan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyehghan naji digigii naji eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aini t'oony'aa aji gwik'it nakhwak'eehaatyaa goo'aini. ¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandai, gaa nakhwan aji gwehkii dai' sheet'qhthan gwik'it sheet'qhthan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'ii haa jidii shi'ii datthak haa nakhwats'ihijyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihiht-haa t'oony'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwin't'oo nakhwat'aachy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. Nakhwa-tee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee naji nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' oints'it shagahaan'yaa t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oony'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit naji chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' nineegoovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa. ¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhai vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naalchii dai' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iniinli ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniitth'ak gaagwiindai, shijyaa veet'ihthan naji jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in. ²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaaf'in gitri'ih'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gatr'ahoh'ee t'oony'aa. Nihzheedq'ee, nihhts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ii gwanlii haa nihloohzhral, nakhwan zhrih idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegqohkhii, gwiizuu nihts'a' goohkhii, ts'a' ihsii chan nothhan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'yaa gwich'in nihthan. ²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji gwehkii dai' gwats'an dagatthai' haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji gihleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsii kwaa gaashahandai gwich'in nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkq Goots'a' Ch'adaant'oo Dai' Gooveiiny'a'

13 ¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Degt'yaa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Keegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji gwah'ya' ji' t'ee h'deegwidlii t'igwiizhik." Corinth kwaii-k'it gwizhit deegii'in leji naji gwah'ya'. ² Khaiinkq zhit nakhweenihshee dai' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiiny'a'. Aji'ts'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaihyaa t'oony'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa ji' googwahaatshii t'iginchy'aa. ³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhkhi t'ihnyaa gaakhwandai geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nqhkhy'a' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jiintsii t'inchy'aa. ⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak dai' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandai t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandai. Aji vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit h'didlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindai kwaa t'oony'aa. ⁶ Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it gwarandai

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa.
⁷Gwiizqu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khari-
 gidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak aji gwinzii
 t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa, gwinzii t'igwii-
 zhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa.
⁸Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'dee-
 gwidlii datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'! ⁹Lyaa nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan
 aji diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii
 neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Nakhweeni-
 hihshyaa gwehkji nakhwats'a' jii dehtly'aa diht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee
 ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihikhhyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'ee-
 hoodhal gwits'i', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleiin'aji haa nakhwat'aii gohtsyaa
 nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkq Neegeedi'

¹¹Shijyaa naji nakhwadevegoozu' ts'a' jii dehtly'aa yuk khaiinkq nakhwa-
 ts'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ujuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwajyaa deenakhwaihnyaa aji
 gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizji haa nihts'a' gokhhi, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh-
 'aji, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii. Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-
 t'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹²Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak nakhwadevegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa
 t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eet'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nihlohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 vich'eet'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak ohlii!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighii Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'ashaa-chij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in. ²Dzaa gwik'injiighit najj izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiveegweheez yaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'ee-goonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'aa.

⁴Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii ajiitee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit gwin't'ee adaachij. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e! Amen!!

⁶Lyaa geegoihlii kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwilkan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahokhit nakhwiltsaji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan Gwandak Nizij nohtan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit. ⁷Geeghaih ch'adanhan Gwandak Nizij kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij ch'ijuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahoht-hat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa. ⁸Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizij eenakhwaagwaraandak ji, jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyaa! ⁹Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiiny'a, juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizij ch'ijuk eech'qahtan ji, jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyaa!

¹⁰Dinjii najj haa shoozhri' nizij altsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dishi'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihlii kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii ge-ch'oolchya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'aa Tr'ihil'e' Dhidlit

¹¹Shachaa najj, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee dinjii yiltsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa. ¹²Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeeyiin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshootin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwaŋ'in daj' nats'aq gwiŋhdaii sheegoohthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaq ts'a' an goohaŋtsyaa gwik'eegwiŋhdaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Israel najj gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in najj shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihŋii. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit najj k'it gwik'eegwiŋhdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonya q wizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' hee tr'agwahaal'ya eenjit gwiŋteetr'ashahchij. ¹⁶ Aajits'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrhij naqhchij gwiŋtsajj daj', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizij eech'oohaachyaa ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit daj' ch'ihlak gaa shits'iheenjyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa, ¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shekhii Tr'ihil'e' (Apostles) nilii najj chan geenjit naal'ya kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, ajiŋt'e'e Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiŋts'eehooshizhii. ¹⁸ Shreedrin tik (3 years) gwiindhat t'e'e dohju' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'. ¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj na'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaa-dhat vachaa James zhrih naal'ya.

²⁰ Juk dzaq jidii diht'oo lyaa hi'didlii haa t'ihnyaq. Oihts'it t'ihnyaq kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihts'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Ajiŋt'e'e t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii. ²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii daj' zhit juu gwik'iinjiighit zhat gwich'ij najj ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa. ²³ Ch'izhii najj deeshagahnyaq izhit gwizhrhij gwik'iinjiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwiŋt'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'iin-jigwiighit an haŋtsyaa gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinqahtan t'ii'in!" ²⁴ Aajits'a' t'ee sheh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

Paul aajits'a' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' Najj

2 ¹ Aajits'a' Shreedrin 14 (years) gwiindhat ajiŋt'e'e Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij. ² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrhij nigwiin'aji geh'an. Zhat noiizhii daj' kih dilk'ii najj zhrih haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaltan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaachyaa aji zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an. ³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrhij kagwiŋ'aji. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit kih dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaq kwaa. ⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiighit adagaa'ij ts'a' gooteeginjil aji najj t'ee vadhah gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaq. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteeginjil, ajiŋt'ee nats'aq Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahahthat diigohtsyaa diigoonya. ⁵ Gaa gook'eegwiriŋthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizij aji khit ts'a' hi'didlii heelyaa eenjit aajits'a' nakhweenjit vik'eerooht'i' gwiindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kih dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' aji gwichyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq diiyiichy'a' k'iighai' diinaqh'in kwaa-Aji kih dilk'i' najj k'eegwiichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiinya' kwaa. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'aji izhit googwaqh'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij goqahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'aji gwik'it. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel

Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj eenjit apostle ihlii. Peter chan Jews najj eenjit Tr'i-hi'e' (Apostle) nilii gwik'it. ⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najj haa kih ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihi'ee shint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'igaanjik daj' shij Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihjyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya, geedan chan Jews najj tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik. ¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiighit neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'aroony'a' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee lyaa khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiihthan.

Paul ajj Peter Gwiizqu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwiik'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajj gwiizqu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrh naachji. ¹² James, Israel, Jesus k'injiighit dinjii lat najj zhat gwats'a' hi'e' k'eeigidal daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajj dinjii najj k'eeigidal ajj t'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Jesus gwik'injigwiighit goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najj aanjat geh'an. ¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injijii najj t'aih gii'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' tegehilchji.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizij hi'didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in daj', Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnyaa: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najj k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najj k'it gwigweheendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'ya kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nalii Kwaa Najj Gwik'injigwiighit Haa Neeheezhii

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Moses va-law k'eegogwahthat kwaa ajj tr'inlii kwaa. ¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaa ajj nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'iheedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinc-hy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarah-nyaa? Lyaa nakwaa! ¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in ajj zhak goodlit ajj t'ee chan ndak t'igwe-heenyyaa geenjit geetr'agwa'in ji, izhit t'ee lyaa Law laalnaii gwigweheechy-aa. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhaalchji k'it sheegoo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwihihdaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj. ²⁰ Shij shagwandaii ajj t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii ajj t'ihchy'aa. Juk gwihdaii ajj gwik'injigwiighit zhit goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji, lyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachji. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee-goonzhrii shoonyaa ajj duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwijyahc-hy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji, Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyaa.

Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

3 ¹Galatians, ðyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit giri-łtsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik. ²Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa khwa'ii? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrit? ³Nats'aa zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat'aii haa shragahohlyaa nohtan? ⁴Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lyaa nakwaa gwizhr̥ih! ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwant'eiin'ajii, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj' Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii jyaa varaiinya': "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, ajits'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii yaa-nadhat k'it yaqh'in." ⁷Ajits'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii naji lyaa fi'didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giiaat'ieechy'aa, ajii ch'adaj' hee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat geenjit jyaa t'igwinyaa. Ajits'a' izhit geh'an Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii eeyaagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in." ⁹Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjigwiighit naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰Juu Law zhit gwizhr̥ih ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyaa. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jii jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu Dęhtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyaa datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyaa." ¹¹Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihłak gaa Law zhit deegwinyaa gwizhr̥ih ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhr̥ih di'ii ajit'ee lyaa gweheendaii." ¹²Gaa Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa ajii gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii ajii Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gweheendaii."

¹³Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khų' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa t'igwinyaa,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa." ¹⁴Christ jyaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ajinya' ajii Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji int'eeeyehee'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, ajits'a' diikhwan diigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eehee'aa diinaiinya' chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinaiinya' Haa

¹⁵Shachaa naji, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyaa: dinjii neekwaii dęhtly'aa kat dagoozhri' dagaant'oo ts'a' jyaa t'igweechee'yaa nihłagaiinya' ji' duuyeh

ch'izhii dinjii aji dehtly'aa kat gihleegwihilii akwat duuyeh yakat neech'a-dant'oo t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yaa aji'ny'a' dai' jii aji jyaa nyaa kwaa, "Valak naji chan," aji't'ee leji naji t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii aji jyaa nyaa t'inyaa, "Nalak aji goots'a'," aji't'ee ch'ihlak zhrh t'arahnyaa, aji't'ee Christ. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinai'ny'a' it'ee lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyaa. 430 years gwiindhat aji't'ee Moses va-law goodlit dai', aji duuyeh ch'ujuk needigi'ant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa nyaa duuyeh laahnai t'agwarahnyaa. ¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwiin'aji aji Law zhit deegwinyaa geh'an t'iizhik ji' diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinai'ny'a' aji iheezuu. Aji's'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aji'ny'a' gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh goo'aji.

¹⁹ Jaghai Law diinant'eegwariin'aji gwanlii go'? Gwiizuu gwit'it gwanlii aji gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa. Aji's'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deeddhaa naji neegoorahaan'yaa gwats'a' gwizhrh goo'aji, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ahnyaa t'arahnyaa. Zheekat gwich'in naji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eega'ak, Moses ant'eegi'yiin'aji aji't'ee Moses chan dinjii naji int'eeyi'niin'aji t'arahnyaa. ²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aji'ny'a' dai' adak-hai' yint'eeyi'niin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwa-t'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsaji

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinai'ny'a' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaa? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrh naradhat t'ee li'didlii, gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

²² Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lyaa gwit'it iizuu gwanlii gwinyaa aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yaa diinai'ny'a' aji't'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'i'ighai' juu gwik'injiighit naji ant'eerehe'e'aa t'arahnyaa.

²³ Jii gwik'injigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' Law zhit zheegwaazhraji tr'ilk'ji k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' dai'. ²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qaqhtan k'it t'inchy'aa, aji't'ee diigwik'injigwiighit k'i'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit. ²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhik geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak qhji dhoodlit. ²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chuq nakhwa-ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji, slaves nilii naji, akwat slaves nilii kwaa naji, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. ²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa qhji ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa oohohdal.

4 ¹ Gaa jii ganoondai, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eii-ch'i' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwit'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yint'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anh nilii gaa nihk'it. ² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii dai' nijn viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit

juu yak'aqhtii naji jidii veegoo'aii giyeenjit k'aqhtii. ³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'ee-gwaahchy'aa. ⁴ Gaa nijin gwinzii zhat nigwiindhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrjh Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaa nankat gwats'an h tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews naji Law zhit gwiindaii. ⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii naji nee-hookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'heelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlji gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaa, "Shiti!" ⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave qhlji ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Aji-ts'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii naji eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'eeheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Naji Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'an-ky'aa iizqu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa naji slaves qhlji. ⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahaihyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'anky'aa iizqu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghaii goots'eechwajyaa nothtan? ¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiiteegogwaanchy'aa khagadqhjii goo'ji. ¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa naji, nandaa, haa lyaa Jews naji Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'egaroodhat shrq'! Lyaa gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwaakat t'ihnyaa, shii aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa. ¹³ Dhatts'ik geh'an jaghaii tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaatan gaanoonandaii. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdqhchik ts'a' vak'qohtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadhat-ts'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchji, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchji kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdqhchji gwik'it t'ashoolik! ¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik go'? Nakhwandee shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa reh nakhwaashandaii! ¹⁶ Li'didlii nakhwaagwaldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihlii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'qaqhtan adaa'ji naji gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyaa aji lyaa gwiizqu, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shraatee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in. ¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyaa ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii dai' gwizhrjh nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹ Shigii gwilee naji! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa iits'ik agwah-t'oo nakhweenjit shashraa neehaatth'ak. ²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaii jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igiizhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niindhan naji nakhwaahaakat, it'ee lee aji Law deenyaa t'inyaa gaakhwandaii? ²²⁻²³ Aji Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an

vidinji' ch'ihlak vagoodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihlohjii goovaiinya' kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiinya' aji eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagoodlit.

²⁴Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii naji gwandak t'arahnyaq. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii naji slaves giinlii. ²⁵Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsaji ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'aii Jerusalem, aji gwich'in naji Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii. ²⁶Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii naji slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq:

“Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa naji shoo qhlii,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo qhlii!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii aji andaa ts'a' aji tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyaq t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa.”

²⁸Ajits'a' t'ee shachaa naji, Isaac vik'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehee'yaa yaiinya' eh'an vigii qhlii. ²⁹Diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodii-nyaq ts'an diigoodlit, law k'eegwarohthat diigoonya geh'an khaiinjich'idii-gahthat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiylitthat gwik'it. ³⁰Gaa Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaq? Jyaa t'igwinyaq, “Aji tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohchii, aji vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'i' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa.” ³¹Izhit geenjit shachaa naji, aji tr'injaa slave nilii aji vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa aji vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Aji Gwik'it T'igwii'in Aji Gwaroonta'

5 ¹Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwiłtsaji. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves qhli' shro'!

²Ch'oodqohk'ii! Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaagwahaldak: nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ³Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihjyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihit'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahtthat gwizhrjh. ⁴Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwaht-hat ji', ajit'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in. ⁵Diikhwan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhrjh niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodii'nyaq va'aii zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii haa. ⁶Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleerahaht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii aji zhrih gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷Jesus vataji ohdaa lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu hi'didlii k'eegoht-hat kwaa nakhwiłtsaji? Nats'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiłtsaji? ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweite tr'anakhweiinlii aji t'iizhik kwaa. ⁹“Luh vaanituu tsal haa nahshii daj' googaa vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik.” Gwinyaq. ¹⁰Gaa tth'aii hee K'ee-gwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk ts'aji gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' aji juu veh'an t'akhwazhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqhshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najji, diidhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit geech'qaqtan, geh'an jaghai shats'a nich'itsigahtthat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ giriitsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaatan aji hi'didlii heelyaa kwaa. ¹² Aji juu iizqu nakhwahtsii najji gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najji, nakhwan aji (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwitee tr'ana-khwariinlii, gwiizqu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najji haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najji chan eet'iindhan." ¹⁵ Gaa nin iizqu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najji ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwiindaii; aji lyaa gook'qohtii, datthak nakhwa-tee googwaqanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii aji jyaa dihnyaa: Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa! ¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitri'iee, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan aji gitri'iee. Jii neekwaii aji diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, aji geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwaa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'ohchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh gwigweech'in. Diitthaji' haa gwiizqu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizqu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii, ²⁰ ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haani-gwiri'aii, haa dinjii najji nihlitr'igii'ee ts'a' nihligiighan, gootr'eegwahgaji ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nihlehts'i' t'igii'chy'aa haa tthok nineegiidal. ²¹ Dinjii goovandaa niziji najji itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nihlaanigwigwii'aji ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehkji daji' jyaa nakhwaiiny'a' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaihyaa: jii juu jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaq'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrih eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'eet'igwiniindhan, shrigweheechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegoonzhrii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyya ts'a' idik'eerahaantyya. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najji dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizqu t'asho'ya' giindhan aji ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. ²⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji gwandaii diinant'eiin'aji, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'aii. ²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii, nihts'a' tr'iheezqu kwaa goo'aii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ji chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aii.

Nakhwaa Googwanrii Daji' Nihlats'ohnyaa

6 ¹ Shachaa najji, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyya gwik'it t'inchy'aa najji yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrh, ajiits'a' lyaa gwinzii adak'ahoontyya gwizhrh, nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwaa gwiizqu daji' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegoht-hat t'oonchy'aa. ³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a'

zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa. ⁴Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwa-tee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idinin-jich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohłii, ts'a' ch'izhii nąii jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nihłandaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shro'! ⁵Juu nąii datthak ideenjit gwizhrh ch'igiheeghwaa goo'aii geh'an.

⁶Aii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'an h gwil'ee aii k'eegwiichy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshii khaihlān niheelyaa goo'aii, dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'aroahkat drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuuhahkat t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrh gwiilshii ji', ch'ichi' zhrih gwiilshii gwats'an h nooheendal. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiilshii ji', gwan-daii ndaanąa'ąi' kwaa aii nooheendal. ⁹Gwinzii gwizhrh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shro', akhagoiinyaa kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhjh khaihlān niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa. ¹⁰Aiits'a' khit leji nąii ts'a' dinjii nizii iinlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ii nąii ch'andaa ts'a' tr'ihczyaa.

Khaiinkqo Akqo Digwinyaa ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhahtsaąii!

¹²Zhit juu nakhwad hah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan nąii zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwaah'in izhit gwizhrh geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidiirohtsak shro' giindhan geh'an jyahts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii. ¹³Aiits'a' juu vadhah gihleerihiłt'uu nąii Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwad hah gihleerohoht'ii nakhwagoonyaa, zhyaa nakhwad hah gihleehohht'ii nakhwagiltsaąii geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in. ¹⁴Shii aii, idee-ch'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrh geech'i'in t'ihnyaa. Aii cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nąii k'it gwiihdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaii nats'aa gwiihdaii gwik'it gwiihdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁵Dinjii vadhah gihleerihiłt'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihiłt'uu kwaa gaa t'ohłii t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ujuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrh gwandaa gwinzii. ¹⁶Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat nąii, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan aiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nąii datthak chan!

¹⁷It'ee jii zhrih, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizų gohtsyaa shro', Jesus vi-slave ihłii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸Shijyaa nąii, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihl'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwijyahc-hy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhlj ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vik'injuhkhith.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoon-zhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwant'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' ajj vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizij datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iitsajj.

⁴Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinahchij, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iheelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an, ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'iheelyaa gwiitsajj, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan.

⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij eenjit viyinjiilth'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwint'oo ch'eegoonzhrij tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwint'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinonkwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrij diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkij ts'a', ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diits'a' nizij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwi'in datthak gaandaii geh'an, ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, ajj deehee'ya' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrh nigwiin-'ajj. ¹⁰Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaatth'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrij gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' kheihlak gwahahtsyaa.

¹¹Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iheelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii. Niighit daj', jyaa diheenjyaa eenjit gwiitsajj, ajjts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit. ¹²Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najji, zhit Jews najji k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Niziji t'iddilii ajit'ee neenakhwahah-shii. Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deenyaq gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'eini'ajii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhlii eenjit nakhwagwaahkii.

¹⁴ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'ee-gwehee'aa nyaq tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihii'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najji Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinjii Dai'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihtth'ak dai', ¹⁶ khadigihjii datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnya. ¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwant'eegwehee'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'ya ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahakya'aa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijya. ¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ii ajit'ee lyaa nakhwats'an hahtsya, jii lyaa gwintsii digii najji ant'eehih'aa nyaq ajii deegwahtsii t'ahnyaq vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii. ²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwidaii dai', ajii t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'ajii naqahchii.* ²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'aii najji datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii najji datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa. ²² Christ jidii datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eini'ajii. Ajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najji datthak gwakhaihkwaii yihtsajii. ²³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'a' vigii tr'inlii. Tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwiltsajii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

2 ¹ Christ vik'injahohkhith gwehkii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwi-k'eegohthat kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa. ² Jii nankat dinjii najji k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya, Satan k'eegohthat ts'a' zhit juu zheezhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najji datthak chan k'eegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahtthat kwaa najji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwandaii. ³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'a' dai' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya, jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya. Diigoodlit dai' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoq'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najji k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshii ts'ajii gweheezyaa.

* 1.20 Nijin dinjii shriits'ajii nahchik dai', ajit'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an, ⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniitsajii. Izhit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'a' dii-tr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii. ⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, aji zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'a' zheekat Christ veeghaih tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gook'eegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchji. ⁷ Juk akwat ye'eendaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' gehdaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii najii ts'a' gwigweelkji. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'in-jiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eegwiin'ajii zhit gwizhrih. ⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'a' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonya' shro'! ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii aji diiniitsajii, veenjit gwinzii gwitr'it tr'agwarahah'yaa eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniitsajii, ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diinan-t'eiin'ajii. Jii kwaii ch'adai' hee deegwehee'yaa diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Aji geh'an Jews najii, Jews qhlii kwaa geh'an nakhwadha gihleetr'i-hilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaa gaanoondaii, Jews najii goodhah gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'a' goodhah gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaa. Jews qhlii chy'aa ganoondaii. (Gaa diithai' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii tthai' zhrih gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaa.) ¹² Izhit dai' Christ veh'ok aakin qhlii k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews najii haa nihleenjit deegwehee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji gwitee qhlii kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najii k'it qohdaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aji khwa'ii kwaa. ¹³ Izhit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa aji t'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak qhlii. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa kheihlak iitsajii ts'a' tsinehdan diihaa iitsajii. Nihlit'injii'ee aji diieegwahaa'aii ts'a' ch'ihlak diiniitsajii. ¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwikeegwarahthat goo'aii gwigwii'ii, datthak an gwiitsajii. Aji gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii kheihlak iitsajii aji ts'an nahkat ch'ihlak k'eejit gwiitsajii. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit. ¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa kheihlak iitsajii gwiizhit nihlit'igihee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegoovinlii. ¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews qhlii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niighit nadhoozhii ajits'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii dai' ts'a' dinjii najii haa tsinehdan nihlaga giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii nihlaga Ch'ankeyaa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'ihlak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaii nireheedaa.

¹⁹ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najii, aakin akwat ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an qhlii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii haa

nahkat gwats'an ch'ihlak qhlij k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh-k'aa gwats'an qhlij. ²⁰Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihl'e' najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj geech'qaqhtan kii kat zheh gwigwiłtsajj k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus ajj kii choo zheh ndak gootq' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²¹Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit, K'eegwaadhat veenjit Kharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa gwiłtsajj k'it t'oonchy'aa. ²²Christ vaa qhlij geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj datthak haa nana-khwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

Paul, Jews Nili Kwaa Najj Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

3 ¹Shij Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadi-gihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajj t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najj nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizij gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhrajj dhidii. ²Jii gwitr'it nizij nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajj gahohtthak gwizhrjh. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweelkij. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit ajj nakhwats'a' danooit'oo, ⁴ajjts'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanooit'oo nqh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaa vaashandai gaakhwandaii.) ⁵Gwehkij daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' shroodiinyaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj ts'a' gwigweelkij. ⁶Jii t'ee gwehkij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajj'tee Gwandak Nizij k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiighit najj chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiighit najj Christ vatthaj' ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajj'tee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷Shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihlii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizij eech'ooahaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. ⁸Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najj datthak shandaa hil'ee, ajj gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij gwahachyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajj. Jii Gwandak Nizij datthak lyaa dinjii najj gaahendaii geenjit gwiintsii. ⁹Dinjii najj datthak, nats'aa Jews nilii kwaa najj Vagwandak Nizij gavaa gwaldak ajj gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsajj, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa ajj dinjii najj ts'a' tth'aii gwagwahkij kwaa, ¹⁰juk gweendaa tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najj k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa niint'aii najj datthak deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihlehts'i' gwili t'ii'in gaagehendaii geenjit t'iizhit. ¹¹Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niighit daj', Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'iizhik. ¹²Christ vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajj tr'aan-jat kwaa ts'a' vaa t'reedaa. ¹³Jii nakhweenjit khaiinjich'ishiighit, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagohnya' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiyyiigohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwa'ee ts'a' khadigih-jii. ¹⁵Lyaa Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa

ch'ihlak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najj datthak eenjit ch'ee-goonzhrii gwinth'oo gwii'ii. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyya. ¹⁷ Aajits'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihceehy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhith geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee nakhween-jit t'aih heelyaa. ¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa deegwaht'oo Christ diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaq'aj' kwaa di'ii gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ii aji haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeenaa ts'a' khith geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjiri-hoh'ee! Amen!!

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aa Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'iinlii

4 ¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoihth'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwi-tr'it t'agwa'lin geh'an zheh gwaazhrai' dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrih t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizhrih t'akhwa'in. ² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak qh'ii ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii najj ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in dai', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ii kwaa. ³ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq kheihlak nakhwi-ltsaji' t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eeghdaii. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. ⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ii, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaahchii dai', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihce'yaa vaagwiindaii. ⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrih k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlkhith chuy diits'an dhiidit. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrih ts'a' nikiigwarah'ee, aajits'a' datthak Diiti' nilii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahtsii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarah'yaa diits'an gwiitsaji'. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii. ⁸ Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

“Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwiits'eehoozhii dai', vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaiigoovltsaji' najj dahaa neehaadlii.

Aajits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii dijyaa najj ts'an iltsaji'.”

⁹ Dethly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo dai', “Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwiits'eehoozhii,” gwinyaq aji deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq? Ajiit'ee ch'a-dai' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhiidii geh'an t'igwinyaq. ¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii

ch'ihlak t'arahnyaq. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahtsyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najii gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iltsajii aji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajii. Dinjii lat najii Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan iltsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii k'eeqahtii ts'a' geegqaqhtan iltsajii. ¹² Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit shriitr'agwiin'ajii. Aji tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in. ¹³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'in-jiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' dii-noonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injiigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'iinin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan ts'a' tsindeediinahkaii najii duuyeh gwiizuu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuq kat aht'r'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahachik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa li'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyahts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'ee-gwaadhat gwandaa vaa kheihlak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ihelyaa. ¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit najii nihlaa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqahshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyahts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii nihleenjit ch'ee-t'igwiniindhan giiji zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ujuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'ee-gwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan giiji kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji chan gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in dai' geenjit lyaa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak dinjii najii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan aji nijin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit dai', jyahts'a' t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa. ²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit li'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwaroohtin gaashandaii. ²² Neehohshii gwehkii dai' nats'aa dinjii qhlii chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhrih nohtan aji tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohtan, aji tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'in nakhwah-tsii. ²³ Nats'aa ninjich'qhtat ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk neenakhwahahtsyaa gwizhrih. ²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk dinjii qhlii nakhwiitsajii aji vik'it t'ahohchy'aa, gwizhrih. Ajiits'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii qhlii zhit K'ee-gwaadhat k'ee-gohtthat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan oints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit najii li'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhrih, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an. ²⁶ Nakhwak'ii gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'! Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ii gooli' shro'! ²⁷ Jyahts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu

tsinteenakhwahahkaii gwis't' gwak'qohtii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ij chan neech'iheen'ij kwaa gwizhrj, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'iighai' dak'ahaan-tyaa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'ij haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'iheen'yaa geenjit. ²⁹ Ginjik iizqu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahoht'aii gahohtsyaa haa nihts'a' gohkhi, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai', juu noolk'ij najj goots'ahoh'yaa geenjit ginjik nizij haa goots'a' gohkhi. ³⁰ Aij-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohtsyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhlij gaahakhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ihtsaj t'inchy'aa, ts'a' dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, aij Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwaa heelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhrj, ch'izhii dinjii najj zhyaa atr'oiin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ij ts'a' nik'ij gooli' shro'! Dinjii najj zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'oiinya' shro'! Dinjii najj ts'a' gwiizqu goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it oozqu shro'! ³² Gaa nihlehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nihleeshrohtan, juu nats'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganoondee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhrj

5 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigij qhlij ts'a' gwin't'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ij geh'an, vik'it dinjii hohlyaa gwizhrj. ² Ninee'ok dinjii najj eenjit khit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ij, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwin't'ee daachij shoohtaasyaa geenjit, gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyiinc-hy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigij qhlij geh'an gwiizqu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaa ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal lejij zhrj ashoo'ij nohkhy'a' shro'! Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaa shro'! ⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'! Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa. ⁵ Jii lyaa gaakhwandaii gwizhrj! Dinjii juu gwiizqu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwi-'ajj akwat oozhii ts'ij nilii ts'a' gwadal lejij zhrj ashoo'ij niindhan najj, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegijyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal lejij tr'oo'ij gwiindhan t'ee nik'iteeltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwih'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najj tsinteenookaii shro'! Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najj goovaa qhlij shro'! ⁸ Gwehkij dai' toq gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihtak qhlij ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, aij geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii qhlij. ⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnya' t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najj nihlaa goovaashroonchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahtsii ts'a' h'ididlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa aij shoohohtsyaa gwik'eegoh-daii. ¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najj toq gwizhit gwagwandaii aij gook'it

t'akhwa'ya' shro', gailiigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Aji googaa ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizuu t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak. ¹² Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa naji gook'eerantii kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizuu t'agwagwah'in aji gooveegirin-khii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahlii. ¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii. ¹⁴ Jyā-ts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaq:

“Dhohchuu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'aji dinjii ilchii k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa, gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Aji's'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Aji's'a' deekhwa'in adak'oontii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhi k'it t'akhwa'in. ¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' geenjit nakhwa nagwaanaji ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii leji naji tr'agwaan-duu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Aji's'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa iitsaji haa dach'anooni' shro', ch'anarooni' daj' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrh t'akhwa'in. ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiioh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik qhlii. ²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'ya' Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiioh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at naji, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it. ²³ Ch'akai' naji t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needinahshii t'inchy'aa. ²⁴ Aji's'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at naji nakhwakai' deenakhwa'ya' datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' naji nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii ts'a' neegoohahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it. ²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chuq nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa. ²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji vindee zhit gwinzii gooyeeehchy'aa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizuu goo'ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweehczyaa zhrh yiindhan. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii t'oonchy'aa. ²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aantii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji k'aahhtii gwik'it. ³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal tr'iinlii geh'an vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.) ³¹ Dehty'aa Choh zhit jyā-ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, “Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ihleeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aji's'a' nihlaa ch'ihlak giheelyaa.” ³² Jii ginjik tee h'ididlii eech'oorahthan geegoh'it goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa nihlaa doonchy'aa aji geegihkhii t'ihnyaa. ³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit

t'inchy'aa, dinjii nañi nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at nañi nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhadhoh'ee.

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

6 ¹Tr'iinin nañi, K'eegwaadhat vaa kheihlak qhñi geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee lyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in. ²⁻³Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihooh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji, nakhwadeegweeheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk goohohdaii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwa-danakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴Ch'iti' nañi nakhwagii nañi zhyaa k'ji gohtsyaa shrq'! Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'ee-gwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovoonyya gwik'it t'agoovohnyya ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'yaa Goo'aii

⁵Slaves nañi dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoonyat ts'a' gaveenjihoh'ee, Christ deenyya vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat. ⁶Nakhwagaah'in daji gwizhrh gook'ee-gahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves qhñi geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwah-nyaa. ⁷Dinjii nañi eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'ee-gwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ⁸Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'ee-gwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Slaves nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi nakhwa-slaves gwinzii k'qohtii. Googwahohshii dohny'a shrq', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves nañi haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aji ts'a' dinjii nañi datthak nihk'it eneehahdak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diinant'eiinlii

¹⁰Jii t'ee khaiinkqo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aii geenjit K'ee-gwaadhat vats'an t'aih qhñi, lyaa vat'aii nint'aii t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak teegohta'. Nijin Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiyiina-khwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'yaa geenjit. ¹²Dinjii nañi haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhaihkwaii nañi ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aji nañi t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizqu nañi chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in. ¹³Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'yaa nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak qhñi. Nijin ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vits'i oogal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'aji gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴Geenjit gwinzii shreedoonjii. Dinjii hi'didlii ohlii. Aji hi'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereehendik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'yaa nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in daji

nakhwadrihtsii ch'iitsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'a-hohjyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhait, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'iitsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghait dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aandu vik'i' gal tsii ko' daak'a' ts'i' adak'qontii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan dai' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheenyaa gwits'i' giyyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹⁷ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noonaji k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', aji t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadqhii. Nijin khagadqhii dai' gwak'qontii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinghit naji datthak eenjit khagadqhii chan akhagohnya' shro'!

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadqhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an ittsaji aji naljat kwaa haa eegihikhyya geenjit. Jyats'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiitkii aji ti'didlii haa dinjii naji haa gwahaldak geenjit. ²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa eenjit gweiteetr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaa-zhrai' dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaachyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii, aji ts'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadqhii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aji'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiinghit ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahakhwandaii geenjit. ²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hah-tsyya geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiinghit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli', khait ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhait ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii nakhwats'an gohtsyya. ²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'aji' kwaa di'ii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwaiik'it gohch'ii naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajiits'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii naji ts'inyaa naji.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii, ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii T'ee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Naji Tee Gwich'ii Naji Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninich'althat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs' vaihnyaa. ⁴Ajiits'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihjii daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa. ⁵Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizii geeginkhii. ⁶Aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyya geenjit nat'qahchy'aa daththee ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineeheedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii. ⁷Zhyaa nininich'althat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii ts'a' gwehkij zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehihdik. Gwandak Nizii lyaa gwinzii geegiihkhii. Dinjii naji shik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii shats'an ah'ii haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya, aji geh'an jyahts'a' tthaii noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh. ⁸Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'eet'igwiindhan nohshij. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininji-ch'ohohthat, ¹⁰Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyya gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwehehkwa. ¹¹Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyya, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' ji' gwizhrjh jyaa dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyyoozhri' ooheezhryaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it T'aragwahah'yaa Eenjit Gwizhr̄h Gwarandai

¹²Shalak n̄aj̄i, nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, āj̄i geh'an gwandaa dinjii lej̄i n̄aj̄i Gwandak Niz̄j̄i giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandai nakhwaihnyaa. ¹³Christ vitsyaa ih̄l̄j̄i. Āj̄i geh'an zhee gwaazhr̄aj̄i dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in n̄aj̄i datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh k̄ih gwiky'aahtii nilii n̄aj̄i datthak āj̄its'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in n̄aj̄i haa tthak gaagiindaii. ¹⁴Zhee gwaazhr̄aj̄i dhiidii, āj̄i geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii n̄aj̄i gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit. Āj̄i geh'an drin gwiteegwaqh̄nchy'āa giieeginkhii d̄aj̄i, gwintsal najat ehdan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵Gaa goolat n̄aj̄i jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya, āj̄i geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolat n̄aj̄i gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan āj̄i geh'an giieeginkhii. ¹⁶Jii n̄aj̄i ch'et'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Niz̄j̄i vak'ahihyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'āj̄i. ¹⁷Ch'i-zhii n̄aj̄i Christ gwinzii k'injigiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhr̄h t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhr̄aj̄i dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸Nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu shidivee nagogwa'aai, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizqu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii j̄i', izhik ts'āj̄i gwandaa gwihi'ee. Āj̄i geh'an shoo ih̄l̄j̄i. ¹⁹Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih k'iighai' chineesha-rahahchyaa gaashandaii. Āj̄i geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hih̄lyaa. ²⁰Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa goo'aai, gwizhr̄h t'ihishi'yaa. Juk gwandaa, gwīj̄hdaii akwa a j̄i' gaa jidii t'iihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehdan t'ishi'yaa. Gwik'iighai' dinjii n̄aj̄i Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²¹Akwat gwīj̄hdaii jidii gwats'an gogwahah'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an gwizhr̄h gwīj̄hdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwaj̄i j̄i', gwik'iighai' gwandaa Gwandak Niz̄j̄i eegigeheekhyaa. ²²Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwīj̄hdaii j̄i', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in ndaanahaldal. Jyahts'a' goodlit j̄i', nats'ahts'a' ts'āj̄i teehihshyaa, gaahashandaii kwaa. ²³Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihteehoizhii j̄i', gwats'an Christ vaa hih̄lyaa. Izhik j̄i' ts'āj̄i shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan. ²⁴Gaa nakhwan āj̄i, ch'andaa shadahoochchy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwīj̄hdaii j̄i'. ²⁵Izhik t'ee lyaa zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhik geh'an dzaa nankak gwīj̄hdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwīj̄hdaii j̄i', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihyaa. Christ k'injiighit n̄aj̄i tee oh̄l̄j̄i ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahohkhit hoh̄lyaa. Āj̄it'ēē gwint'oo tthak nakhwa shrigweheechy'aa. ²⁶Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in j̄i', gohdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii āj̄i geh'an gwandaa shashoohoh̄lyaa. Āj̄i geh'an datthak jyahts'a' goo'aai.

²⁷Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Niz̄j̄i gwizhit Christ t'inyaa gwik'it gwizhr̄h t'a-hohchy'aa, lyaa jyahts'a' gwizhr̄h t'ahohchy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa ch'an-daa gwihi'ee. Āj̄it'ēē nijin nagwandak dihtth'ak j̄i', jyahts'a' gwihiitth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niz̄j̄i nijin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu n̄aj̄i geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwa'in ts'a' lyaa zhyaa akhagagoo-nyaa kwaa, gwihiitth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwa-haal'yaa, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaa kwaa j̄i', gaa nihk'it jyahts'a' goiitth'ak yiihthan. ²⁸Zhik juu nakhwagwaqh̄shii n̄aj̄i

gavoonjat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaa nyaq gwik'it gohdaii nakhwagaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan aji nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyachts'a' nakhwagaah'in ji', jaghaii t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Aji ji' gaa gweheezayaa ts'a' gaayiih'ahohtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayiih'ahohtsyaa, aji vik'iighai' gwizhrjh gaayiih'ahohtsyaa. ²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh-yaa geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyachts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehee'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa. ³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shji haa datthak kheihlok khaiinjich'iriiii. Ch'adai' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dehtly'aa noh'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

Christ Khazhak Dilji ts'a' Chan Lyaa Hil'ee

2 ¹ Jidii datthak gohdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwas'a' k'eeegwaadhat. Aji geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateegwagwaqanchy'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleen-jit yinjiihooh'ee. ² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihlok nihk'it nin-jich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'ooththan. Tthak kheihlok qhiji ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', aji ji' lyaa zhyaq shoo hihlyaa. ³ Khadeenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiihooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii naji nakhwandaa niziji k'it t'ohnyaa. ⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahs'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'uqhtii, nats'ahs'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrjh nakwaa. ⁵ Nats'aa Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrjh gohdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goont' kwaa.

⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'aji ts'a' zhyaq zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii naji k'it t'inchy'aa. Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii naji yaqah'in dai', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak dilji, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwahtat.

Aji geh'an t'ee tr'iilkhwaii. Cross kak gigiiytsak ts'a' giyiiilkhwaii.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwihil'ee yint'eegwin'aji.

Aji ts'a' chan kii niyaqahchii. Lyaa zhyaq ch'adanh geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaqahchii.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa, datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheetthak.

¹¹ Datthak ts'a' jyaa digiheenyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

Jyaa diginyaq gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Nājī Tee Nakhwagweheechy'aa Ts'q' Chan Ch'ahqndit

¹²⁻¹³ Nakhwan datthak, juu gwint'oo veet'iithan nājī, nijin nakhwaa iidi' daj', khik ts'q' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhik lyaa ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nats'aa deekhwa'yaa lyaa gwint'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegohdaii ts'q' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gahohkhyaa. Aji geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nājī tee dook'iji qhtji ts'q', gohdaii gwizhit, izhik ch'andaa t'agoonyaa.

¹⁴ Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daj', gwint'oo nihts'q' zhyaa geenjit gohkyaa shro', ts'q' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jyahts'q' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu lyaa zhyaa traanduu nilli nājī ts'q' chan gwint'oo khagwaatsii ginlii nājī tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitriin nājī qhtji ts'q' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Niziji goots'q' geegookhii ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'q' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwa-tr'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'q' giteerahahttraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'q' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagaah'in daj', gootee ch'ahqndit. Jyahts'q' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'q' dohchy'aa gogweheechy'aa, jidii gwint'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', zhyaa gogwillii geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhik ji', gwint'oo nakhweech'ihih'yaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweheezyaa. Geenjit shoohohlyaa nats'aa Christ k'injuhkhit nakhwashoo'ahjii aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'q' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'q' Timothy nakhwats'q' ha'aa yiihthan, gwintsal nakhwats'q' heenjyaa geenjit, jyahts'q' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. Nakhwats'q' haazhii ji', Aji t'ee sheek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwihiithak ts'q' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihihthat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'q' hoozhi' oihnyaa. ²⁰ Adan zhrih nats'aa nakhwaninjich'atthat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan lyaa nakhwats'oihny' yindhan. ²¹ Ch'izhii nājī tthak nats'aa Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrih ninjich'agadhat. ²² Ch'adaj' deegwaht'oo vit'eeraqahchy'a', lyaa zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyahts'q' t'ee gwandaa dinjii nājī Gwandak Niziji gogwiithak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. ²³ Nijin nats'ahts'q' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', googwahkhan nakhwats'q' neeha'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyahts'q' teegoodhat ji', lyaa yiihthan. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shji chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'q' neehihdyaa, jyahts'q' lyaa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

²⁵ Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'q' nano'chyaa oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'q' Gwandak Niziji eegirinkhii daj' googaa. Gweedhaa tthak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'q' nanoohchii, aji ts'q' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in shits'inyaa. ²⁶ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'q' nanaachii. Nijin ahts'ik veegohthak, gwiithak daj', aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwindii.

²⁷ Lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo ahts'ik ts'q' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa

neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrih yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shij chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'. ²⁸ Aji kwaii geh'an, lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaq. Aji ji', nijin noh'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' noh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shij chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an lyaa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyaa oihnyaq. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit naji tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in shats'oonya' kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' naji datthak eenjit yinjihooh'ee.

**Nats'ahts'a' Lyaa Zhyaa Dinjii Naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vandee
Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'ya Kwaa Gwarahahtsya**

3 ¹ Shalak naji, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkij yjaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaj' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohtii t'oonlya' kwaa. Gaa yjaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa. ² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it tr'agwaanduu naji ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanraht'ii geenjit khanideegaandaji ts'a' chan laji iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa naji, lyaa zhyaa eenjit gwak'oohitii. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihit'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan aji diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan aji lyaa zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah'tuu ts'a' lyaa zhyaa diigwiilkij, geedan aji gootthaj' lat khanraht'ii aji digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa. ⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrih gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrih gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, aji geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'ahalthat. ⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geht'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah'tuu ts'a' shigwiriilkij. Shiyehghan naji Israel nahkak gwats'an ginlii ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naji tee ginlii. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, Pharisee naji k'it. ⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonya' lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Aji geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii naji sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadaqaant'oo gwik'eegwahahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shij lyaa gwadaqaant'oo tthak gwik'eegoolthat.

⁷ Ch'adaj' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, ajits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in naji ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoolthat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii. ⁸ Izhik gwizhrih nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaq. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrih ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agoihnyaq. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaalchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyachts'a' gwizhrih Christ

vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, aji geh'an ch'adaj' jidii t'ishiya' datthak zhyaa gogwiilii k'it t'agohnyaa. ⁹Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaant'oo gwik'eegoolthat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaalchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahatsyaa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Christ vik'it t'oihchy'a' yiihtan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', aji gwik'it shij chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihtan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, aji gwik'it shij chan khaiinjich'ooshadhat yiihtan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, aji gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihtan. Aji t'ee ninjin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan shineegwahadaii, jyahts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihtan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'iheedaa

¹²Tth'aii jyahts'a' dinjii ihlij kwaa, zhyaa chan jyahts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shrq', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shrq'! Gaa Christ Jesus vik'ii-ghai' vats'an hihlyaa, aji geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹³Shalak naji, tth'aii jyahts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadrjii gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'ya' geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihihchy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaa-yiigohtsyaa yiihtan. Aji geh'an, ninjin ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵Diikhwan datthak, juu naji nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, aji geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyahts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyahts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak naji jyahts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyahts'a' t'oihchy'a' giindhan kwaa, aji naji gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igiheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaakyaa. ¹⁶Aji nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa juk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirihtthat, aji kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷Shalak naji, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweheezyaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in naji gook'it tohdaii. ¹⁸Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, ch'adaj' lyaa gwinleji nakhwa gwaldak, juk chan nakhwa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihijyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii leji naji gwitr'it gwiizqu, aji gwizhit, jaghai Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii. ¹⁹Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aji kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aji kwaii geh'an khaiinkqo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igiheedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lyaa ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohli, gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat naji, jyaa digihee'ya' gwizhrjh giniinjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlii geh'an. ²⁰Gaa diikhwan aji zheekak gwats'a' tr'iheedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii zheekak gwats'an lyaa zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineeheedik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit nagarool'in. ²¹Nijin ji'

k'inidik li', diizhin, aji diizhin kwaii agwaaht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ich'i' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizii k'it gwahahtsyaa. Aji't'ee khik ch'ich'i' tr'heelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'yaa geenjit dat'aii t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwehee'yaa gwahtsii, aji gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

Jidii Gwiky'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Qhii

4 ¹Shalak najii, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aji geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihlok ch'ihlak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoo-zhii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'! Datthak lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Aji's'a' chan lyaa gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihlii. Aji's'a' chan khik dinjii najii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

²Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwaji K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najii tee qhii. Aji geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegqoh'aji.

³Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwaji nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehee'aa geenjit goots'iinyaa. Izhik lyaa goots'oiinya' noihnyaa. Gwandak Nizii gwandaa dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lyaa gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oaazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah-ya', aji najii datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsyaa.

⁴Juk gohdaii ts'a' tthak kheihlok K'eegwaadhat vaa qhii, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵Dinjii najii ts'a' nakhwan zhrh jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsyaa shro'! K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheidik. ⁶Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'! Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai, jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoondee shro'! ⁷K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwi-zhrh nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohjii aji's'a' nats'ahts'a' tthaii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihlok tr'inlii, aji geh'an jii t'ee lyaa li'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'aji geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸Shijyaa najii, jii dehty'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkii chan jyaa chan doihnya' yiihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrh deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohat. Li'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizqu kwaa, gwinzii gi-yiichy'a' ts'a' deerih'ee, jii kwaii zhrh nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in. ⁹Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiihkhe' datthak shoodqohk'i, ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shqoh'ya', aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Tr'oozhrii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaa

¹⁰Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'ee-shooht'i. Aji geh'an juk gwiidhadii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lyaa zhyaa gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwehkii dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh-ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahqohyaa, izhik ts'aji gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aji gaashandaii. ¹¹K'eich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnyaa t'iihnyaa kwaa.

Gwintsii kwaa gwizhr̄h gwishi'ij daj', gaa geenjit shoo ih̄ij gogwal'ij. ¹² Nijin k'eich'ii t'aalchy'aa gaa vishi'ij kwaa daj', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajiits'a' chan k'eich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ij daj', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa daj', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'ij. Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwiłts'ik daj', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eich'ii lej̄ij shi'ij akwat k'eich'ii vat'aalchy'aa lej̄ij shi'ij kwaa, izhik daj' googaa khai'alchy'aa. ¹³ Christ shits'inyaq gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an qh'ij, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak daj', shits'oonya'. Izhik lyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ij naj̄ij, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goaazhii, gih̄eehihdii daj', nakhwan zhr̄h k̄eihl̄ok qh̄ij ts'a' Christ k'injuhkh̄it naj̄ij tee qh̄ij ts'a' nakhwan zhr̄h shits'oonya'. Izhik daj' t'ee tr'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Niz̄ij eegiihk̄hii. Nakhwan zhr̄h laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaj̄ij. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ij daj', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa daj', ch'ih̄l̄ok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii. ¹⁷ Jii jyaa dihnyaq t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehohlyaa geenjit t'ihnyaq kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaj̄ij shats'oonya', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii daj', chan gwandaa nakhwagwitr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiht-han. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihiidineet'oo. ¹⁸ Jii d̄ehtly'aa d̄iht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lyaa lej̄ij. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'in-l̄ii ts'a' t'ee lyaa vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ij. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'qh̄ij k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lyaa veechij t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahts̄ii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa. ¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaj̄ij. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ij gwats'an sheenjit jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, kh̄it ts'a' kh̄it geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii D̄ehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj̄i'

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄ij datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naj̄ij, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaq. Dzaa juu Christ k'in-jiighit tee shaa nilii naj̄ij chan nakhwaneegaandaii. ²² Ajiits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄ij ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'ee-deegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in naj̄ij, aji naj̄ij ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians

Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'a-shahchij k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitri'h'ee ihlii.

²Colossae kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii qhljij ts'a' diijyaa najj chan qhljij ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaih'ak ohlii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' diht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoon-zhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

**Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Mahsi' Ahnyaq ts'a' Khaagidiinjii**

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii daj' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa. ⁴Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan chan gwiriitth'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa. ⁵Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij aji ginjik hi'didlii nilii gohtth'ak daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vaakhwandaii aji gohtth'ak. Ajiits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehee'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa. ⁶Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizij giitth'ak ts'a' gwik'injiighit haa tr'agwaan-duu t'igii'in gwats'an hihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizij dohtth'ak daj' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii hi'didlii gaakhwandaii. ⁷Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in. ⁸Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'ohthan diihaa gwaandak.

⁹Jii geh'an nijin drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak daj' gwats'an nakhweenjit khari-gidiinjii akhagwaroonya q'aa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nats'ah-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhljij nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa

gaakhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁰ Ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii qhl'i' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahahkhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo qhl'i' haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee cheegwahndit zhit digii naji ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaa geenjit mahs'i' khit vohnyaa. ¹³ Gwehkij dai' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' toq gwizhit tr'ilk'ii, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeerinjiil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. ¹⁴ Vidingi' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeenaa diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijin Vidingi' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagoodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiil-kij. Gwidinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiitsaji kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlit. ¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'aah'in, akwat jidii tr'aah'in kwaa aji datthak gwiitsaji ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii naji datthak gooviitsaji ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiinchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in naji datthak chan iitsaji ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizqu dhidlit naji gaa iitsaji t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iitsaji ts'a' yeenjit gwizhr'h gwiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwa'ts'a' dai' hee gwa'ts'an Christ gwanlii, aji's'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihlok nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji's'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zheh tr'iinlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'iinlii k'it t'iriinchy'aa ts'a' deegwehe'yaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii naji ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwidaii, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiitsaji t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaji datthak vaa khaih'ak heelyaa gwiitsaji. Aji's'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiitsaji haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giitsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit naji, gwehkij dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhl'i' kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa qhl'ii. Izhit dai' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhr'h t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninji-ch'qththat. ²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiitsaji. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aji gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nagwaanaji ji' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanjyaa. ²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii li'deegwidlii k'injuhkhith ji' t'ee, zheh nan nizii kat gwiriitsaji k'it nakhwagwik'injiigwiighit heent'aii oh'ii, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji goht'a' ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohtsyaa shro'! Jii

Gwandak Nizij ch'adaj' dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinjii najj datthak haa gwirildak t'oonlya'aa.

**Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit
Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aai Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya, Paul Geegwaandak**

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihlii ajiit'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'ya geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonya gwik'it t'ishizhit, vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj gooveenjit t'ishizhit. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ts'ihijyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihijyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'ya shant'eegwiin'aji. Gwandak Nizij gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit. ²⁶ Yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizij yeena dinjii najj datthak eegoh'it gwi'aji chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji. ²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji jyahts'a' gwik'iighai juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenya geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj qhlij ts'a' vik'injuhkhit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hohdal gwihtsaji ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya nyaq aji gwik'it t'iizhik. ²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizij eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyaq datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyaq ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aai haa Christ vaa khaihak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigieedhat geenjit. ²⁹ Izhit geh'an lya gwint'aai gwitr'it tr'agwa'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aai jintsii haa tr'agwah'in aji datthak t'aalchy'aa haa Gwandak Nizij eegihkhii t'ihnyaq.

2 ¹ Colossae kwaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaiik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aai hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihijyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaq. ² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsya ts'a' nakhweech'et'igwiniindhan zhit khaihak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij h'ididlii vaakhwandaii, aji-ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya aji yeena daj' dinjii najj eegoh'it gwi'aji ajiit'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit. ³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizij gwinzii vaagweheendaii, geenjit lya jintsii ts'a' daat'oo t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhiih adaa'ij najj gwinzii giinkhii haa tsinteenakhwagahahakaii kwaa geenjit. ⁵ Nakhwa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niighit hee t'ichy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'atthat t'oonlya'aa. Christ zhrih gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhit geh'an khaihak qhlij haa nihlaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlij.

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Qhlij K'it T'akhwa'in,
Giinkhiih Adaa'ij Najj Gootaji Ohdaa Shro'**

⁶ Aji's'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsaji vik'injuhkhit geh'an, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnyaq gwik'it dinjii qhlij. ⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizij k'injuhkhit ts'a' vaa khaihak qhlij. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraantan aji gweedhaa datthak gwint'aai gwik'injuhkhit, ts'a' nijin

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii daj' khit ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsij' vohnyaa.

⁸Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegiginkhii, dinjii ch'ihlee k'ii'an gwik'in-juhkhith nakhwagahahtsyaa gwi'ts'i' gwak'oqhtii. Nats'aa geech'ooqhtan aji lyaa hi'didlii k'it t'iginyaa gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyaa. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwi'tsajii aji geech'agwaatan t'igii-in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwi'in gwizhrhii geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit hi'deegwidlii aji eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa. ⁹Aji geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidlit daj' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee nilii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰Ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak khwa'ii. Zheezhit jidii ch'an-ky'aa niint'aii aji naji datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii naji datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'aii.

¹¹Christ vaa khaih'ak qh'ii geh'an, nakhwatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji nakhwa-lee-gwarahaadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah'tuu aji t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji Christ nakhwa-lee-gwahaadlii t'agwarahnyaa. ¹²Nijin chuq nakhwats'an tr'itsajii daj' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa-in aji Christ haa vanaraq'hjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'aii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an nini'khin aji gwik'injuhhith geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Jews nilii kwaa naji, gwik'injihothaa gwats'a' daj' Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii hee khit tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan nakhwa-lee-gwahaa'aji kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ya' geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii. ¹⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giri'tsak ts'a' niindhat daj'. ¹⁵Nijin jyaa diizhit daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'an-ky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyi-itsajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanji nakhwagahnyaa aji oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'a-ga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwihi'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii naji gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aji geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in aji gook'eegothat shro'! ¹⁷Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii aji zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodohk'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'ya' nyaa diineenjit gwi'ii aji't'ee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' khagigidiin-jii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwi'ii aji oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii naji goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkii zhit k'ee-gwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwi'in ginyaa ts'a' geech'agwaatan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwi'tsajii aji geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhhith

ts'q' Vagwandak Nizij eech'qaqhtan aji akhagagoonjik. Diiki' aji't'ee diitthaj' deeh'ee'yaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'li'in ahtsii aji gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit naji doo'yaa oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'q' tth'an haa diitthaj' nihla-khwahtaj' aji gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit naji khaih'lak giheelyaa ts'q' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it nih'laa gwitr'it t'agwagwah-in haa gahaqshii ts'q' chan giheent'aa.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nohthan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'q' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwa-t'ooch'yaa kwaa. Aji gwiizhit jaghai tth'aii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in? ²¹ Jii law kwaii deekhwa'yaa goo'aii nakhwarah-nyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shro'! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih oh'laai ts'q' oh'aa shro'! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shro'!" ginyaa. ²² Jii law kwaii t'ee shih tr'ih'ee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa aji-t'ee akharoonjik, ts'q' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehe'ee'yaa goo'aii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji yi'tsa'iji aji geh'an vik'eegwarahtat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ²³ Jii law kwaii dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwe-hee'yaa goo'aii ginyaa aji lyaa diineenjii gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jy'ah'ts'q' dinjii naji geegahtan, googwantrii t'igih'ee'yaa gwizhr'ih aji gwik'i'ighai' Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhii k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'iji ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an daga-tthaj' khaiinjich'agahthat. Gaa nijin dinjii naji jii deegihe'ee'yaa goo'aii gwi-k'eegwagwahthat daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonnyaa kwaa t'igii'in.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shooah'tsyaa Gwizhr'ih Geenjit Gwitr'it T'akhwa'in

3 ¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninehkhin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Aji'ts'q' nats'ah'ts'q' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aii naji k'it khit gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ² Nats'ah'ts'q' dinjii zheekat gwats'anh nilii naji gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhr'ih goiindh'aii nohthan ts'q' dzaa nankat gwich'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadr'iji ninjich'qhthat shro'! ³ Nijin Christ niin-dhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'q' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaih'lak oh'iji. Dinjii naji, jii gwan-daii k'eejit khwa'iji aji gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'iji nakhwi'tsa'iji nineezhii ji', vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Aji'ts'q' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat shro'! Tr'agwaan-duu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shro', ts'q' jyaa gwizhr'ih dashoo'ya' nohkhy'a' shro', ts'q' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'asho'ya' nohkhy'a' shro'! Dzaa nankat gwak'aiich'i' le'iji shoo'ij' nohkhy'a' shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' aji k'aiich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itil-ts'i' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'a-gwah'in naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geh'daa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji datthak jyaa dahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'q' daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it zhrih t'agwaroh'ya' nohthan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoon-ts'i'i shro'! Nik'i'i gwanlii haa dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya shro', ch'izhii dinjii naji gwiizuu eegoohkhyaa shro'! Ajiits'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodoh-dlii shro'! ⁹ Nihhiits'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkji dai' nats'aa dinjii qhlii aji chan gwik'it dinjii neehohlyaa kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhith zhit dinjii qhlii geh'an. ¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiitsaji ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiitsaji, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hohlyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Jews nilii akwat Jews nilii kwaa ts'a' vatthai' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthai' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonly'aa, slave qhlii akwat, slave qhlii kwaa, ts'a' aakin qhlii akwat aakin qhlii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonly'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrjh jidii datthak andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa, aiizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hohlyaa geenjit tthok nineekhwinlii ts'a' nakhweet'iindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit naji ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihlehts'a' cheeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak qhlii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai-gwidlii qhlii. ¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit naji tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'aji. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhik ji' gaa gooveen-jit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' iizuu naji gooveenjit ganoondee. ¹⁴ Ajiits'a' cheet'igwiniin-dhan akhwa'ji, jii t'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit cheet'igwiniin-dhan datthak khwa'ji ji' t'ee nihlaa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaihlak khohtyaa t'oonly'aa. ¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ji nakhwiitsaji, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee tr'anakhweeinlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa khith mahsi' vohnyaa. ¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat aji gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhrjh haa Christ Vagwandak Nizii nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwi-nyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' qhlii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnnyaa haa ch'ohlii. ¹⁷ Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khith mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'ji Zhit Deegwehee'yaa Goo'aii

¹⁸ Ch'a'at naji gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihlak qhlii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii.

¹⁹ Ch'akai' naji chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'aii ts'a' ch'ee-shroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Tr'iinin naji nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegoht-hat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonly'aa.

²¹ Ch'iti' naji, nakhwagii naji khith shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagagoheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²²Slaves najj, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj deenakhwahahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaaanjyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ijj daj' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit ti'didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in. ²³Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najj eenjit tr'agoh'in aijj nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in. ²⁴K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ijj aijj nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii. ²⁵Juu gwiizqu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaahshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najj datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4 ¹Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj gwinzii gook'oqhtii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shro' nakhwan-t'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit t'ee Nakhwa-k'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

**Paul, Colossians Najj Sheenjit Khagadohjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a'
Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Ts'a' Geegiheekhyaa Goovaagwandak**

²Gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' khagadohjii gwii-zhit gwak'oqhtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsj' vohnyaa. ³Khagidohjii daj', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadohjii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Aijjts'a' jidii gwhekkij daj' nagwaa'ijj chy'ah aijj gwizhrih nigweheedaa, dinjii najj Christ Vagwandak Nizij goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an juk dzaa zheegwaazhraijj dhidii t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaa geh'an, tth'aaii hee dinjii lejij najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegihihkhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teecheegihihkhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadohjii.

⁵Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizij eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat daj' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ⁶Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najj goots'a' goohkhii daj' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhii, ts'a' jidii gwaroott'hak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dəhtly'aa T'ee Khaiinkqo Paul Neegeedi'

⁷Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii. ⁸Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hoo'le' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahakhwandaii geenjit. Aijjts'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa. ⁹Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihlaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nihlaa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhraji shaa dhiidii aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii aji't'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'ada'i' hee diits'an veegohtth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehqohtyaa yuu.)

¹¹Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaa aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik naji zhr'i dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' lyaa gwint'oo shits'iginyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹²Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aii khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injigwii-ghit heent'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gaahah-khwandaii geenjit. ¹³Nakhwats'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji's'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji Laodicea kwaiik't' ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'i'i naji chan ts'iheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴Diiyyaa veet'igwiindhan i'ts'ik k'aqhtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵Juu Laodicea kwaiik't' gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Aji's'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit naji khit linaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. ¹⁶Jii dehtly'aa noh'ya, aji't'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyahaah'yaa gahoh-tsyya yuu. Aji's'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa na'tsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu. ¹⁷Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit jyaa davohnyaa: "K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nant'eegwiin'aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'i-hiindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiiny'a' shro'!" vahohjyaa yuu. ¹⁸Shji Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnnyaa aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadohjii.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'a-daraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwigweheendaii

²Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahnyaa. ³Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deehee'yaa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihee'yaa vaakhwandaii ajj gwint'aii gohtaj'. ⁴Dijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaa-gwiindaii, ajj geh'an gweete tr'anakhweeinlii vats'an hohlyaa geenjit. ⁵Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eeriin'ajj daj' ginjik zhrih haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' hi'didlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa daj' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in ajj't'ee gwahoh'yaa geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajits'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diitajj khadhoojil, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij ajj deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'a-nakhwagahkhit gaa nihk'it shoo qhlij haa oodhoojik. ⁷Aj gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igihee-'yaa jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an. ⁸Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giitth'ak, ajj zhrih nakwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhith ajj nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweehenjyaa gwakwaa. ⁹Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh-t'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' k'injuhkhith gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'didlii ts'a' khith gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhith dhoodlit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ¹⁰Ajits'a' Gwidinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheedya'a geenjit nagwadhoo'in ajj Gwidinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'anh chan

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwıldaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwarahqah'yaa kwaa.

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya'

2 ¹ Diiyyaa na'ii, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' dai' deegwehee'yaa goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii. ² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'iheedaa gwats'a' dai' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizqu ts'a' ginjik iizqu haa diits'a' giginkhii a'ii gaakhwandaii, lejii na'ii diitajii neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'a'ii haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak. ³ Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak a'ii zhyaa gweheezqu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakkaii eenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa. ⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doony'a' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizii eegariinkhii a'ii gwinzii t'igweheeniyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwiin'a'ii. Dinjii shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'eegwarandaii t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidahtii. ⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwii'in kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa a'ii datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa i'didlii haa jyaa digwii'in kwaa diinaandaii t'inchy'aa. ⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii na'ii gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahqanjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ihil'ee tr'iinlii geenjit gwinle'ii diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwik'it t'igwiiny'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaagwirinch'i' dai' ch'ahan, diigii tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehahdak k'it t'ana-khwarah'ya'. ⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo cheet'igwiniindhan tr'i'ii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, a'ii zhr'ih nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroony'a' gwiindhan. ⁹ Diiyyaa na'ii, nakhwatee gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondaii. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenjit drin, tqo haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, a'ii nakhwaagwirich'ii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit dai' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwinzii gwirich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nirilzhii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa a'ii diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan diinah'in. ¹¹ Nakhwa-teegwagwaqanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigii k'aqhtii gwik'it nakhwa-k'eeraht'i' gaakhwandaii. ¹² A'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'a' khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahqhdaii haa shoo hohtsyaa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Vee-gwini'ee cheegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwii-ghit heent'aii gwik'eegwarandaii gwarahtsii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa a'ii akhagoorahoonyaa kwaa: a'ii nijin geenakhwarahtan dai', diikhwakha' ginjik tr'ahtsii k'it ninjich'qhat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwinzii oodhohjik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak zhit tr'agwah'in. ¹⁴ Diiyyaa na'ii, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiighit na'ii Jews khaiinji-ch'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjiich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Aji Jews naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwan haa diigeefkhwaaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa! ¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa naji neegeheezhii geenjit Gwandak Niziji geegoorahtan gwi'ts'i' t'idiigahthan, jyah-ts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gili aji's'a' it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahaghshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Naji Noo'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diiyaa naji, nin ch'ihlee nakhwaeraahoojil dai', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwik'eegwarandaii. ¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahooyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shii, Paul nakhwats'eehiidyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwiidaii gaa Satan aji gwi'ts'i' zhat diinoont'a'. ¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' nin K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhithit geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahlyaa. ²⁰ Aaha', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3 ¹ Aji's'a' it'ee nin niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoo-rool'in dai', dzaa Athens kwaiik'it gwachoo diikhwan zhrih tr'eelk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan. ² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Niziji eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'in-jigwiighit niint'aii hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaan'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihle'ee. ³ Aji's'a' nin Jesus k'injuhkhithit geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagakhithit dai' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ⁴ Nin nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii dai' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriighit geh'an, aji't'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in. ⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit akwat Christ k'injuhkhithit kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondaii nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naalchji. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhithit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaii datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaah'yaa gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aii hee nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' Christ chan tth'aii hee k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa. Khith ts'a' gwinzii diininjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoonya' nohtan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan. ⁷ Diiyaa naji tth'aii hee Christ k'injuhkhithit nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriighit ts'a' diinaagogaantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit diit'aii gwah'ji. ⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aii k'injuhkhithit gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diitthaji' niziji. ⁹ Nin khadigiriinjii dai' gwint'oo shoo diinadhohtsaji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwint'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwarahaan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. Ts'a' nin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhithit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihedaa geenjit gwinzii gwi'ts'aji ji' gweheezyaa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat k'ii-ghai' gwint'oo nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji ts'a' dinjii naji datthak

chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it. ¹³Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii ajiits'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii naji haa neeneezhii ji, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhyya ts'a' nakhwatragwaanduu gwakwaa geenjit nakhwashooahhyya.

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa

4 ¹Ajiits'a' t'ee diijyaa naji, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it goohohdaii geenakhwarooftin, ts'a' ज्याह्स'अ' जुक ग्विक'ित गोहदaii. जुक it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ²K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnyaa gwik'it geenakhwaraahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii. ³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa qhli' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ihlok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyya kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Ajiits'a' nakhwatthai' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa tr'oochi' nothtan gwiits'i' gwak'qohtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' hi'didlii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii naji nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nothtan aji gwaats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'inniighit kwaa naji jyaa digi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. ⁶Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shro', juu ज्याह्स'अ' वात्र'अगवांदु ग्वान्नि नजि K'eegwaadhat googwahahshii ts'a', ch'adai' hee jyaa nakhwaraiiny' t'oonchy'aa. ⁷Gwiizqu ch'aanigwirehee'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahaandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataji hinkhai diinahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Ajiits'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'qaqhtan gwik'eegwathat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nyaa aji gwik'eegwathat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adai' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii geenjit geenakhooftin geh'an, जुक nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. ¹⁰Ajiits'a' diijyaa naji, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'inniighit naji datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Ajiits'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khanoondaii, ch'izhii dinjii naji chan haanagoh'aa shro' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ¹²Drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak gwik'it gohdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'inniighit kwaa naji aakin nakhwagahaah'ya ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa ajiits'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchyya.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Geenjit Geech'qaahchyya

¹³Diijyaa naji, juu gwik'inniighit ts'a' niindhat naji deegiheenjyaa hi'didlii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'inniighit kwaa naji nijin gootee ch'ihlee niindhat dai' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ingjahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'inniighit ts'a' niindhat naji eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shro'. ¹⁴Jesus niindhat ts'a'

needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, ajiits'a' nijn Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa juu gwik'injigiighit zhit niindhat naji dattthak oodaa Jesus haa
neeheelyaa aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa, dii-
khwan tth'aii hee gwarandaii, nijn K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu
gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁶Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kih dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'aii khaginkhee
ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet
zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhool gwigweheetth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat
zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheedyya ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat
naji tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa. ¹⁷Ajiit'e'e diikhwan juu tth'aii gwandaii naji
ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji haa zheek'oh zhit khaihlan nidi-
heelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an
ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' dattthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa. ¹⁸Jii
jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyya Eenjit Shreegadhoh'aji

5 ¹Shijyaa naji, nijn ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwa-
ts'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it
goo'aii kwaa. ²Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwa-
adhat needyaa ji', nijn ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'ji
tqo neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyya t'inchy'aa. ³Nijn dinjii naji "Jii nankat
gwik'erahtii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'aii," ginyaa gwiizhit, khan hee goovaagwi-
gweheetrii nagwahaadhal, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ihts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii
googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁴Gaa shijyaa naji, jii nankat tr'a-
gwaanduu t'igii'in haa tqo goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an qhlii kwaa. Aji-
ts'a' zhat drin nijn K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'ji k'it nineezhii ji' jii
nankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.
⁵Dattthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an qhlii. Khaa ts'a' tqo haa gwats'an
tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Ajiits'a' t'ee juu ilchuy naji k'it t'aroochy'a' shro',
deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'eerohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan
gwik'eerohti'. ⁷Juu ilchuy naji tqo hee gilchuy, ts'a' juu ch'iinji naji tqo hee
ch'igiinji. ⁸Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'erahtii, niveet'ah'in
ch'iitsii chyah dril digidrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'et'i-
gwinindhan haa dik'eeraantii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
neediiahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'aii
k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khainjich'i-
reheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ
vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit. ¹⁰Ajiits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji'
dattthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.
¹¹Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji
gwik'it t'akhwa'in tseenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyaa

¹²Diiyyaa naji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in
naji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii naji, ts'a'

tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa najj t'aihnyaa. ¹³Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ee'ti-gwiniindhan akhwa'ijj. Tsinehdan zhit nih'aa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴Diiyyaa najj datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik najj gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat najj chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'aii kwaa najj chan t'sohnyaa ts'a' juu najj datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii qh'ijj. ¹⁵Nakhwatee ch'ih'lee dinjii ts'a' gwiizuu t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'oo'ya' shrq', gaa khit nih'eenjit ts'a' juu najj datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, ¹⁷gweedhaa datthak khagadohjii, ¹⁸gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shrq'! ²⁰Nijin ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweekij ginyaa dai' akhagavohny'a' shrq'! ²¹Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa t'iginyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji goht'a'. ²²Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eegohthat shrq'!

Paul Khaiinkqo Goots'a' Ch'adaqant'oo Dai' Gooveiiny'a'

²³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh ahtsii, aji shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthai' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i' nakhwat'aii goh'i'. ²⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaqahchij t'ee deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵Diiyyaa najj, diineenjit chan khagadohjii.

²⁶Nakhwachaa najj gwik'injiighit zhit, noh'in dai' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷Jii dehtly'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit najj haa noh'in.

²⁸Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaant'oo

1 ¹Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrij nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'a' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyiigiitsajj Goovant'eehee'aa

³Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrh, jyaa digwin'in ts'ajj gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhit ohlij geh'an, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ijj ajj chan nitsii ilii. ⁴Jyahts'a' geh'an nijin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahlj haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhit geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit googaa nihk'it khadhoochi' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhit.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizqu akwat nizj haa nihlkh'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahs'a' dinjii ginlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa ajj geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahthat t'inchy'aa. ⁷Ts'a' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwagahtsii ajj jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idiigahkhit kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa kq' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkij j' jyaa digweheenjyaa. ⁸Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa najj, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizj k'eegwahthat kwaa najj kq' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa. ⁹K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaq'ajj kwaa gwats'a' googwanrii haa khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii j' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' ajj geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lyaa gooveechii

t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwhitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatragwaanduu kwaa ooli' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwinzii zhrh' t'akhwa'ya' hoqhkhyya geenjit. ¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii naji deegiihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigooahaky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

**K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkij Dinjii Ch'ihlak
Tr'aanduu Nilii Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa**

2 ¹ Juk it'ee nijin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihlan nidiicheelyaa ts'a' khaihlok vats'a' nireheedaa. Diichaa naji, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'adai' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa ji' gook'injuhkhit shrq', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhthat shrq'! Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat nijin geenakhwarahtan akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa. ³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'qontii. Dinjii lejii naji K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa aji dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit ajiit'ee t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya t'oonchy'aa. ⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itilts'i' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyya ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii? ⁶ Ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwits'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, nijin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an. ⁷ Aji tr'aanduu ch'adai' hee nagwaa'aji haa dinjii naji tee tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'aii hee yuuhotq' t'inchy'aa, dahthee giheeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak. ⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an jyaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsinteech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyaa naji neheen'ee. Gwandak Nizii aji h'ididlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegoohahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii h'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit h'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datragwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa naji t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

**Thessalonian Gwich'in Nàjì Tseenjyaa Gwandak
Nizìjì K'injuhkhith Gwint'aii Gqhta'**

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhrìh, shijyaa nàjì, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyahts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohtyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan h'iideegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit. ¹⁴ Gwandak Nizìjì nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohtyaa. ¹⁵ Aji-ts'a' chan shachaa nàjì, jidii diighit haa geenakhwaraahtan akwat dehty'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'aii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhith.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' deeh'eeyaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwa-ts'an ohtsyaa.

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Nàjì Diineenjit Khagadohjii

3 ¹ Diijyaa nàjì, diineenjit khagadohjii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizìjì nijuk datthak khan gwigweheetth'ak eenjit aji's'a' gwihi't'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwahoondal geenjit. ² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu nàjì, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineeh'eelyaa geenjit chan khagadohjii, juu nàjì datthak Gwandak Nizìjì giith'th'ak gaa gwik'injiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deeh'eeyaa nyaq gwik'it t'ii'in, h'ididlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahtsyaa gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahtyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa. ⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'aii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'eet'i-gwiniindhan di'ii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwa gogwantrii dai' duuyeh zhyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

**Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Nàjì Tee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik
Nàjì Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhrìh Goo'aii**

⁶ Diijyaa nàjì, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooraatn aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa nàjì ts'i' adak'qontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa. ⁷ Zhat nakhwa tr'ii-k'i' dai', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. Tqo, ts'a' drin haa gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwa-t'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit. ⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohtyaa geenjit

t'igwii'in. ¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iiik'ii dai', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'ohstis shrq'!"

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji tr'agoodiinjik gwinyaa gwiriitth'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji tee gaanigwigwii'aa. ¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aii k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naji, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaan-dak ts'a' akhagohnya' shrq'! ¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo k'eegwahthat kwaa ji' juu naji t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa qhli' shrq', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa ¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'i-gwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii qhli' shrq' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhii ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Naji Eenjit Khagidiinjii ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozu'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthak tsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Paul ihlii shanli' haa danoiit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu naji datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii danoiht'oo giyyaaheendaii geenjit, jyahs'a' dehtly'aa kwaii diht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy

Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

1 ¹Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa dıht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nee-diinahshii aııts'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'ınjiraahchy'aa nilii aıı gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihi'e' ihlii.

²Timothy, gwik'ınjigwiighit hı'didlıi gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, nee-shraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa.

Li'didlıi Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Najı Ts'i' İdik'oontii

³Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa dajı' jyaa naiinyaa'. Zhat dinjii lat najı hı'didlıi kwaa haa geech'agoqaqhtan aıı jyaa digiheenjyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴Zhyaa gwandak ginilıh kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaneedijii najı oozhri' aıı kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinyaa. Aıı kwaii geh'an t'ee nihliit'ınji-gaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'ınjigwiighit zhit tr'iheedaa diineenjıt gwıłtsajı aıı gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aıı geenjit geech'agwaaqhtan goovahtsii. ⁵Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa t'ee hı'didlıi haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayınji' zhit aııts'a' nakhwagwik'ınjigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aıı kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan. ⁶Dinjii lat najı jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'qaqhtan oihli' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aıı idigiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' jıdiı eenjit geech'agoqaqhtan t'iginyaa gaagiındaii kwaa.

⁸Zhit Moses va-law ıyaa nizıı gaagwiındaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa dajı'. ⁹Gaa jii law dinjii nizıı najı zhrıh eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aıı ıyaa gineegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, jii juu law-ıaahnaii: juu dinjii iizıı najı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najı, vigwitr'it gwıızıı najı, gwik'iınjiighit kwaa najı, juu dahan, diti' haa diłkhwaıı najı, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak najı, ¹⁰goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaahchıı najı, dinjii gook'it t'iiyinchy'aa haa dhichıı najı, dinjii gan'ıı ts'a' zhyaa khagildii najı, dinjii oots'it najı, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eeginkhii najı, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in najı, jii najı datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹¹Jii geech'qaqhtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aıı eech'oo-haachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aııt'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyınjiıhil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizıı t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonya'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an iłtsaıı. Gwitee tr'ashaahchıı ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'ıyaa eenjit shoonjik eenjit mahsi' yiihthan. ¹³ Yeenii gwiıhdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu veegiikhke' ts'a' gwik'ınjiighit naıı ninjitsaııthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aııt'ee gwik'ıin-jigwiighit shi'ıı kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹⁴ Aııts'a' Kee-gwaadhat dich'eegoonzhriı shak'aa t'inlik ts'a' gwik'ınjigwiighit ts'a' ch'ee-t'igwiiniindhan haa shant'eiin'aıı, aıı t'ee nıjin Christ Jesus vaakhaihłak tr'iinlii daı' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii ti'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'ıinjiigwiighit hini'ıyaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizqu naıı neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shiı t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizqu gwanlii. ¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shich'eiinzhrii, jyaıts'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shıı, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalchı' kwaa haa shits'ınyaa gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Aııts'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'ınjiindhat naıı ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii ndaana'a'ıı kwaa gihee'ıyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Jii nahkat dathhak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkıı kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaii hee'ıyaa, adan zhriı Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viıyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an oolı'! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'qaqtan shats'an gwiriłtsaıı nant'eeegwihıh'aa. Niighit daı' yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naıı neenjit giıyeegin-khe', aıı googinjik kheegehan an'ıı ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat, ¹⁹ aııts'a' nigwik'ıinjiigwiighit chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat aıı gwanta'. Dinjii lat naıı jıyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in. ²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegevalchıı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eegiginkhii aıı geenjit googwahahshii ts'a' akhagagoohenjıyaa eenjit.

Nats'aa Khadigireheejıyaa Goo'aii

2 ¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii dathhak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa goorooheenjıyaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jıyaa davaiınyaa ts'a' gooveenjit deehee'ıyaa dathhak eenjit mahsi' vaiınyaa. ² Dinjii kıh nilii akwat King nilii naıı dathhak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, jyaıts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit. ³ Jii t'ee ıyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii aıı diıneenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa, ⁴ juu naıı dathhak neeheezhii ts'a' ti'deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan. ⁵ ıyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'iłłak zhriı gwanlii, ch'iłłak zhriı dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihłaa nahchik, aııt'ee Christ Jesus, ⁶ aııt'ee dinjii dathhak neeheezhii eenjit gwint'ee adaachıı. Izhit daı' jii t'ee gwizhriı nigwiin'aıı, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwıidinjii dathhak neeheezhii geenjit. ⁷ Aııts'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihi'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa naıı eenjit geech'qaqtan ihłii, gwik'ıinjiigwiighit, ti'di-dlii haa eenjit geech'qaqtan. Oiıts'it t'iihnyaa kwaa, ti'haa ti'deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaa.

⁸Nijin datthak dinjii khadagoojyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaahdak ts'a' gook'iji gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhii najji.

⁹Tr'injaa najji chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaa, gookiighai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁰Gaa googwitr'it gweheezayaa, ajiit'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjiighit gwitr'it nilii. ¹¹Tr'injaa najji deegoogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agoohaahky'aa, ajiits'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa. ¹²Tr'injaa najji geech'agoahtan gitriih'ee ts'a' dinjii k'eegogwahahtthat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii. ¹³Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'ihtsajii ajiit'ee Eve. ¹⁴Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa aji tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law feenaii. ¹⁵Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'eet'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khainjihi'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khit goont'a' ji', aji tr'iinin di'iji geh'an neeheezhii.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Najji

3 ¹Jii it'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihti' nihthan lyaa gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa ji' gweheezayaa. ²⁻³Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii aji zhyaa gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shr'o, va'at ch'ihlak zhrjh gweheelyaa, ch'iheenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenyaa haa gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, geech'ooahaahchyaa gadhan, ch'anahooni' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshri-gweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hi'ee heelyaa kwaa. ⁴Da'at, digii najji haa gwinzii k'eehaahyaa goo'aii, ts'a' vigii najji giyyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahahtthat goovahah'yaa. ⁵Da'at, digii najji gwinzii k'aqhtii kwaa ji', nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaahyaa? ⁶Niighit kwaa daj' gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhith ideenjit ninjich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, aji Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it. ⁷Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii najji gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Najji

⁸Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak chu' giinji goo'aii, ideenjit gwizhrjh chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'aii. ^{9,10}Vigwik'injigwiighit hi'didlii gwizhrjh dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii datthak haa hoont'a' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agowah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googahaah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹Goo'at najji chan tr'injaa nizii giinlii, gwinzii niinjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhrjh gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eegiginkhii goo'aii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiinji goo'aii ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit hi'didlii giheelyaa. ¹²Va'at

ch'ihlak zhrìh chan hee'yaa goo'aii, da'at, digii nàjì haa gwinzii k'eehaqhtyaa chan goo'aii. ¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanlii nàjì gwinzii nagadhat idigeen-jit gaayigahaahtsyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiighit gii'ii, àjì t'ee haa nigihedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'aii Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴ Jii dèhtly'aa nats'a' altsii gwiizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'a' khan nool'ya' nihthan. ¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii dèhtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwik'it Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'iheelyaa goo'aii geenaagwahal-dak, àjìt'ee Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, àjì vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii ts'a' h'ididlii oota'. ¹⁶ Gwik'iinjirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'aii, àjì geenjit gwit'eh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh h'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhrìh niinzhi

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan h'haa h'ididlii yahnyaa,
zheekat gwich'in nàjì chan yaqah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nihlik dinjii gwich'ii nàjì
datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'arqaahchya'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'iinjiindhat,
àjìt'èè zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

Oots'it Haa, Geech'qahtan Nàjì

4 ¹ Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat nàjì gwik'iinjigiighit àjìt'èè akhaga-gooheenyyaa gwinyaa àjìt'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwizhrìh nigwiin'ajì ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'anky'aa oots'it àjì zhit neegeheedaa ts'a' ch'an-ky'aa iizqu àjì k'iinjigiheedhaa. ² Gwik'iinjigiighit adaa'jì ts'a' oots'it nàjì ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, àjìts'a' gooyinji' ilchii, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it. ³ Àjì k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii veegwarahchii chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ihee'aa gwiizqu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ihee'aa eenjit yiłtsajì, yak'aa khadi-geedi' ts'a' yeenjit mahsi' diinya', àjì juu gwik'iinjigwiighit d'i'ii ts'a' h'ididlii haandaii nàjì yihee'aa eenjit. ⁴ Jidii Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa yiłtsajì datthak nizjì, ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenyyaa ts'a' khadigireheeyaa. ⁵ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinjii haa nihlaa shroodiinyaa ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizjì

⁶ Nachaa nàjì jii deeni'in naihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizjì hinlyaa, gwik'iinjigwiighit ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizjì chan khit ts'a' gwinzii eech'qahtan gwant'a' gwik'it. ⁷ Gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilìh kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'qontii. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihiindaii àjì khit gwik'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸ Gwitrit haa nat'aii gwahtsii àjì gwinzii gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa àjì gwik'it t'igwii'in àjìt'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, àjìt'ee juk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwirehendaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. ⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa h'deegwidlii vik'injireheedaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa. ¹⁰ Àjì geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deehee'ya' nyaa àjì

gwik'it t'ihēe'yaa aji gwaroont'a, aji't'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Aji juu yit'in-jyaa'hchy'aa naji ch'andaa gwik'iinjiighit.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnya'a ts'a' veech'qaqhtan. ¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'i-tsaroo'e' shro', gaa nats'aa ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwiniindhan, nigwi-k'iinjigwiighit akwat nigwitr'it gwiizqu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'iinjiighit naji nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaqhtan. ¹³ K'ineehidik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dēhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii aji nihk'it ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'iinjiighit kih dilk'i'i naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'eegwin'aji lyaa vat'aqahchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu naji datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit. ¹⁶ Adak'aantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'qaqhtan aji gwinzii gwak'aqhtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, jyaa deeni'in ji' neehiinzhi ts'a' juu nook'ji naji datthak chan neehezhi t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'aa Gwik'iinjiighit Naji Ts'a' Dinjii Khohlyaa

5 ¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii naji ts'a' nik'ji gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwan-khe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa, ² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghaii lejii naji nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii naji nijuu k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinya'a zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak naji kwaa naji gavaqoh'ee. ⁴ Gaa aji tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji tr'linin akwat vitseii naji gwanlii ji', geedan chan digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegaqhtii ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit gi'ji tr'ookit gaa-geheendaii goo'aii, jyahts'a' t'ee digiyyehghan, digitsuh, digitsii haa ineegogookwat, aji geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii. ⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghaih valak kwaa ts'a' tr'ijii yak'aqhtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ji' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii toq, drin haa yits'iheenjyaa eenjit yuahkat. ⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aji shroonchy'aa gwizhrh gwinkeehē'ik t'ee ch'adaj' hee ilchji, tth'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it. ⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akqo diinya'a, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'. ⁸ Gaa juu dalak naji k'aqhtii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dizheh k'aa gwizhit khai' dalak naji k'aqhtii kwaa ji' t'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ji kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji andaa iizqu.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo naji gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii naji oozhri' dqoh't'oo shro', ajits'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrh yeenii veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii, ¹⁰ ts'a' yeenii vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ahjik, aakin naji dizheh nihdaahchji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii naji kwai' chan k'eech'ahtryaa, dinjii gwiizqu needaachik naji chan ts'iinya' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji gwinli'.

¹¹ Gaa aji tr'injaa vaghaii lejii oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo aji kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naji oozhri' doiint'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharonjii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee, ¹² ajits'a' t'ee digidrihts'aji gwats'an jyaa diiyaiinya' ts'a' izhit leegwiinaai ts'a' aji geenjit gwizhrh nagwaatth'at. ¹³ Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiteegogwaqanchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhrh nakwaa gaa chan

ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaqchik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii. ¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghaii nitsya' naji neegogoonjii ji' gaa gweheezayaa, tr'iinin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahaqhtyaa, aji ji' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee naji goots'it ts'a' gooveegigiheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ¹⁵ Ch'ada'i' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat naji teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjiil. ¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'aa gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naji gwanlii ji', gook'eehaqhtyaa goo'aii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in naji ts'a' t'a-gwahahkhyaa kwaa, aji tr'igiinkhii zheh aji zhit juu tr'injaa valak naji kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat naji zhrh' k'eegahaqhtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii naji lyaa gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aii, zhit juu gwin't'oo geech'ooaqhtan ts'a' giinkhih ginlii naji ch'andaa khadhoo'ee. ¹⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh jyahts'a' t'ee geenjit jyaa digwinyaq: "Ox aji t'oo gwanzhij ts'an gwanzhij tsal dakwai' haa yiteer'ili gwiizhit vighit nihts'a' dagohchaa shro'," aji's'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheekwat goo'aii." ¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'it haa veerigiinkhii aji gwa-dqohk'i' shro', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji lyaa t'iizhik giyahnyaq ji' gwi-zhrh'. ²⁰ Juu vigwitr'it gwiizqu naji datthak gatr'ooq'ee ts'a' dinjii naji andah gwizhrh' nagooh'aji, ch'izhii naji chan gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq naji andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinnyaa naiinya' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaq'chii. ²² Dinjii k'aa gihinkhyaa ts'a' gookat nahaandal eenjit khadhoochi' shro'! Vigwitr'it gwiizqu naji tee t'anooy'a' shro'! Shroodiinyaq hinlyaa gwizhrh'!

²³ Chqu vitee gwhiljii zhrh' noon' shro' khit dhahts'ik jak chu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ii t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninji.

²⁴ Dinjii lat naji gwizhrh' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdijyaa. Gaa goolat naji chan niighyuk t'ee dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhrh' nagwaatth'at. ²⁵ Izhit gwik'it juu vigwitr'it gwinzii naji gwizhrh' t'igii'in gwarah'in, aji's'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhrh' goo'aii kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'aii.

Slaves Naji Deegoorahnyaq Gwik'eegoogwahthat

6 ¹ Slaves nilii naji, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit giyahah'aa goo'aii, jyahts'a' ji' geech'arqaqhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizqu geegireheekhyaa kwaa eenjit. ² Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'iinjiighit ji' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhrh' giyeenjit hi'ee goo'aii, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lyaa gwinzii gooveegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa goo'aii. Juu ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in naji t'ee gwik'iinjiighit ts'a' zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'ooaqhtan Naji, Laraa Zhrh' Ininjich'agahthat

Lyaa jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'ooahaqchyyaa goo'aii. ³ Juu oots'it haa geech'ooaqhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik hi'didlii aji gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqaqhtan gwik'iinjiighit

kwa a t'ee ⁴gwihi'ee idininjich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii naji zheedaan'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji nihtr'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjigiighit kwa a, t'reedenihlagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhit nihts'a' nagogoolii, ts'a' ⁵juu gwinzii vaagoo'aii kwa a ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwa a dhidlit naji chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedagaan'ee. Gwik'iinjiirighit ji' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ji haa veenjit gwinzii ji'. ⁷Diigwanlii dai' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat ji' jidii adahaarehee'aa? Ch'akwaa! ⁸Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ji ji', aji zhrjh gaa niziji t'inchy'aa. ⁹Juu shalaraa gooli' niindhan naji laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroozhii zhrjh giindhan ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizqu gwizhrjh niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee an gilik. ¹⁰Dinjii laraa zhrjh eet'iindhan dai' jidii gwiizqu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat naji tyaa gwint'oo laraa gihi'ee ts'aji gwik'iinjiighit akhagagoon-jik ts'a' ajiit'ee gwinleji geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googwaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaq

¹¹Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya' datthak gwits'i' adak'aantii. Gweheezyaa gwizhrjh geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii niziji inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ji, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii. ¹²Gwik'iinjiigwiighit ni'yaa eenjit gwint'aii tr'agwah'in, aji ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwa a gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwa a eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji naji andaa gwik'iinjiigwiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' dai'. ¹³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandaii ihtsaji ajiits'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in. ¹⁴Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaq inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'! ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinyaq chan nilii, King naji datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan ji' gwizhrjh vineegwahaakyaa. ¹⁶Adan zhrjh gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwa a di'ji, aadrii aji ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyakhkhaii aji zhit gwich'ji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaqah'ya' kwa a, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaqah'in. Adan zhrjh viyeenjit khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ji! Amen!

¹⁷Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii naji adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aich'li zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhrjh. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'ihel'yaa eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyaq. ¹⁸Dinjii niziji qhji goovaiinyaq, gwitr'it niziji t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajiits'a' niinjikhkhaii nihts'a' ohsji goovaiinyaq. ¹⁹Jyah-ts'a' t'ee gwihi'ee gaayigahaahsyaa aji khaihlan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveen-jit gwehee'aa. Ajiit'ee t'ee gwandaii aji tyaa gwandaii h'ididlii nilii aji gaayii-gohaahsyaa, ajiit'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwa a t'inchy'aa.

²⁰Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'aji tyaa gwinzii vak'aqhtii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ahlii naji ts'i' adak'aantii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goiinkhyaa shro'! ²¹Dinjii lat naji jyaa diginyaq geh'an gwik'iinjiigwiighit gii'ji kwa a gilik.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'!

2 Timothy

Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

1 ¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa eenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'i-hi'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aji gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihi'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinji' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan:

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa ooli'.

Nigwik'iinjigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aji Gwinzii K'aqhtii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizuu gweheelyaa gwi-ts'i' gwizhrh' ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aji't'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa naji gook'it. Tqo, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aji geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daji, intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa noo'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa. ⁵ Gwik'iinjigwiighit hi'didlii ni'ji nanaldaii, nitsuh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'iinjigwiighit gii'ji chy'aa gwik'it. Aji-ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit nakat naaljik daji' nant'eegwiin'aji aji kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji t'aih, cheet'igwiniindhan, deegwii'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyaa eenjit diits'an yiitsaji.

⁸ Aji's'a' t'ee, dinjii naji Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii oinli' shrq'! Shii chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shrq', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraji dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizji eenjit khaiinjich'inighit datthak zhyaa gwaah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ji t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eenaa tr'ookit daji' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eegoonzhrii, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eeyin'aji. ¹⁰ Gaa juk aji Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekji. Adan t'ee ch'ichi' gaiiyi'iitsaji ts'a' Gwandak Nizji zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iitsaji aji diits'a' gwigweekji.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihlyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaahchii. ¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhhit gaashandaii ts'a' aji gwiihdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' vant'eegwii'aji aji kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhyaa gaashandaii geh'an. ¹³ Zhit ginjik li'didlii ganagoo'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'iinjigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁴ Zhit li'didlii akwat jidii nant'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehaah-tyaa eenjit goodhinjik aji't'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal naji khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aji naji chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa naji K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oinya', gwinleji shizhit shoo nigii'naji geh'an. Zheegwaazhrai dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa. ¹⁷ Gaa nijin Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'ihdik googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii. ¹⁸ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwiisu' sheenjit tiizhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenjyaa.

Li'didlii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

2 ¹ Nan chan shidini' k'it t'anoiynyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aji't'ee diinant'eerii'naji, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daji. ² Dinjii lejii andah jidii geech'qaqalchy'a' kwaii datthak shiith'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qaqalchyaa haanandaii naji gwinzii goqahntan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injiinghit geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anagathat daji zhyaa gwaqah'in. ⁴ Niveet'ah'in aji nihiriighan dhidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji shoo ohtsyaa gwizhrii niindhan, aji'ts'a' t'ee dizheh gwich'ii kwaa akwat geeghaih gwitr'it gwii'ii kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Aji'ts'a' chan, izhit gwik'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii, aagal daji aji deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiyidaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhii Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqahshii gwiit'oo dagwanzhii dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan t'ookit gwanzhii ooheendal goo'aii. ⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat aji't'e'e khakee'aji, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizii zhit jyaa digwinyaa aji eech'oaaltan. ⁹ Gwandak Nizii eech'oohtan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizuu

* 2.5 Crown—Aji tseh t'ee gal haa iltsajii.

ihl̄ii k'it ch'iitsii tly'ah shakat digitchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji eh'an khaiinjich'iighit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iighai' neegoohahshii gooheendal eenjit ajiits'a' yeendaa datthak vich'eegwahndit zhit gwigweheendaii. ¹¹ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa.

“Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwireheendaii gwizhr̄h goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyaa kwaa ji',
vaa khaihkwaii tr'itheelyaa.

Vaagwiindaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',

adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwik'iinjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa

nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'hee'yaa,
ideenjit ootsit'it kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwinzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gineegovahdaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geenjit nihzheedoo'ee shr̄q' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa dai' gwinzii gwarahsaii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'oolk'ii naji teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vikeegwahthat ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, “Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhik.” Jyahts'a' t'ee gwinzii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'ididlii eech'ooqahtan. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegoohkhyaa shr̄q' akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegohkhyaa shr̄q'! Aji kwaii t'ee dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'i' teehilii. ¹⁷ Jyahts'a' geech'agoahtan dai' diitthai' kat hit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee dinjii neekwaii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyahts'a' geech'agoqahtan. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h'ididlii aji k'ee-gogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwik'injiighit niindhat naji khakigaazhii aji chan jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' goolat naji gwintsal gwik'iinjiighit kwaa gilsaji. ¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwiltsaji duuyeh dits'i' neegoonjii. Aji ts'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: “K'eeegwaadhat juu naji yaaniilzhii gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eeegwaadhat vaanihtat nyaa chan digwitr'it gwiizqu datthak akhagoohenjyaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii.”

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwizhit k'ik, tyah haa nihthehts'i' daa-zhyaa gwanlii. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaji, valak kwaii chan traa ts'a' l̄hch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaji. Valat kwaii drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geetee gwizhr̄h vit'eegwaahchy'aa. ²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwis't'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geetee hee gwitr'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizqu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhr̄h K'eeegwaadhat gwitr'it gwinzii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit naji tr'agwaanduu t'agqo'ya' nohtan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shr̄q', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa, gwik'iinjuhkhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu h'ididlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa

K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan nañi haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³ Tr'agoh-jik ky'aa nihłaa gohkhyaa shro', aji ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii. ²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii. Juu nañi datthak ts'a' giheezyaa goo'aii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwinzii geegoovoh-tan, ²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat nañi gaa goaqtan. Aji nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik hi'didlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal. ²⁶ Aji nañi Ch'an-ky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vigyah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiilik.

Khaiinkqo Drin

3 ¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'ya t'oonchy'aa. ² Izhit nagwaanaji ji', dinjii nañi geedan zhrjh idininjich'aga-haadhat, laraa zhrjh chan eet'igeheenghyaa, geedan zhrjh gwinzii ideegig-heekhyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee chan giheelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, digiyeaghan nañi k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigiheeghit kwaa, ³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii nañi gwiizqu eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgaji, nijin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee, ⁴ dinjii chan gwint'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an goo-gwitr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa aji Vit'eegwijyah-chy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee giheelyaa. ⁵ Gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ji gaa Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ujuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii nañi goots'i' adak'qontii.

⁶ Goolat nañi juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit dhidlit nañi zheh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan. ⁷ Jii tr'injaa nañi khit gogoogwahaa'ee gwik'ee-gogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihli'deegwidlii aji agoogwaa'e' kwaa. ⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaii Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jii oots'it haa geech'qaqtan nañi chan gwik'it Li'didlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizqu ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhith akhagoonyaa. ⁹ Gaa aji nañi duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu nañi datthak gwint'oo tr'igwigwinjik goo-haah'ya geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan aji gwihdaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwi-k'eegwihdaii ts'a' geech'qaqchya'. Aji ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan sh'i'ji, khith shaa gwiizqu daj' gaa nihk'it akhagoiinyaa kwaa datthak gaanandaii. ¹¹ Zheegwaazhräji nasharaqhchij' ts'a' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashagathat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaiik'it gwizhit gwinleji shats'a' deegii-zhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iinyä. ¹² Juu Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegoolthat niindhan nañi datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizqu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'qaqtan nañi gwandaa giizqu giheelyaa, aji nañi yeek'ii'an eegoohaqhchyaa ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoqtan eenjit

idik'iinjigiheeghit. ¹⁴Gaa nan aji ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchya' akhagoiinya' shro', juu geenqaahchya' naji haanandaii. ¹⁵Ajiits'a' tr'iniin inlii dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinya qaa haanandaii aji ganandaii, aji't'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahahshii aji't'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigwiighit tr'ii'ji. ¹⁶Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' hi'didlii eech'arohaahchya' eenjit tyaa dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit geegoarahachyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee'yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjiyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonya qaa eenjit chan geech'qaqhtan. ¹⁷Jyahts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii naji ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'ya' eenjit t'eegahchy'aa datthak gihee'yaa.

4 ¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnya qaa t'ihnya. Aji't'ee ye'endaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat naji giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iida qaa neezhi dai' K'ee-gwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnya. ²Aji geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in dai' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa eenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii dai' akqo davaiinya qaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwagoondaii goovoonya qaa gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegoovaqhtan. ³Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan leji naji tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwaroothak giindhan gwizhrh gwigweheetthak eenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik hi'didlii aji gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsii hi'didlii nilii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit. ⁵Gaa nan aji nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii k'aqhtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anagahtthat dai' gaa zhyaa gwaqah'in, dinjii naji Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinjyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenooya' noonya qaa datthak akhagoiinya' shro'!

⁶Shii aji it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eesharahachyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahahkhwa niizhii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwa'ya' ts'a' gehdaa tr'ijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oahtan akhagoihnya qaa kwaa. ⁸Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayidhahtsa'ji kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' aji't'ee Dii-k'eegwaadhat, hi'didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeyeheelyaa. Shii zhrh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineeheedik tyaa nool'ya' yuunya qaa naji chan t'aihnya.

Paul Deeshi'yaa Nyaa

⁹Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eezwiindaii. ¹⁰Aji dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhashoonya qaa, Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwa-ts'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. ¹¹Luke zhrh shaa dhidii. Mark oiinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchii, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'yaa eenjit. ¹²Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoo'e'. ¹³Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaktsuu chy'aa oo'ee hahtsuu. Shidehtly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, aji-ts'a' ch'adhah nakhwadqo kat ch'adanakhwat'oo kwaii tyaa anoondae shro'!

¹⁴ Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii ahtsii nilii chy'aa lyaa shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegooheekwat t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Alexander geech'arqaqhtan datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aantii.

¹⁶ Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeesharaqahchii dai' ch'ihlak gaa shats'ajii nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iinya' kwaa. Datthak shits'i' t'oohii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa nihthan. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iitsajii, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najii datthak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Aajits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharahaah-khwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahaah'yaa gwits'i' shik'eehaqhtyaa ajii zheezhit gwizhit Veegwinii'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrjh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii gooniinjich'althat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinya. ²⁰ Dinjii Erastus ajii Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajits'a' dinjii Trophimus chan iits'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaiik'it akhoihnya. ²¹ Khaii gwehkij dzaa k'eehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii najii Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'a' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'a' dzaa gwa-ts'an gwik'injigiighit najii haa datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnya.

²² K'eegwaadhat naa ooli', ajits'a' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa ooli'!

Titus

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dəhtly'aa Daant'oo

1 ¹Shii Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweiteetr'ashahchii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji gweiteetr'inlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aili gwahahts'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eegoohachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigweheendaai geenjit. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaada'i nan gweheelyaa gwehkii gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik. Vidingi' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'a' gwandai ndaanaq'aj' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwiłtsaii. ³Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizii, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii ajit'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa gwizhrh shahnyaq.

⁴Titus, jii dəhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidingi' i' didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediinahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrii, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohts'aa.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aili gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aili, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, daj' zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa naji gweete tr'ihinlyaa, ajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gweetegwaanchy'aa kih nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenaihnyaq datthak gwinzii gineehaandai yuu. ⁶Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihlak zhrh gweheelyaa. Aji eeninjigwahaazhyaa kwaa, aji k'it t'inchy'aa naji zhrh kih haaky'aa gwahahts'aa. Juu k'ih dilk'ii dhahtsaii naji googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrh, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaq haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa. ⁷Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwiizuu vigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, khaiinjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwan' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, ch'ahaahkhwa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahts'aa geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii naji eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa. ⁸Dizheh

gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu najii datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'iheedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii najii datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii taji heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'ih'eeyaa gwits'i' gwik'eehahtyaa. ⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizii zhit veegirinkhii aji gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwahoont'a'. Aji deegwinyaa datthak h'ididlii haa dinjii lat najii t'aih goots'an hahtsyaa ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'i' t'inchy'aa najii h'id'eegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizii geegoogahtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Aji geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, dinjii leji najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kih dilk'ii najii k'eeagwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii najii zhyaa k'ii'an gigin-khii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii najii gook'injigiheeghit goorohtsyaa googoonyaa. Jii najii tee Jews leji gwik'injiighit najii, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothaji' gihleerahoht'ii gwizhrh gwinyyaa. ¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'qahtan adaa'ii najii gwik'injiighit najii ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'qahtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwaatan daji' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii najii ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrh goots'it haa geech'agwahtan t'igii'in. ¹² Yeenaa daji' Crete njuu kat goo'aii gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihi'ee ts'a' goonzhii aji t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans najii gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizqu k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwin-t'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gehdaa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik." ¹³ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa lyaa oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaa giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwiizqu t'iginyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit najii gwinzii Jesus deenyaa gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit, ¹⁴ Jews najii zhyaa gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhit shrq', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizii h'ididlii k'injiighit kwaa najii t'ii'in. ¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa najii deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwiizqu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁶ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonlyaa ginyaa, gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii najii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwanlii kwaa.

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

2 ¹ Gwandak Nizii, h'ididlii gwizhit gwizhrh geech'qahtan. ² Dinjii ch'an-jaa nilii najii jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii najii gooyinjahh'aa gwizhrh gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh, ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eega-hahtyaa gwizhrh. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gihee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh. ³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii najii chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoogahtan. Dinjii najii oozhri' iizqu gahahtsyaa gwinehts'i' idik'eegahtyaa. Jak chu'

gwint'oo giheenjyaa gwits'i' idik'eegahaantyya. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhr̥h eech'agahahchyya, ⁴tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii nājī, tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' nājī dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegogahahchyya. ⁵Aji tr'injaa vaghaii nitsya' nājī gwik'injiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyya. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aq gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyya ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnnyaa gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Jyachts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niziji ch'izhii dinjii nājī tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa nājī deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'qohtii goovohnnyaa. ⁷Ch'izhii dinjii nājī khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa nājī nik'it t'igihēe'yaa geenjit. Gwandak Niziji eech'qaahtan dai' gwihi'ee ts'a' li'didlīi haa geech'qaahtan. ⁸Gwandak Niziji li'deegwidlii haa zhr̥h geech'qaahtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizqu t'ini'in nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nājī oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizqu diineegiginkhii t'oonlya'aa.

⁹Slaves nājī jii jyaa digihēe'yaa gwizhr̥h goovaiinyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nājī deegooghahnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Gwidii gighēehkhyya kwaa, ts'a' khit shoo googahahtsyaa gwizhr̥h gwik'eegogwandaii. ¹⁰Slaves qhlīi ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'i' shr̥' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii li'didlīi qhlīi nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'qaahtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwi-gweelkii. ¹²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nājī jidii gwiizqu giindhan aji iyaa ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizqu t'igwehe'e'yaa gwits'i' idik'eerahaantyya. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa gwizhr̥h geenjit gwireheendaii. ¹³Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediinahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheedik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in. ¹⁴Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachji. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, ts'a' vigii tr'iheelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaa diiniitsaji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhr̥h t'agq'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵Ajits'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit nājī jii jidii naagwaldak geegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ninjin gwinzii t'igii'in dai' jyaa goovaiinyaa, ts'a' ninjin gwiizqu t'igii'in dai' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaa. Ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoonyā' shr̥'!

Gwik'injiighit Naji Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

3 ¹Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit nājī Roman k'eedeegwaadhat nājī k'eeoghtat goovaiinyaa, ts'a' khit ch'izhii dinjii nājī ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaiinyaa. ²Dinjii nājī tr'agwaanduu eegookhyya shr̥'! Ts'a' juu nājī datthak haa tsinehdan qhlīi ts'a' juu nājī datthak eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' ts'a' chan juu nājī datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaa. ³Gwik'injireheeghit gwats'a' dai' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii nājī gwiizqu t'igwehe'e'yaa geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agq'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonlya'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii nājī ts'a'

khit tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gii'ii chan khan diits'an ooli' gwiindhan. Dinjii na'ii diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee. ⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'ee-t'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweel'kii. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonayaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiin'ajii haa neediinahshii ajii zhit ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ujuk t'ihheechy'aa. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii geenjit. ⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajii gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihee'yaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajii kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaa-gwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizqu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa. ⁸ Jii deenaihnayaa t'ee datthak lyaa t'ihnyaa ts'a' nijin geech'qahtan dai' lyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa gwizhrii goovaiinyaa, juu gwik'injiighit na'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it t'igihee'yaa ts'a', jii geech'orahtan t'ee juu na'ii datthak ts'ihreenyaa t'inchy'aa. ⁹ Juu dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedqo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeena nihzheenedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhwazheeda'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaa na'ii ts'i' adak'qontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizqu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovohnyaa, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoovohnyaa, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'! ¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizqu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu na'ii datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizqu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhr̄ih T'ihihyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiiveegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'ee-gwiindaii. ¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'ee-gihee'oo eenjit goots'ihiniyaa gwik'ee-gwiindaii. Jidii t'ee-gaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaa. ¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit na'ii ch'izhii dinjii goots'aronya' niindhan na'ii ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai' dinjii vit'in-jarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'ihheechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii na'ii datthak nidiveegoozu' nagahnyaa. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit na'ii diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaiinyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'.

Philemon

Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii deht'ly'aa nats'a' diht'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'a-gwa' in geh'an, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii.

Diichaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' cheet'igwiniindhan niin'aji. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oony'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwahahts'aa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' cheet'igwiniindhan nariin'aji diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak chan cheet'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihji, nakhweenjit cheegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injijii Naji Eenjit Cheet'igwiniindhan Di'iji

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khit ts'a' khadigihji dai' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji eenjit cheet'igwiniindhan ni'iji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an. ⁶ Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an che'einzhrrii. Ts'a' aji nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'iighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwii' in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii. ⁷ Shachaa, nich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'a' nilii ts'a' lyaa shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhahts'aji, aji nich'eegoonzhrii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Aji geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini' in nakhaihyaa, jyahts'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an. ⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihlii ts'a' nihleenjit cheet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'iji geh'an gwizhrih, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihlii ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaha'lyaa, aji geh'an zheegwaazhraji neesharqhchji. ¹⁰ Googaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' cheegoonzhrii ni'iji. Zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhik Gwandak Nizji eechoaaktan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Ch'ada'i lyaa duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shii haa diits'ihenyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyaa geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. Lyaa vak'a-t'ihihchy'aa. ¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizji eegwaldak shaa dhidii ji' lyaa gwint'oo shits'iheenyyaa. ¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitri'in'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnya q' ji' gitri'h'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrh shits'iinya q'.

¹⁵ Jyahts'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrh Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khit naa heedyaa. ¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lyaa gwint'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan aji shandaa gwitr'it nizji eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanaqhchii. Shii nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinlyaa gwik'it. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya', datthak gwidihint'oo ts'a' nineegoo-hihkwat. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj' nits'iinya', aji gineenahaldaii gwa-t'aachy'aa kwaa. ²⁰ Shachaa, nihlaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahqhtsyaa.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' diht'oo aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yaa gaashandaii. ²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'a-noo'ya' yiihthan. Nits'eeheedyaa eenjit gwihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahthat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhraji gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegoozu' nahnya q'. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke naji t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegoozu' nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'a' Ginkhii

1 ¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'iighai', yeenaa dai' gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinleji nihlehjuk diilak naji ts'a' ginkhe'. ² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiitsaji, ndaagwaa'ai' ji' jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji'tee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'ee-gwahndit haa nint'aii ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa nihlih-k'it t'igiichy'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aii haa khaihan nihloonta' gwi-tsaji. Jidii nankat gwidinji' naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiitsaji ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriitsaji dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiitsaji t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji', aji'tee zheekat gwich'in naji andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii aji yant'eiin-'aji. ⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji, jii deenyaq, aji gwik'it t'agavahnyaq kwaa.

“Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa,
juk drin it'ee niti' dhiidlit.”

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaq kwaa.

“Shi' t'ee viti' hihlyaa ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa.”

Aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, jii deenyaq, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaq kwaa. ⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchyaa dai' jyaa nyaa,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in naji datthak giits'a'
khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrjh,”

nyaa. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji zheekat gwich'in naji eenjit jii jyaa nyaa,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in naji ahtr'aii nint'aii k'it
t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsaji
ts'a' aji naji chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa gaviitsaji.”

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa,

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Neegwini'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit
hi'deegwidlii haa nigii naji ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu aji datthak gitriin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,
 izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, aji Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii
 gwitee tr'anaahchii,
 ajiits'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiin'aji.
 Aji juu naa neehiidal naji andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nant'eegwiinlii
 t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' chan jyaa yahnyaa,

"K'ee-gwaadhat, tr'ookit daji gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsaji,
 ajiits'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsaji.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan aji nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchy'aa,
 gwach'aa ch'aa vit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

ajiits'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa,
 gaa nan aji duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii,
 gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrh t'ihinchy'aa,
 ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in naji jyaa dahnyaa
 kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee naji,
 diikwai' vakat dirildlii,
 aji k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak
 dzaa shishriits'aji gwihil'ee dhindii,"

jyaa nyaa.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in naji juu t'iginchy'aa? Zheekat ch'anky'aa ginlii ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'iginchy'aa aji-
 ts'a' juu neehezhi naji ts'igiheenjyaa goo'aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goo-
 ts'a' goohi'ee t'iginchy'aa.

Neereheezhii ajiit'ee Jiintsii

2 ¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak aji li'deegwidlii, aji lahchy'aa gwint'aji
 tr'ooheenta' gwizhrh goo'aji t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharoo-
 heenjyaa kwaa geenjit. ² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak naji
 ant'eegwiin'aji t'ee li'deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii naji deegihee'yaa
 goo'aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa naji t'ee nats'aa khaiin-
 jich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorithat t'iginchy'aa. ³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai'
 khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheedaa aji neereheezhii gwadrapi gwatsal
 gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji'? Aji K'ee-gwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee nee-
 reheezhii jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajiits'a' juu zhat daji yitth'ak naji datthak diits'a'
 li'deegwidlii gwigwigweelkii. ⁴ Aji jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa
 gwigweech'in gwahtsaii, ajiits'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahc-
 hy'aa eenjit nats'aa nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'einlii.

Juu Neereheezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Aji nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajiit'ee Vit'ee-
 gwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in aji k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoo-
 vinlii kwaa. ⁶ Gaa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii najj
gooninjich'ahthat?
Jaghahi gook'aqhtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa
goovoitsajj,

ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihi'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhahtsajj,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat goovitsajj.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovitsajj
gwinyaa, ajj'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwi-
dinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa. ⁹ Gaa Jesus,
ajj zheekat gwich'in najj andaa gwintsal hi'ee tr'iitsajj, ajj gwigweech'in
gwaraah'in, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit
juu najj datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an
juk gwihi'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eeriin'ajj, gwaraah'in. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa jidii datthak gwiitsajj ts'a' nihloont'a' iitsajj geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'a-
heeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiitsajj, digii lejii najj ts'an dich'eegwahndit
lat goots'an iitsajj ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ajj haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj tr'agwaanduu gwats'an
shroodiinyaa goovitsajj, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaa
ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwi-
ch'in ohlii gavahnyaa ts'a' goo'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹² Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa jyaa dahnyaa,

“Shizhehk'aa najj deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa
nyaa

ts'a' nijin khaihlan nineegiidal daj' gootee gwats'an naha'aa
t'oonchy'aa!” yahnyaa.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj vit'injihaalchy'aa.”

Ajits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa,

“Ajj tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shant'inlii najj haa datthak dzaa gavaa
t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii najj dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a'
goodaa ts'a' goothajj' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa
nankat gwidinjii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'anky'aa Traanduu an hah-
tsyaa, Tr'aanduu ajj'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. ¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwi-
k'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj gwats'an tr'iinlii,
ch'ich'i' agaanjat geh'an. ¹⁶ Ajits'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in najj Jesus goots'i-
heenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrih gwigweech'in,
gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa najj ts'iheenjyaa ajj geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii
t'ii'in. ¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii najj k'it yiitsajj ts'a' nats'ahts'a' datthak diik'it
yiitsajj, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit li'deegwidlii vit'injiraahc-
hy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhih
choh, ajj nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a'
gwik'iighai' chan dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit t'iizhik.
¹⁸ Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan najj ts'iheenjyaa
jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwa-
dhat, dzaa nankat k'eehwazhii daj'.

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

3 ¹Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit naʔii, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwi-teet'anakhweinlii, jii Jesus eenjit li'deegwidlii kwaii vinyinich'ohthat, aʔii gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii aʔii vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yiʔtsaʔii. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaʔa datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' aʔii gwiitee tr'iyahchii t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit, Moses, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh datthak gwizhit li'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' aʔii gwik'it t'iinyinlik t'inchy'aa. ³Dinjii juu zheh gwiʔtsaʔii aʔii'tee aʔii zheh andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. Aʔii gwik'it dinjii naʔii Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa. ⁴Zheh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiʔtsaʔii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiʔtsaʔii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwizhit yiʔsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaʔa datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aʔii deeheenjyaa aʔii geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa. ⁶Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injirahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injirahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Naʔii Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷Aʔii geh'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa nyaʔa,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',

⁸yeenii nakhwalak naʔii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaʔa gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in naʔii k'it nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at shro'!

Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deehee'yaa li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' daʔi'.

⁹Izhit zhat daʔi' deehee'yaa li' shagoonyaʔa haa shik'eegagoonjik, 40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.

¹⁰Aʔiʔts'a' aʔii Israel gwich'in naʔii goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaʔa,

‘Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa

ts'a' nats'aʔa dinjii gooli' gavoiniyaʔa gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.’

¹¹Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyaʔa,

‘Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gooʔtsaʔii chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!’ dihnyaʔa!’

¹²Shachaa naʔii, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nilii aʔii vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee aʔii gwiʔts'i' adak'oqontii. ¹³Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'ee-gohthat kwaa ohli' shro'! Datthak ts'a' drin gwiitegwaanchy'aa nihlits'ohnyaʔa, tth'aii hee, “Juk drin” Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diʔts'a' danakhwat'oo aʔii tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaʔa. ¹⁴Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaih'ak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit daʔi' gwats'an, aʔii gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii haa ndaa-gwahaa'naʔi' gwats'a' datthak gwaroonta' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'
yeenii nakhwatsji najji k'it nakhwakiith'an dach'at shro',
jyaa digii'in ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaa gwik'it
t'igii'in kwaa daji.”

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it
t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agoovinlii najji tarahnyaa. ¹⁷ 40
years gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu najji ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii?
Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an niinjik
najji reh. ¹⁸ Ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaa
gwik'it t'ihē'yaa t'inyaa, “Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaa aji
nakhwant'eegwiin'aji chy'ah, aji zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!” gavaii-
nya', jyaa nyaa daji' juu najji ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Aji juu zhat daji' Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa najji t'ahnyaa. ¹⁹ Aji-
ts'a' it'ee deegwi'in aji gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an aji nankat
gwizhit neegaahaazhii goovahnyaa aji khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4 ¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it
t'ihē'yaa t'inyaa. Aji ts'a' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat
gwahah'yaa kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit. ² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizji giit-
th'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizji giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizqu,
ninjin aji ginjik giitth'ak daji', gwik'injigiighit haa gwagoonji kwaa geh'an.
³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najji ninjin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii-
nant'eegwehe'eaa. Jii jyaa digweheenjyaa nyaa aji gwik'it goodlit,

“Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii hi'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa,
dihnya',

‘Nijin nankat neegaahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji chy'ah, aiizhit
gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!’”

Nijin nan iitsaji daji' digwitr'it gehdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it jyaa diinya'.

⁴ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa,
“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an
naazhii.” ⁵ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan jyaa digwinyaa, “Duuyeh gwik'it
ninjin nan aji goovant'eiin'aji chy'aa aji gwizhit neegaahaazhii geenjit nihdee-
gijyaa.” ⁶ Zhit Israel najji trookit Gwandak Nizji diitth'ak najji neegaahaazhii
geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit
kwaa geh'an. Gaa yuk ch'izhii najji ant'eegwiriin'aji, geedan gogohoondal
geenjit. ⁷ Jii t'ee hi'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrih gwigweech'in goodlit,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neeraazhii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', “Juk drin”
goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ēē gohju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwi-
tsaji aji ts'a' Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji',
nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shro'!”

⁸ Joshua, Israel najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegaahaazhii goovant'eiin'aji
gwik'it t'iiizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gehdaa gwandaa
geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najji eenjit tth'aii
hee neeraahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji
gwik'it t'igwehe'eaa. ¹⁰ Aji juu neegaahaazhii goots'an dhidlit najji Vit'ee-
wijyahchy'aa deehē'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihē'yaa geenjit digwigwitr'it ts'an

neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it. ¹¹ Aji-ts'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nan-gwinjir gwa'an Israel naji deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigwii-ghit gi'i'ii kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji't'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrii choh veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii jiiin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nih'aa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an nijin ch'i-zhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nih'loon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohahkat t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Jidii gwiitsaji datthak vaa gwizhr̄h nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nilii

¹⁴ Aji's'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii, aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwii-ghit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aii tr'oont'a'. Aji't'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵ Ndak khii dii-giinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihlee'ya' geenjit nih'lehjuk datthak vike'eggaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa. ¹⁶ Aji's'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eiinzhrii k'eegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vats'a' tr'ihedaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinahoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa daji' diits'ihleenjyaa.

5 ¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsai daji' giinkhii naji gwiitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'ya' geenjit zhat nagoo-gahchik, aji ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik aji't'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzh̄h chan giyint'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsai. ² Aji ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinjii diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nih-lehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa naji ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ³ Aji's'a' adan gaa vat'aii gwanlii kwaa geh'an vat'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhr̄h kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahahchaa goo'aii. ⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr̄h, dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh ahtsai aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhii Aaron t'inlik. ⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhii hil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

“Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Aji's'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nya,

“Melchizedek giinkhii iinli' k'it,

ndaagwa'a' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhii hinlyaa,”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii daji' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' vandee chqu gwii-zhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahahchyaa gaan-daii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitth'ak. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahthat geenjit geeroottin. ⁹ Nijin Jesus deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'iizhik dai', juu yik'ee-gwahthat najj yik'iighai' neegeheezhii ndaagwaa'ajj' kwaa gwiłtsajj. ¹⁰ Giinkhih Melchizedek ajj vats'an deiindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhih heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhih yiłtsajj.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnya' Shro'

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinleji jii geenjit t'igweheenyyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwantrii, gwinzii gohtth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an. ¹² Juk gweendaa it'ee geech'qaqhtan qhli', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwarahtan tth'aii hee agooe'. Juk gweendaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'oh-ma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'igii'in geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' najj gwinzii akwat gwiizqu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa. ¹⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat najj eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantan haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6 ¹ Ajjts'a' juk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineerooyyaa, ajjtt'e'e ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'aroohahchyaa, ajjts'a' juk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii ajj khit sheenjit ganaandee gweheenyyaa ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijn tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'inji-riighit chy'aa ajj gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. ² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chqu gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkqo drin zhit ji' ch'aroohahkat eenjit geech'oorahthan. ³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'arooyyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenyyaa.

⁴ Ajjts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee najj nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenyyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ti'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'einzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj k'it Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. ⁵ Yeena gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizii chan gaagiindaii, ajjts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii. ⁶ Ajjtt'e'e chan gwik'injiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingi' Cross kat gagiłtsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najj andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhii k'aqhtii najj eenjit gwinzii gwahaaqshii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Ajjts'a' gwanzhii vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii. ⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo li' iizqu haa niłshii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizqu yahaanjyaa ts'a' kq' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Dijyaa veet'igwiindhan najj, jii jyahats'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiin. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihłok gaa gwiizqu

t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'tit veenjit t'akhwa'ya, duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit nañi ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in aji chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Deegwahkhyuk gohdaii datthak ch'izhii nañi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyaa, aji gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nohthan aji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ¹²Tr'agoodiinjik ohti' shro' nakhwaroonyaa gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit nañi ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in nañi k'it t'ohchy'aa aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyaa aji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehee'ya Nyaa Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihée'ya Gwizhr̥h

¹³Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'ya ahnyaa daj', deehee'ya nyaa aji lyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya t'inyaa. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlak gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'ya nyaa, t'inchy'aa. ¹⁴“Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'ya ts'a' nats'an deedhaa lej̃i gweheelyaa gwahahtsyaa,” yahnyaa. ¹⁵Abraham aji jyaa dishi'ya ahnyaa ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nant'eehih'aa yahnyaa yant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶Nijin jyaa shi'ya gwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' juu voozhri' diinandaa jiintsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'ya nyaa aji dinjii nañi ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'ya aji juu ant'eeeyehee'aa nañi gwinzii gaagoondaii goovoonnyaa, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenj̃it deeshi'ya nyaa aji akhagoonyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸Jii ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinjii ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya akwat doozhri' zhit deeheenjyaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya geenjit oots'tit t'inchy'aa. Aji haa deehee'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'aa aji haa diik'aah-tii vaagwiindaii yeendaa ji' diinant'eeeyehee'ya gwin'taii gwaroont'a' t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁹Jii deeshi'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihée'ya vaagwiindaii aji diidrii zhit gwiri'aji. Aji diineenj̃it deehee'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ihée'ya t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihi'lee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeinvyaa aji ankeegijyaa t'inchy'aa. ²⁰Aji t'ee Jesus, adan t'ookit diineenj̃it nihdeinzhi, aji ts'a' Melchizedek giinkhih iinli' k'it kh̃it ndaanaj̃a' kwaa gwats'a' geenjit ndak kh̃ii giinkhih choo dh̃idlit t'inchy'aa.

Giinkhih Melchizedek

7 ¹Jii Melchizedek t'ee k̃waiik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak kh̃ii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nih̃iriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo nañi gaiiyi'ilt̃saj̃i gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi'. ²Ts'a' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (T'ookit Melchizedek gwinyaa t'ee “K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa,” ts'a' k̃waiik'it Salem gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', “Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (King),” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.) ³Melchizedek, njin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' viti' ts'a' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' njin daj' vagoodlit akwat njin daj' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiñi' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhih dh̃idlit t'arahnyaa.

⁴Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeenaa diilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'a' nihleeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwilt'saii ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa. ⁵Ts'a' Levi ts'an deedhaa naii ginkhih nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naii ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa qhjii googaanyaq gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwilli t'igii'in. ⁶Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih naii ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10th oonjik ts'a' vaagweheezayaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aii Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, aii yeenjit gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ⁷Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezayaa geenjit khagidiinjii t'ee gwandaa gwihi'lee t'oonchy'aa juu naii datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih naii, Israel gwich'in naii ts'an 1/10th teegwagwahjii naii datthak nigijnjik, gaa Melchizedek aii 1/10th teegwijjik aii Degtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwandaii giyahnyaq geh'an goovandaa hil'ee. ⁹Aii geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oiinkwat dai' Levi ts'an deedhaa naii 1/10th Melchizedek agogoiinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nahkat gwa-ts'an 1/10th goonjii geh'an. ¹⁰Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee dai', Levi tth'aii vigwilli kwaa, gaa yeenaa valak Abraham vatthai' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it yeenjit t'oonchy'aa. ¹¹Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih naii k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naii Moses va-law ant'eegwarin'aii. Aii giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa naii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii ginkhih Melchizedek taii adaa naii t'ee gwaahchy'aa, aii t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaa. ¹²Aii geh'an nijin giinkhih naii googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit dai' aii Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineeheenjyaa gwi-zhrih goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheenedijii naii ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Judah vizheenedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhih gwanlii kwaa. ¹⁴Judah, zheenedijii ts'an vagoodlit datthak vaagwiindaii ts'a' Moses nijin giinkhih naii eeginkhii dai' jii zheenedijii naii eeginkhe' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa

¹⁵Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweelkii. ¹⁶Levi ts'an deedhaa aii geh'an giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaq kwaa, gaa, gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa di'ii aii ts'an t'aih di'ii haa giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaq. ¹⁷Aii geh'an Degtly'aa Choh zhit yeenjit jyaa digwinyaq,

“Melchizedek ginkhih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanaq'ai' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁸Moses va-law vat'aii kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiiyin'aii. ¹⁹Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaa geh'an juk aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq aii gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii gwandaa nizii gwaroont'a', aii gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰Aiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq, aii h'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa, aii chan goo'aii, aiits'a' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhih eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diinya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹Gaa Jesus aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaq,

“K’eeewaadhat hi’deegwidlii zhit deeshi’yaa nyaq ajiit’ee lahchy’aa
 gwik’it t’ihee’yaa t’inyaq,
 ts’a’ duuyeh diginjik noonjii,
 ‘Ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!’”

yahnyaq.

²² Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa deehee’yaa nyaq geh’an Jesus vik’iighai’ lyaa gwik’it gweheelyaa gwizhr’ih ts’a’ jii, Moses k’iighai’ deehee’yaa nyaq aji andaa gwinzii t’oonchy’aa.

²³ Jii chan ch’ijuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli’ najii datthak nigiiin-jik ts’a’ duuyeh digwigwitr’it gehdaa tr’igiinjii, ²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandaii nilii, ts’a’ giinkhih nilii digwitr’it duuyeh ch’izhii najii ant’eegwa’arii t’inchy’aa. ²⁵ Ts’a’ t’ee juk ts’a’ khit haa gwik’it t’ihee’yaa, juu yik’iighai’, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’injijii najii neegahshii geenjit, gwandaii ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa di’ii haa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’a’ gooveenjit ch’oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t’ee ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii ts’a’ jidii t’eegwaahchy’aa diits’an ahtsii. Shroodiinyaq nilii ts’a’ vatr’agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa juu tr’agwaanduu t’ii’in najii tee gwats’an gihleerihiichii ts’a’ zheekat ndak deeghaii niyaqahchii. ²⁷ Ch’izhii ndak khii ginkhih choo najii k’it t’inchy’aa kwaa, juu tr’ookit gootr’agwaanduu eenjit ajiit’ee diitr’agwaanduu geenjit drin gwiteegwagwaanchy’aa ataiinjii ahtsii gwat’aahchy’aa kwaa. Ch’ihlok datthak diineenjit ataiinjii iitsajii nijin adan gwant’eedaachii daj’. ²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii najii ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr’agoogiinlii gaa aji dinjii najii khit Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa haa geedaa kwaa, gaa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji hi’deegwidlii haa deeshi’yaa nyaq aji vijuu gwanaa gohju’ gwik’it t’iizhik, Didinji’ juu ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ vatr’agwaanduu ch’ihlok gaa gwakwaa aji gwitee tr’ahchii, ndaagwaan’aj’ kwaa gwats’a’ datthak ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giitsajii ajiit’ee niighyuk gwahaadhat.

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhih Choh Nilii

8 ¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t’ee jyaa digwinyaq t’igwinyaq, lyaa ndak khii giinkhih choo tr’ii’ii ajiit’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jiintsii ch’andaa hil’ee nilii zheekat k’eedeegwaadhat ts’a’ yakat doodii aji vishriits’ajii dhidii. ² Dzaa nankat gwidinji’ najii daganli’ haa Zheegwadwah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K’eeewaadhat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadwah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch’andaa shroodiinyaq dehk’it goo’arii ndak khii ginkhih choo nilii geenjit gwizhit tr’agwah’in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhih choo najii datthak Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa gwitee tr’agoovinlii t’oonchy’aa, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’a’ nin akwat gwanzhih kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts’a’ diidak khii giinkhih choo chan k’aiich’ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee’yaa goo’arii. ⁴ Jewish law zhit ginkhih najii, ch’ijuk gwinleji ataiinjii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’a’ gahahtsyaa goo’arii, aji geh’an dzaa naa dhidii ji’ duuyeh giinkhih nilii t’inchy’aa. ⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhih ginlii haa gwitr’it t’agwagwah’in t’ee zheekat deegwee’ya aji gwik’it teegahdaii t’igii’in. Aji geh’an nijin Moses, Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadwah gwinintthaii daj’ lyaa gwik’it t’ihee’yaa gwizhr’ih, “Ddhah kat nats’aa gwahahtsyaa nats’a’ gwigweekkii aji gwik’it gwahahtsyaa gwizhr’ih.” ⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii

giinkhih gwigwitr'it vantf'eegwirin'ajj t'ee ndak khii giinkhih najj andaa hil'ee, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deehee'yaa nyaq andaa gwihi'ee, digii najj eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq ajj gwandaa gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa geh'an t'inyaq.

⁷Ajj tr'ookit daj' deeshi'yaa jiinya' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, nyaq gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. ⁸Gaa jii yjaa diinya' daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj veenjit t'igwin'ee,

“Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in najj haa,

deeshi'yaa dihnyaq chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaltsyaa ajj drin gwats'a' gweedhaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

⁹Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii najj deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovantf'eegwii'ajj chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhiijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegeooiilii daj'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaq goovantf'eegwii'ajj ajj gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa, geh'an zhyaa gavaal'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰Nijin drin zhat nagwaanajj, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaq chy'ah Israel gii najj ts'an haltsyaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaq.

Jii Sha-law ajj goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyiinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajits'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaq.

¹¹Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa gehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii najj chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintsal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹²Gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwiizqu t'igee'ya' ajj chan giineehaldaii kwaa.”

K'eegwaadhat yjaa nyaq.

¹³Jii deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'ah ajj k'eejit neehaltsyaa eegariinkhii, ajit'ee eh'an Moses va-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajits'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa daj', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

9 ¹Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihl'ee ajj dinjii najj geenjit gwideek'it gwigwiltsajj. ²Zheegwadwah gwineegiintthaii ajj oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodiinyaq goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vantf'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa dha'aii kat huchy'aa doo'aii, ³ajj gwizhit gwat'an gwach'aa gihdeinvyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaq gwideek'it goozhii. ⁴Ajj gwizhit, vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhrih haa iltsajj dha'aii, ajit'ee gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it

t'hee'yaa tyah gold haa iltsajj aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsajj vizhit manna huchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'a-t'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaii kat nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'heelyaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii. ⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'hee'yaa tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii gold haa iltsajj nihts'a' nagadhat aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'hee'yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agahthan, goot'ee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aii. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa.

⁶Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwizhit t'ee jii jyaa digwehee'yaa goo'aii. Giinkhih najj, drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in. ⁷Gaa ndak khii ginkhih choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihlok neegwiidhat gwizhrjh hee zhat nin ts'an ch'eeakaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahtsyaa geenjit adahaa hah'ak, aji't'ee da-tr'agwaanduu ts'a' Israel gwich'in najj gootr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in, aji jyaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa najj eenjit t'ii'in. ⁸Aji Zheegwadhah nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaa tth'aii hee goo'aii geh'an nijin ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii izhit zhat dai' tth'aii hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aa goo'aii aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwireheetth'ak geenjit geech'qahtan. ⁹Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhih najj k'iighai' ataiinjii ahtsii najj, nin akwat gwanzhjh haa giyant'ee'ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaanduu kwaa gwahtsii akwat gooyinji' chan duuyeh goovaanigwii'aji kwaa gwahtsii, ¹⁰shih tr'a'aa chqu tr'iniij, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaa adaraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahtsii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwiłtsajj dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a'.

¹¹Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkhih nilii, ts'a' nijin dzaa k'idik dai', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiłtsajj t'inchy'aa. Aji Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii aji andaa gwinzii. Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah dzaa nankat gwidinjii najj daganli' haa giyiłtsajj kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiłtsajj aji gwik'it iltsajj kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹²Nijin Christ Zheekat gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aii izhit ch'ihlok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iłtsajj nijin adan gwant'eedaachijj dai', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aii kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachijj, ndaagwaaj'aji kwaa neereheezhii tr'hee'yaa geenjit. ¹³Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'eeakaii ts'a' aak'ii zhuu (calf) dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vande zhit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa najj k'aa giiaht'at ts'a' jyaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik. ¹⁴Aji't'ee h'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwah-t'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaanaaj'aji kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii aji gwandaa gweezyaa geenjit vatr'agwaanduu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachijj. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahtsii akhagwaroonyaa, aji ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaaj'aji diits'an ahtsii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' khari-geheeyaa ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizij niłtsajj.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa ch'izhii neegwi-itsajj, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii najj ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiiteetr'agooviinlii najj Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa ts'a' deeshi'yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'ajj. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii najj datr'agwagwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhit aji tth'aii hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahtsii daj' aji juu will itsajj, niindhat t'ee aji gaagweheendaii gwarahahtsyaa gwizhrjh. ¹⁷ Aji juu will itsajj tth'aii hee gwandaii ji' ch'ihlee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Aji juu will itsajj niindhat ji' gwizhrjh, aji will tr'ahaah'yaa ajiit'ee vik'it t'igweheeyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁸ Aji geh'an nijin tr'ookit deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa aji ch'eeekaii k'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ih'eeyaa gwinzii goodlit. ¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii najj datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', ajiit'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'eeekaii oonjik ts'a' chuu haa neeyiltraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iiivii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa aji Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii najj k'aa yahaht'at. ²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiitsajj ts'a' deiinyaa datthak gwikeegqthai!" gavahnyaa. ²¹ Aji gwik'it Moses, Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik. ²² Jii Iyaa gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa nee-rinjaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachji Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhah zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahtsi' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhrjh, gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwikeeich'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii. ²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii najj daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwiitsajj gwizhit nihdeeiinzhi kwaa, ajiit'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giyitsajj t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjit yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhih choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, aji zhit ninidik. ²⁶ Aji jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an gwinleji khaiinjich'iheeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgqo gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu najj datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachji t'inchy'aa. ²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh neeraheedhaa ts'a' ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoo-hahkat goo'aii. ²⁸ Aji gwik'it chan Christ diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji, vik'iighai' dinjii leji najj gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' chan dzaa nankat gwiits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in najj neegohahshii geenjit.

10 ¹Yeenaa daj' Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii aji Christ diineenjit gwinzii t'ee'ya' aji ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji't'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji gwant't'eeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihili kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²Dinjii naji ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiilii nagwaanaji ji', dinjii naji datthak gwant'eegaandak akhagagoohenyaa t'oonchy'aa. ³Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in naji k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in. ⁴Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa goocheekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihili t'oonchy'aa.

⁵Aji geh'an ninjin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhai daj',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

"Nijin dinjii naji gwant'eegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa daj',

dzaa nahkat dinjii naji k'it t'ihichy'aa sheenjit shrigwiinlik.

⁶Nijin dinjii naji nin ch'ihlak datthak vakai'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwiil'in gwashoo'ahlii kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii daj'.

⁷Aji't'ee jyaa dihnya, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deesho'ya' shojinya gwik'it t'ishi'yaa

geenjit dzaa lyaa t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it."

⁸Tr'ookit daj' Christ jyaa nyaq, "Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjit gwinzii t'igwiil'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'e'ech'arahchak." Googaa jii jyaa deiinya' Moses va-law deenyaq gwik'iighai' gwant'e'ech'arahchak. ⁹Aji't'ee Christ jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenoo'ya' shojinya, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa!" jyaa nyaq geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwant'e'ech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachii daj' aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit. ¹⁰Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa aji't'ee gwik'eegwiithat, ndaagwaq'aji' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrh gwant'ee'adaachii, diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaq tr'iheelyaa geenjit.

¹¹Jewish giinkhii naji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit ataiinjii nihk'it t'iichy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giinyant'e'ech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili kwaa. ¹²Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwizhrh gwant'ee'adaachii, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadii. ¹³Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaii shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in. ¹⁴Ch'ihlok gwizhrh gwant'e'edaachii, ts'a' t'ee ndaagwaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaq dhidlit naji khit geenjit shroodiinyaq nihtsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nyaq,

¹⁶"Nijin drin zhat nagwaanaji ji',

jii deeshi'yaa dihnyaꝯ chy'ah goots'an hałtsyaa.
 Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihh'aa
 ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihht'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nyaꝯ.

¹⁷ Aiił'ęę chan jii jyaa nyaꝯ,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii datthak duuyeh
 ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Aiiłts'a' ninjin jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii daj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwan-
 ł'eech'arahchak ataiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahgwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa

¹⁹ Aiiłts'a' t'ee shijyaa naji, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat
 ch'andaa shroodiinyaꝯ goo'ail tr'aanjat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa.
²⁰ K'ęęjit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwi-
 łtsaii, aiił'ęę ninjin gwach'aa gwats'qoghaii łłtsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ęę'adaa-
 chii ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit daj' diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii.
²¹ Ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhab
 gwats'a' k'ęędeegwaadhat nilii. ²² Aiiłts'a' t'ee diitthaj' chan chqu nizii zhit
 vik'ęęch'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii ł'ididlii ts'a' łyaa gwik'injigwiighit choh tr'ii-
 'ii haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aii shroodiinyaꝯ
 tr'ohtsyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii gwats'a' naroojyaa. ²³ Vit'eegwi-
 yahchy'aa deęęęy'aa nyaꝯ aii gwirii'ii ch'izhii naji haa gwaraandak diit'aii
 datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroontaj', łyaa gwik'it t'ięęy'aa vaagwiindaii geh'an.
²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihłiıts'aroonya' ts'a' nihłęęnjit ch'ęę'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a'
 gwinzii niłts'a' t'agqo'ya jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat. ²⁵ Gwik'injiighit
 lat naji tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihłan nineęęiidal akhagoonyaꝯ, gook'it khaih-
 łan nineęękwadal akhagohnyꝯ shrq', K'eegwaadhat nineęęęy'aa gwats'a'
 nahgwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih niłts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ Łi'dęęwidlii diıts'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'a-
 gwaanduu t'igwii'in ji' aii duuyeh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwiłili t'oonc-
 hy'aa. ²⁷ Aii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'ıtsahthat naji, Ch'aroahkat Drin
 zhit ji' gwats'a' datthak gaanjat haa nagwagwahaa'yaa gwizhrıh, aiił'ęę
 kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an gięęlyaa t'igiinchy'aa. ²⁸ Deenaadaj' juu nakhwa-
 tee gwa'an Moses va-law łahnaai daj' dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aꝯnc-
 hy'aa naji gwagwaꝯh'ya' ginyaꝯ ji' t'ęę, juu k'ęędeegwaadhat naji neeshraahc-
 hy'aa giłhoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyęhdaa tr'igwięę'aa gwizhrıh goo'ail. ²⁹ Aiiłts'a'
 juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eę'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 deęęęy'aa nyaꝯ vadaa k'ıghai' aii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwiłili aii
 gweęęy'aa kwaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaꝯ diıts'a' ch'ęęgoonzhrıi ahtsii
 chan gwiizqu eęinkhii naji deęęwaht'oo khaiinjich'igięęghit t'igiinchy'aa
 li'. ³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaꝯ, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii
 geenjit googwahaałshii." Aiiłts'a' jii chan jyaa nyaꝯ, "Shigii naji deęęęy'a'
 geenjit goohakat." ³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit
 khaiinjich'iriighit łyaa gwagwaanjat.

³² Gwehkii daj' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa
 daj', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhıt dhoodlit ts'a' gwint'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa
 nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagohnyꝯ kwaa. ³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an

gwiizqu nakhwats'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwa-gwah'in, ts'a' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik. ³⁴Ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizii khwa'ii gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhra'ii dilk'ii najii haa khaiinjich'okhwahtthat ts'a' nijin k'eedee-gwaadhat najii nakhwak'eich'i' kwaii datthak nakhwats'i' goondak daj' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ii ts'a' geenjit shoo qh'ii. ³⁵Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nin-t'aii goh'ii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiin-tsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa. ³⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq ajii nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagooodhoo'in, ts'a' ajii gwik'it Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa nats'aa dinjii qh'ii nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii qh'ii. ³⁷Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyaa goo'aii k'ineeheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸Gaa juu shigii najii nats'aa dinjii gooli' goovoihnyaa najii gwik'ingjwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa, ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji' duuyeh vashoo'ah'ii t'inchy'aa."

³⁹Diikhwan ajii k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'ingjwiighit tr'ii'ii ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

Diigwik'ingjwiighit Geh'an

11 ¹Nijin gwik'injiriighit daj' yeedaa diineenjit deehee'yaa nyaq ajii gwa-roonta', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaa-gwiindaii. ²Deenaadaj' gwats'an diilak najii googwik'ingjwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ah'ii.

³Gwik'ingjwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak gwiłtsajii gaagwiindaii, ajii gwik'iighai' jidii tr'aah'in kwaii tr'aah'in kwaa haa iłtsajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Abel vigwik'ingjwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iłtsajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ah'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ah'ii. Abel vigwik'ingjwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵Enoch vigwik'ingjwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najii datthak giyankantii gaa gigwah'ajii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yih'ich'ii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoondal gwehk'ii daj' Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ah'ii geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yih'ich'ii gwinyaa. ⁶Dinjii ch'ih'lee gwik'ingjwiighit di'ii kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'iniheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najii goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷Yeendaa ji' gwiizqu t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwik'ingjwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiit-th'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiłthat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iłtsajii ajii zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik ajii geh'an nankat gwidinjii najii gwiizqu t'igii'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nahkat nant'eegwihih'aa yahnyaa aji nijn gwats'a' goo'aii gaan-daii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ji eh'an nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat gihleehinkhaii yahnyaa dai' yik'eegwiithat. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nant'eegwihih'aa nyaa aji Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal naji haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ji, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya', geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eehihyaa nyaa, aji gwik'injiighit geh'an. ¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadwah zhit gwich'ji gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa datthak gwehee'aa, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahs'a' gwa-hahtsyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gwiitsaji, aji Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iiin hee'ya' izhit dai' googhaji leji geh'an tr'iiin gi'ji kwaa, gaa chan nijn Sarah nich'it nilii dai' gaa tr'iiin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji li'deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an. ¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghaii chan leji gaa nihk'it vats'an leji naji deedhaa goodlit, zheetji sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laa ginlii, ts'a' chuq choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ji gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa aji gwats'a' niighit dai' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaa. ¹⁴ Juu jyaa nyaa naji t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaa. ¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleega-haajil, aji ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agahthat kwaa. Aji geegigiinkhii t'iginyaa ji' khan gwiits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii. ¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji t'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji ts'a' nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaa dai' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iileji nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii iitsaji, nijn gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya' shroq yuunya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dini'in yahnyaa dai'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheenedijii leji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaa, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrjh didinji' ataiinjii hiitsaji. ¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, "Deeshi'ya' naihyaa aji gwik'it t'ishi'ya' dihyaa dai', Isaac vik'iighai' nats'an deedhaa leji naji gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahqhdaii aji Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'ya' nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya', yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii naji goodivee gweheezya' geenjit khadigeedi'. Datq kat gat'aqanchji gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ji geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel naji Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaa geeginkhii, ts'a' nijn niidhat ji' giich'i-chi' deeheelyaa geenjit akq dagoovahnyaa.

²³ Moses, viyehghan najj gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an vagooodlit daj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyyehdi'. Tr'iniin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahahtat kwaa geenjit gaanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an nijin dink'indhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa. ²⁵ Ch'ih'ee tr'agwaan-duu t'ih'ee'ya aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa lyaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit daj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandai ts'a' yeenada ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii aji yiindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an Egypt k'eedeegwaadhat zhyaahaan-ts'ij gaanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt giheehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ah'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii git'ii'ee. ²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiitsaji ts'a' gindeinvyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'-shoo goovahnyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ich'i' eenjit neehidik aji Israel najj googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagooodlit gahaahkhwa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gii najj gwik'injigwiighit gii'ij geh'an Chuu Choo Daatsik njik chuu kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neegiinjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'agahah'ya daj', datthak tee nagahqonni.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in najj drin 7 datthak geelin hits'eedigeendaa ajit'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Jericho kwiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa ttha' nin'ee needagwaanaji. ³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii najj haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj haa tr'iik'khaji kwaa, dinjii najj nats'a' kwiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahtsyaa li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googhi'e' najj shoh haa dizheh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii najj datthak gooveegoihkhyaa shoohnyaa? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj, jii najj datthak gaveegiihkhyyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. ³³ Ch'adanah nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiiyich'igiltsaji. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'ya nyaa aji gooveenjit t'iizhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik. ³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aii gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwire-hee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adanah nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najj gaiiyigiltsaji. ³⁵ Tr'injaa najj googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yiinlii najj nigiindhat gaa neegwigwiindaii aji najj neegoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najj zheegwaazhrajii cheegoorahachyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizij gihee'ya geenjit khaiinjich'agoogahthat haa nigiinjik. ³⁶ Goolat najj gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najj chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhrajii nagoogiinlii. ³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gookeech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeelkhwaji. Divii dhah akwat goat dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neegihiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'a' khaiinjich'agoogahthat ts'a' gwiizuu datthak gooneegahhdak. ³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit lyaa giinzii! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjir ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweedii ts'a' ch'an zhit chan gwigwich'ij.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii naji t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gilsaji, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq aji tth'aii hee goonjii kwaa. ⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizii diineenjit gwii'ii gaa datthak khaihlok nihlaa niginiinl t'ee gwizhrih gihoondal.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nilii

12 ¹ Diikhwan aji dinjii leji gwik'injiighit naji diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eegahtii k'it t'igiinchi'aa. Aji geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwai akhagwaroonya ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwin-t'aii diinoont'a' k'it t'inchy'aa lyaa nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'ireheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonya gwik'it t'ago'o'ya'. ² Jesus, diinindee haa gwee-dhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i', gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit t'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'aji' gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonya kwaa! Cross kat girihsak aji gwa'oozhii ahl'ii kwaa, veenjit shroonchi'aa goo'aii aji geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh kat doodii, aji vishrii-ts'aji juk dhidii t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee naji khaiinji-ch'igiiyahthat naji gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit. ⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'aii hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii kwaa. ⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

“Shigii, nijin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaq dai' ch'oodqohk'ii ts'a' geenjit natthai' oozu shrq', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii dai'.

⁶ Aji geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan naji gwiizqu t'igii'in aji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaq ts'a' juu shigii oonya naji chan gwiizqu t'akhwazhit ahnyaq ts'a' googwahshii.”

⁷ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji nakhwati' nakhwagwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khaiinjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwaneehadk t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji datthak agwahshii aji's'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii qh'ii kwaa ts'a' vats'an qh'ii kwaa. ⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji diigwaahshii dai' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirih'ee, aji gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' aji vik'eegwarahahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa tr'ih'e'yaa geenjit! ¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' naji, ch'ihlee gwizhrih diigwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahs'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji diidiveegweezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodiinya nilii aji gwik'it vaa shroodiinya tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit. ¹¹ Diihaa shrigweeche'yaa kwaa geenjit diigwaahshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii naji googwireeshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyachts'a' dik'eeneehaandak, gwiindaii gwizhit nat'aii ookwaa shrq' gaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit zhit nat'aii gwahtsii. ¹³ Jesus vataji gwinjik

k'igwaa'ee goo'aii gwizhr̄ih inkhaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aii kwaa ajī niziji neeheel̄yaa.

¹⁴ Juu najīi datthak haa tsinehdan hoh̄lyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii gwik'eegohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eeegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo- 'ee gwits'i' adak'oqntii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzh̄ih tr'aakaii nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'! ¹⁶ Deenaadai' Esau deezhik gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhi- dii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee kwaa ooli' shro'! Ch'oond̄ee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ih̄ee'aa viti' yant'ee- hahchyaa ajīi laraa t'ii gwant'eiin'ajīi. ¹⁷ Ajīit'ēē Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ih̄ee'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit ajīi ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in najīi nijin nagaajil aiizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' tq̄o gwaazhraīi gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aii choo haa gwint'aii ahtr'aii. ¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii gwint'aii hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii najīi gwideezhuh giitth'ak dai', ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa. ²⁰ Jii jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahohthat gwizhr̄ih goo'aii ajīi goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerah̄tii ddhah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwāa gwizhr̄ih goo'aii." ²¹ Gēhdaa kwaa gwagwaan̄jat jiintsii gwanlii gwaah'in ts'ajīi Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aii daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aii," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan ajīi Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaii- k'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kh̄it gwandaii nilii gwich'īi datthak ładhoojil ajīi zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands najīi chan t'iginchy'aa. ²³ Vit'ee- gwijyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit najīi haa ładhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit dai' łyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii najīi oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii niziji najīi nats'aa goovanky'aa shroo- diinyaa heelyaa goo'aii gwik'it t'inchy'aa gooviłtsajīi. ²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa ajīi gwik'it t'iizhik ajīit'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiłtsajīi, Cross kat giriłtsak ts'a' vadaa k'i- ghai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, ajīi Abel, voond̄ee Cain yuul̄khwāiji vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii oodq̄ohk'īi gat'oh'ee shro'! Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak diitth'ak gitri'iee t'ee googwarahshii gideegijyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwa- ts'an ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwiłtsal zhyaa diigwarahshii gidee- reheedaa. ²⁶ Zhat dai' videezhuh nankat gwiłtrat, gaa juk jyaa dihih̄jyaa nyaa, "Chan hee ch'ihlok gwagwaan̄chy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehaltsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwahaatrat." ²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ih- łok" gwagwahch'in ajīi jidii iłtsajīi kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwihiłjii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrīh zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸Veegwini'ee duuyeh gwik'it daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsi' tr'oon'ya'. Mahsi' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidooyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e', ²⁹Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa kq' haa an gwahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa

13 ¹Nakhwan gwik'iniighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak qhli' k'it tseenjyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii. ²Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdohchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'qohtii, dinjii lat naji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaa, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ³Juu zheh gwaa-zhraji dilk'ii naji goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhraji dook'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khaiinjich'iighit naji goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at haa ch'izhii naji haa gahachqu' kwaa goo'aii, juu ch'aadhichji ts'a' juu vakai' akwat va'at yinii kwaa haa dhichji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohahkat t'igiinchy'aa.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa,

“Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlok gaa akhanoihnyaa,
ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naa'in t'oonchy'aa,”

nyaa geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa aji gwits'i' adak'qontii, ts'a' jidii ni'ii kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii. ⁶Jii geh'an tr'ahaanjat kwaa goo'aii Dethly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii naji shats'a' gwiizqu' t'ii'in ji'

gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat.”

⁷Jews qhli' naji, zhit juu gwehkji kih daak'i' naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' nigindhat aji gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii.

⁸Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaj' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'ichy'aa t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in gihleenakhwagahohchyaa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoon-zhrii ts'an t'aih qhjii aji gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa aji gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'a' shih tr'ihee'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰Niighit daj' juu ginkhih nilii naji Jewish Diikhadigiriinjii Zheegwadhaa zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'eetr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii. ¹¹Aji Jewish ndak khii ginkhi choh aji nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel naji gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii aji gwigwich'ii geh'at gwa'an hee giyahk'an. ¹²Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghaih gwa'an khaiinjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahtsyaa geenjit t'iizhik. ¹³Aji geh'an, gwich'ii gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit k'it

t'agqo'ya'. ¹⁴Diikhwan gwik'injiighit nañi dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwireheechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwi-rehee'aa aji keegwarah'in t'igwii'in. ¹⁵Aji's'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daji'. ¹⁶Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shr'o, jyaa dakhwa'in daji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit kih dilk'ii nañi deenakhwagahnyaa goo-k'eegothat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eegahtii, nats'ahts'a' gwi-tr'it t'agwagwah'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegothat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwahah'yaa; gook'eegothat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihyee'yaa ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadqhjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheezyaa gwizhr'h gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aii ga-gwiindaii. ¹⁹Jii nakhwats'ehihdyaa geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khaiinkqo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ich'i' ts'an nineeyi-khin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aqhtii jiintsii dhidlit. Aji gwik'iighai' deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik khit geenjit langwidzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizii datthak nakhwats'an ooli', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa-yaa nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit. Aji's'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an ooli'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhr'h T'ihihjyaa

²²Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo lyaa nahgwan gaa, shijyaa nañi gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqohk'ii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii shoodqohk'ii. ²³Diichaa Timothy zhee gwaazhr'aji gwats'an chineezhii aji gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'a' gwats'a' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa nagwaanaji ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit nañi nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' gavoohnyaa.

²⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

James

Videhtly'aa

1 ¹Shij James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlij. Jii dehtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii najj goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiighit, Gwaroonzhij Haa

²⁻³Shachaa najj! Nakhwaa googwantrii dai' gaa nihk'it shoo qhlij, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiich'adhohtsajj ji' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gweheent'aii. ⁴Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizij gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁵Nakhwalat najj gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigiinjii najj datthak ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahahthat. ⁶Khadagohjii dai' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa nohkhy'a shrq'! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chqu choh kat tit haa neehiitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ieechy'aa. ⁷⁻⁸Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan ajj K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahagh'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheechy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Haa

⁹Dinjii gwik'injiighit, neeshraahchy'aa ajj K'eegwaadhat daagineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. ¹⁰Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiighit chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehilchij ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhij gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa. ¹¹Ajj gwanzhij shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizqu heelyaa. Ajj gwik'it ajj dinjii valaraa gwanlii khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiighit Najj

¹²Ajj juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanaaj'aj kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Ajj'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan najj int'eeeyehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltsajj ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwii'in," doonya' shrq'! Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii. ¹⁴Gaa ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrhij vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii. ¹⁵Jii gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ich' heelyaa.

¹⁶Shalak najj neenakhwaroon'ee shrq'! ¹⁷Jii nankat jidii nizij diit'eerin'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii

tthak chan gwiłtsajj. Shree t'ee tɔɔ, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaa-dhat ch'ijuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, ajiłts'a' khit diłts'a' nizij. ¹⁸ K'eegwaa-dhat lyaa h'ıdidlii haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniłtsajj. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodqɔhk'ıi ts'a' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in

¹⁹ Shachaa najj, nakhweet'ihthan shoodqɔhk'ıi! Ch'oodqɔhk'ıi ts'a' khagi-hinkhyaa ji' deehiinyyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohohghii shrɔ! ²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak ajił'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa. ²¹ Jidii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwiizɔɔ gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gɔhdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Vigin-jik qhjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik qɔhk'i' shrɔ' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. ²³⁻²⁴ Ajiı juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ook'ıi ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajił'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaq'a' t'ee nats'aq viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa. ²⁵ Gaa ajiı juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrıh k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gadahahchyaa. Ajiłts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'ook'ıi ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihliı niindhan? Ajiı juu dighit gwik'indeedaqıi kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat. ²⁷ Lyaa Diiti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oihli' niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'i-nin chiitee ajiłts'a' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii najj, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa gwiłts'ı' adak'aqantii.

Neeshraahchy'aa Najj Hɔh'ee

2 ¹ Shachaa najj, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiriighit, ajiı veh'an dinjii nats'aq vigweech'in eenjit nihłehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhli' shrɔ! ² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizij naazhii ajiłts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu'? ³⁻⁴ Gaa ajiı dinjii valaraa gwanlii ajiı gwinzii heedyaa naqahchii ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaa ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, ajiłts'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihłehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaa? Jyahts'a' dinjii iinlii ji' t'ee tehk'aq tr'agwah'in t'ini'yaa.

⁵ Ch'oodqɔhk'ıi, shachaa najj nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat gweete tr'agoovinlii gwik'injii giheelyaa eenjit. Goovee-t'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit gwahaq'ahyaa, goovaiinyaa.

⁶ Gaa nakhwan, ajiı neeshraahchy'aa najj khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najj t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁷ Ajiı najj t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizɔɔ gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii najj chan eet'iindhan." Jyahts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' lyaa gweheezyyaa. Gaa nakhwan ajiı dinjii nats'aq vigweech'in eenjit nihłehjuk vats'a' dinjii qhliı ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ajiłts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedqhnaii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak laahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa, "Juu veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shrɔ!" ajiłts'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoin'aa shrɔ!" Ch'aa'inchı' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii

ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedqhnai k'it t'igwiichy'aa. ¹²Dqoh-nyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizji zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchji k'it gohdaii. ¹³Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa t'ee duuyeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaq. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinya' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'ihhee'ya Goo'aii

¹⁴Shachaa naji! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" doiinya' shro'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aa neehijnzhii yiindhan? Aji k'it t'iinchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ji ji' t'ee aji dinjii neehiezhi kwaa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Gwik'injijii naji gwach'aa chan ts'a' gihee'aa haa gi'ji kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiniyaa kwaa ji', "Nakhwadiweegoozu' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiinya' shro'! ¹⁷Ajit'ee gwik'injiriighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaq aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ji aji ilchji k'it t'inchy'aa, ajits'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸Gaa dinjii jyaanyaq ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaq ji', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aa K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit gwik'injinghit shaagwandak, shji aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aa gwik'injiighit gwahaa'ya." ¹⁹K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Ajit'ee gwinzii! Ch'ankey'aa iizqu naji gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrih gwanlii gwik'injiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaarat. ²⁰Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenooya' noonyaa gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, ajit'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizqu t'inchy'aa, nijin ji' gwagwahan'ee? ²¹Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwitthat nijin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchji daj'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'hin. ²²Nik'ee gwaq'hin? Vigwik'injigwiighit ajits'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit. ²³Jii t'ee Dqhty'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'hin." Ajit'ee Abraham K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaa. ²⁴Jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'hin. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrih nakwaa.

²⁵Yeenaa daj' chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ji dinjii naji haa dhichji. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'hin. Ch'adanh nakhat gwats'an niveet'ah'in naji ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶Jyachts'a' t'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa daj', tr'ilchji k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

Night Leedeegwahtin

3 ¹Shachaa naji! Nakhwatee leji naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchy'a' shro'! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qahtan naji tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji andaa ts'a' Ch'aroohakkat Drin zhit ji' diiroohakkat. ²Datthak ts'a' geetee hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizji gwik'injiighit ajit'ee gwiizqu t'ihienyaa gwits'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaqti. ³Laji choh nitsii

diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik aji gwik'it. ⁴ Aji ts'a' chan tr'ihchoo nitsii, ahtr'aii haa neehilak gaa taa'aji tsal zhrh haa vineerahqhdak. ⁵ Diikyaa tyaa natsal gaa gwiizqu gwinleji t'inyaa.

Gwaq'in! Kq' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an aji gwik'it, ⁶ diikyaa kq' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii naji digikyaa haa gwiizqu tthak t'iginyaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwili, aji kq' t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaa k'iighai' gwarandai datthak kq' zhit gwehee'aa. ⁷ Dinjii naji nin datthak idigwigwi'e'. ⁸ Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizqu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa datthak gwik'it t'inyaa, ch'oondai iizqu k'it veegoo'aii. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahs' varahnyaa ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it iltsaji naji chan vaatr'eedeeraajyaa. Shachaa naji jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'! ¹¹⁻¹² Nanzhit k'iizhaa chqu nizii, chqu iizqu haa nihlaa khaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa naji! Aji gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³ Dinjii goonzhi jii, khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrh t'ih'e'yaa. Gwant'oo idee-ch'iin'in kwaa jii t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ihiiinchy'aa. ¹⁴ Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh ninjich'iindhat. Jyachts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonly'aa. ¹⁵ Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonly'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhrh goots'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhrh niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii naji tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii. ¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaa, deegwaahnyaa, diishrooanjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, aji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. Aji ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan leji. Dinjii naji inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, aji ts'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa'ii kwaii chan veenjit kwaa. ¹⁸ Gwik'injiighit naji nihli-t'ijnjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

4 ¹ Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenihloojyaa haa nijn gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhrh gwinkeehoh-ik, aji t'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, aji t'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit. ² Jidii nothnan datthak chan khwa'ii kwaa, aji geenjit chan dinjii eehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa nothnan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nothnan gaa khyu' ohjii. Aji geenjit tr'eedeenihloojyaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nothnan datthak khwa'ii kwaa t'oonly'aa. ³ Aji ts'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat dai' ohdak kwaa. ⁴ Jii nankat gwijyaa qhlii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa qhlii kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichii naji! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in? ⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa aji zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'aji nihk'it vaa gwiizqu t'akhwa'ya' nothnan." ⁶ Dehtly'aa

Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa “K’eegwaadhat juu yats’a’ ndak t’inchy’aa najj ts’i t’inchy’aa, ts’a’ chan juu yats’a’ ndak t’inchy’aa kwaa najj gwintsii ts’inyaa.”

⁷Ajits’a’ K’eegwaadhat vant’feedoochjii. Ch’anky’aa Tr’aanduu vits’i t’inchy’aa ji nihleedeheedhaa t’inchy’aa. ⁸K’eegwaadhat vats’a’ hoiinzhi ji’ nats’a’ heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr’it gwiizuu datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik’injiighit adaa’ii najj akhagoohnyaa, ts’a’ K’eegwaadhat ts’a’ lihts’eedo’ee. ⁹Nakhwatr’agwaanduu gwits’i tree haa K’eegwaadhat vik’inkhaii. Nakhwagwitr’it gwiizuu gwiizhit shoo qh’i shr’o, geenjit tr’agohdii. ¹⁰Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dini’in ji’ ndak gineenahahchyaa.

Nihlandaa Gaakhwandaii Yquhkhya’ Shr’o’!

¹¹Shachaa najj, nihleegoqhkhii kwaa! Ajj juu jyaadahtan najj t’ee K’eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadahtan doonchy’aa. K’eegwaadhat Viginjik eegoohkhii ts’a’ nakhweenjit iizuu ji’ t’ee ajj Viginjik k’eegohthat kwaa t’ohchy’aa. ¹²K’eegwaadhat zhr’ih diginjik diit’eiin’ajj. Adan zhr’ih neediihahshii akwat an diihahtsyaa. Ch’aroahkat drin zhit ji’ adan zhr’ih diinoohahkat. Juu ih’ii niindhan eenjit dinjii najj eeginkhii ts’a’ neenjit iizuu?

Ideech’qon’ya’ Shr’o’!

¹³Juk shoodoqh’ii! Juu jii jyaanyaa najj, “Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaii k’it gwats’a’ tr’iheedaa ts’a’ shree drin ch’ih’ak (one year) tr’ahaaky’aa ts’a’ ch’arookwat zheh nigwirehee’aa ts’a’ laraa lej’i hahtsyaa.” ¹⁴Nihkaa naa deegweheechy’aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch’atr’a’l vakwaa neegwiilik k’it neegoo’aii. ¹⁵Jii ajj jyaa diinyaa. “K’eegwaadhat k’iighai’, gwi’ihdaii ji’ jyaa dishi’yaa.” ¹⁶Gaa juk ajj ndak t’inchy’aa ts’a’ gwinzii gwizhr’ih ideegiinkhii, ajj kwaii gwiizuu t’iinyaa t’oonchy’aa.

¹⁷Ajits’a’ t’ee ajj juu dinjii vigwitr’it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo’aii gwiizhit gwik’it t’ii’in kwaa ji’ chan vatr’agwaanduu gwanlii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Najj Deekhwa’in Gwak’qohtii

5 ¹Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii najj, shoodoqh’ii! Nakhwadiiveegweheezuu t’oonchy’aa ohtree ts’a’ geenjit tr’agohdii. ²Nakhwalaraa ajat ts’a’ (moths) nakhwagwach’aa chan ch’eyin’al! ³Nakhwa-gold, chan ts’a’ silver haa tsuh dhidlit’ ajjts’a’ jii tsuh Ch’aroahkat Drin zhit ji’ nak’aadagwahaandhal, ajj geh’an natthaj’ ch’iyehee’aa, k’o’ dee’in gwik’it. Juk Khaiink’o Drin zhit gaa tth’aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat doh’ii. ⁴Juu neenjit gwitr’it t’agwah’in najj ininjigwanzhii ts’a’ gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr’igi’ee ts’a’ geegiginkhii, nik’ee gooviintth’ak? K’eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t’aih di’ii chan gooviitth’ak t’inchy’aa. ⁵Ch’aroahkat Drin zhit gwats’a’ nahgwan gaa, nankat gohdaii gwizhit lyaa jidii nohtan datthak khwa’ii ts’a’ shroonchy’aa gwizhr’ih chan gohdaii. ⁶Dinjii nizii najj gwiizuu t’igiizhik diinyaa ts’a’ goovehdaa tr’agwa-gwa’at ts’a’ ideenjit gaa giginkhii kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi’ Kwaa ts’a’ Khadigiriinjii

⁷Shachaa najj! Diik’eegwaadhat Jesus oo’ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan’in, dinjii gwaqshshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalch’i kwaa gwik’it. Shreenyaa, shin

* 5.3 Tsuh dhidlit t’ee rust t’arahnyaa.

haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in aji gwik'it nan chan nagooodhan'in. ⁸Nihkhanee-noozhi' shrq', Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aii.

⁹Shachaa naji, nihleegqohkhii kwaa, izhit ji', K'eegwaadhat gwiizuu t'i-nizhit kwaa nahaanjiyaa. Ch'arooahakat gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰Shachaa naji, aji juu Dəhtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhii naji anoondaii, goovaagogwantrii daj' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. Aji naji gook'it'ohchy'aa. ¹¹Nihkhaneejiil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagogwantrii gaa nihkhanee-zhii kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' daj' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Jyahts'a' t'ee Dii-k'eegwaadhat diineenjit cheegoonzhrii aji's'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa di'ii gaagwiindaii.

¹²Shachaa naji, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doiinya' shrq'! Lyaa aahq' yiindhan ji' gwizhrh "Aahq'" diinyaq, aji's'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrh "Akwa" diinyaq, aji ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahshji kwaa.

Khadigiriinji Gwit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹³Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinji. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa naji gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'. ¹⁴Nakhwatee tr'its'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji aanai ohnyaa. Giyeenjit khadigiheeyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii. ¹⁵Gwik'injigwiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinji ji' t'ee aji dinjii its'ik naji vaa shreehaanjiyaa aji's'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. ¹⁶Aji ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjiyaa ts'a' nihleenjit khadagahohjiyaa. Aji ji' t'ee shrinehaanjiyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinji daj' tyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii. ¹⁷Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa. ¹⁸Aji't'ee chan hahtsin eenjit khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹Shachaa naji, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyahchji ji', aji't'ee gwinzii. ²⁰Aji's'a' jii ganoondaii; Aji juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ichi' ts'i' neehahshii. Aji geh'an leji naji atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter

Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dehtly'aa Daant'oo

1 ¹Shij t'ee Peter t'ihchy'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'a-dihth'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ij najj gwitee tr'inlii eenjit. ²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit shroodiinyaq nakhwiitsaji. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat aji vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwagwandaii, shroodiinyaq heelyaa. Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejji nakhwats'an oolji'

Gwandaii Ndaanaq'aji Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihchee'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Nee-shraahchy'aa diinoonya q ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'aji. Aji gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihchee'yaa gaagwiindaii. ⁴Ajiits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejji diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hohq'h'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajiits'a' duuyeh ch'ijuk t'ineenji, izhit nakhweenjit yildlii. ⁵Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'an neehohshii, nijin ndaagwaq'aji' ji' gwizhrh nagwa-haatth'aa eenjit.

⁶Aji kwaii gwats'anh shoo ohji, geetee hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa. ⁷Khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihohchy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold kq' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shraih kwaa, aji gwik'it khaiinjich'ahokhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaq heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Nijin Jesus Christ vineegwaakji' ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa. ⁸Nqh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhith, gaa aji veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aii. ⁹Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinya' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeenaa daji' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsii, vich'eegoonzhrii nqh'in ajiit'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagogwahaandak eenjit. ¹¹ Nijin ji' zhat nats'ah-ts'a' nigweheedhaa gaageheendai eenjit gwik'eegogwandai. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'i-heeghit, ajiit'ee vataji ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa. ¹² Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii, ideenjit t'igwi'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qaqhtan naji geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa Vat'aii haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagoondai giindhan.

Shroodiinyaa Haa Gwireheendai Gwizhrh!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' oht'a', Jesus Christ vinee-gwiilkii ji' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrh khith ts'a' goht'a'. ¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' nijin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu zhrih t'akhwa'ya' nohtan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq'! ¹⁵ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaa noonyaa gwik'it shroodiinyaa zhrih qhii. ¹⁶ Dehty'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaa ihii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaa qhii."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii dai' Shiti' vohnyaa. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aa dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwiitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee. ¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizuu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii aji kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goiinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goiinkwat t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkii dai' gwiitee tr'iyaaqchii, juk Khaiinkqo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'izhit t'inchy'aa. ²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwidaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'aji aji ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Li'didlii k'eegohthat geh'an nakhwat'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji eet'othan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihteenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. ²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khith geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyehghan khith geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwa-goodlit t'oony'aa. ²⁴ Jii t'ee Dehty'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

"Dinjii naji t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihil'ee aji zhit nankat gwanzhii gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Aji flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

aji gwats'anh tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agaji,

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji khith geenjit dha'aii."

Jii Ginkhii kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizii zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, aji nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

2 ¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizii adoo'ii kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gii'ii aji khith ts'a' dinjinooghit shrq', nakhwaghit gwats'an ginkhii iizuu haa gohkhyaa shrq'!

²Tr'iinin tsal vagoodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrih niindhan, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwiłts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. ³Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrii nilii gwiky'uunjik."

⁴K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'aii, aji kii t'ee lejii naji gooveenjit giili' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iayah-chii aji hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in. ⁵Nakhwan aji Kharigidiinjii Zehh, kii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiłts'aji ts'a' giinkhih shroodiinyaa qhłji. Jesus Christ k'ii-ghai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashooahlyaa eenjit nakhwayinji' vant'oh-aji. ⁶Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihii'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zehh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iniighit naji khit goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit."

⁷Juu gwik'iniighit naji eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'iniighit kwaa naji aji kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

"Aji kii vaa ndak goo'aii lyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'aii lee gwik'eegahaandal."

⁸Dehtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jii kii dinjii naji deekwaii dha'aii

ts'a' veh'an dinjii naji git'eehaadhak."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan aji gwiginjik k'iniighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii, king viginkhii qhłji, nahkat gwich'in naji shroodiinyaa qhłji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan qhłji ts'a' shroodiinyaa qhłji ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwahoondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, aji't'ee tqo k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'aadrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii. ¹⁰Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii naji ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii qhłji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'ihelyaa Gwizhrih

¹¹Shijyaa naji, jii nankat aakin qhłji ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'qhat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuhthan aji kwaii gwits'i' adak'oon-tii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'i' ninjich'its'ohthat reh. ¹²Gwik'iniighit kwaa naji tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaanzyaa ts'a' nakhwagiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedakhkhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii naji datthak gook'eegohthat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh (Governors), ¹⁴aji khaihkwaii vitsyaa naji chan, juu gwiizqu t'ii'in naji khaiinjich'igiighit gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in naji yinjigih'ee. ¹⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii naji deegogwahahtsai' kwaa

* 2.6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

eenjit. ¹⁶Deekhwa'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it gōhdaii ts'q' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in aji nagoh'i shrō', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-slaves qhji k'it gōhdaii. ¹⁷Juu naji datthak yinjihooh'ee, gwik'injiighit naji chan eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjihooh'ee, nankat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjihooh'ee.

Nats'q' Christ Khaiinjich'iighit Gwaraah'in

¹⁸Ch'itsyaa naji, juu nakhwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat naji yinjihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'q' nizii zhrh kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'q' iizqu naji chan. ¹⁹Geenjit kwaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakwashooah'ya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an. ²⁰Gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' jidii gaiiigohtsii? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaiinjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakwashooah'ya. ²¹Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaiinjich'iri'that vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit. ²²Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'q' ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa. ²³Gwiizqu datthak giits'q' ginkhii daj' gwidii ginkhe' kwaa, khaiinjich'igiiyahthat daj' khaiinjich'anakhwahakhhit t'oonchy'aa nyaq kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa, juu khit ts'q' shroodiinyaq haa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii. ²⁴Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'ya kwaa geenjit ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahōhdaii. Gwint'oo khaiinjich'iighit k'iighai' neediinahshii. ²⁵Gwehkji divii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'aqhtii khaihtan nineekhwanlii ts'q' nakhwayinji' k'aqhtii t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'a'at ts'q' Ch'akai' Haa

3 ¹Ch'itsyaa naji, goots'q' k'eedeegwaadhat gihi'ee gwik'it, ch'a'at naji, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiighit kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaq gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. ²Jyāhts'q' nakhwagwitr'it hi'didlii nilii aji's'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viyinjiikhadhoo'ee gwagwahāh'ya. ³Tr'ihkhit k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shrō', nats'q' nakhwakiighai shroh'ii, nindal noozhii, ts'q' jidii ik nootsuu k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a shrō'! ⁴Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhrh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in vee-shroonchy'aa akwat deegwaah'tsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii. ⁵Jyāhts'q' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit ts'q' gwi'tiinjyahchy'aa naji ts'q' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'q' geedan t'ee lyaa gwinzii gooyiichy'a needagaatsik. ⁶Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a, dakai' Abraham k'eegwi'that ts'q' shats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaq. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'q' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' qhji.

⁷Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'aqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa, aji geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghah gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaiinjich'ahohkhit

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ih-lak ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa, nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihlee-t'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'qhthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nqhkhy'a' shrq'! ⁹ Gwiizqu nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in daj', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa tr'agoh'ya' shrq', gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizqu haa gwidii gohkhyaa shrq'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

“Gwinzii goiindhadii nohtan

ts'a' gwinzii gool'ya' nohtan ji',

chan gwiizqu goiinkhyaa shrq',

ts'a' chan oiints'it shrq'!

¹¹ Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,

ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'qontii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹² Diik'eegwaadhat juu ज्याanchy'aa naji datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,

giits'a' khadigiinjii daj' datthak gooviitth'ak,

gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji ts'i' t'inchy'aa.”

¹³ Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohtan ji', juu geenjit nakhwa-gwahahshii? ¹⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo qhlij. Tr'agohdii shrq' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shrq'! ¹⁵ Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinjiioh'ee. Jii gwik'ingiwighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'ajii geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriitr'agwadho'h'ajii. ¹⁶ Gooveenjit yinjiioh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit.

¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ajii gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat ajii gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁸ Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaq'aj' gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji eenjit niindhat, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii naji giyiiikhwajii gaa Ch'an-ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwidaii. ¹⁹ Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit ajii dinjii ch'an-ky'aa nilii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak. ²⁰ Jii ch'an-ky'aa naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagahthat kwaa naji. Noah tr'ihchoo ahtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchj' kwaa ts'a' dinjii naji datr'agwagwaanduu akhagagoohoonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajii tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'idqo naji zhrjh chqu ts'i' gwizhiinjil. ²¹ Ajii dinjii naji chqu ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chqu nakhwats'an tr'itsajii zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriitr'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahahkat ts'a' diiynji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii. ²² Jesus zheekat gwits'ee-hoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'an-ky'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

Gwik'injohkhit Haa Ch'ijuk Gohdaii

4 ¹ Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwa-tthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwe-heekwaa. Nats'aq khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwa-t'aii neegohtsii. ² Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohohdaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ah-ts'a' gohdaii nohthan gwik'it nakwaa. ³ Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najj k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizqu gwizhrjh t'aggo'ya' nohthan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihlan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in, ohleji ts'a' ch'akhwanji geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrj' ts'a' chan khagadohjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa-'in goo'aii. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' giginkhii. ⁵ Gaa niighit kwaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteetr'iheelyaa. ⁶ Izhit geh'an juu niindhat najj gaa goots'a' ginkhe' aji Gwandak Nizji goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii najj nihteetr'ilii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogweheendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii najj datthak nihteetr'ihee-lyaa gaagwiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eegwin'aji Aji Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrjh Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

⁷ Nan ndaanaja'ji gwats'a' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadohjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'qohtii gwiizhit, nohkhii shro'! ⁸ Jii t'ee lyaa gwintsii geegoo'aii t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! Nihleenjit cheet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji. Cheet'igwiniindhan zhrjh nihleenjit khwa'ji dai', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najj gooveenjit gineehoondet. ⁹ K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik. ¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'eegwiin'aji, aji vaa nihlits'igweheenyyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹¹ Giinkhii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'ooh-tan; juu vitsyaa nilii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'eiin'aji haa vitsyaa ohliji. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahqah'aa. Adan zhrjh khit ts'a' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shiyaa gwilee najj, gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhrjh nakhwats'a' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit hi'didlii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in. ¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit aji geenjit shoo ohliji, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhrjh nagwaatth'at ji' lyaa nakhwaashri-gweheechy'aa. ¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhit geenjit gwiizqu nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo ohliji, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aji, ch'oh'ji akwat nakhweh'an gwiizqu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadrii t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaa-nagoh'aji, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'! ¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhit

geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii qhłł' shrq' gaa Christ vats'an qhłłj geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa.

¹⁷It'ee khaiinjii Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a' gwik'injiighit najj tr'ookit tr'ooahaahkat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohahkat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizij k'injiighit kwaa najj nats'aq teeheedhat li'? ¹⁸Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa,

“Dinjii nizij najj gaa neeheezihi geenjit gogwantrii,

akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najj ts'a'

tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj goodivee deegweheechy'aa li'?”

¹⁹Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'a-nakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwiłtsajj vintf'eedoochij, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinya' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'i-hee'yaa t'inyaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Najj

5 ¹⁻²Shij, ch'anjaa ihłii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwaq'ya'. Aijts'a' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'a' googwahaakyaa, shij gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' divii k'aqhtii nakhwiłtsajj aji gaatr'oohe shrq' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa nq'ya' shrq' gaa Christ vik'injuhkhii aji h'ididlii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in. ³Aji juu vikeehqohtyaa geenjit nakhwant'eeriinlii najj eenjit tr'ihkhii goots'a' k'eedeegoodhat shrq' gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in. ⁴Aijts'a' nijin Divii K'aqhtii Choh vineegwiłłkij ji' vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aqhtii akhagoonjik kwaa najj ant'eegweheelyaa.

⁵Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit najj, ch'anjaa najj k'eeoghthat. K'eeegwiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in daj tr'ihkhii adashoo qhłł' shrq'! Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ahłłj kwaa najj ts'a' nizij ts'a' juu adashoo ahłłj najj akhooheenjyaa.”

⁶Adashoo qhłłj kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adoochij ts'a' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa. ⁷Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'eegohłłj, gwint'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwii-zhit nakhwagwandaii chan k'oqhtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a' dinjii hee'aa gwi-zhrih gwakantii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit najj datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'igiighit gaakhwandaii. ¹⁰Ch'ihlee khaiinjich'akhwadhat ajił'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit nakhwats'a' ch'einzhriz gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa haa nakhweenjit deehy'aa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ihy'aa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhii nakhwałeegwaraha'aji.

¹¹T'aih ndaagwaq'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an oolj! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkq Neegeedi'

¹²Silas, vik'iighai' jii dęhtly'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' dįht'oo, lyaa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'ididlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhke' aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit nąj. Vit'eegwiyąhchy'aa gwhitee tr'anakhweinlii haa shj ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozų' nakhwarahnyąą.

¹⁴Ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii nąj datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Peter

Saint Peter Dɛhtɥ'aa Needaqantɥ'oo

1 ¹Shii t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'a' ch'adihtɥ'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'a' veenjɥ Tr'ihi'e' ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'inniighit naɥi nakhwats'a' ch'adihtɥ'oo. Jesus, Diti' vik'ee-gwahthat k'iihai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ haa neediinah-shii. Jii vik'injigwiighit hil'ee diinantɥ'eiin'aɥi, aɥi nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

²Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'iihai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'injigwiighit naɥi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'yaa Eenjit

³Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih t'igwii'in* daɥ' diinoo-zhrii aɥi't'ee Jesus vat'aii haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iłtsaɥi, vik'it t'igwehee'yaa eenjit. ⁴Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwihił'ee gwachoh diinantɥ'eegwehee'aa nyaq gwik'it t'iiizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizqu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagoo-raheenjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aii. ⁵Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsii, aɥi nitsii dhohtsaɥi t'ee t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohɥyaa. ⁶Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ee deekhwa'in datthak adak'ooqtii; adak'ooqtii ɥyaa akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrih vaa qhɥi. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih vaa qhɥi ts'a' gwik'injiighit naɥi ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjɥ khwa'ii, nakhwalak naɥi eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan. ⁸Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii ɥyaa gwa-t'ohchy'aa, khit ts'a' vaakhwa'ii ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjɥ gwiizqu tr'agwahoh'yaa kwaa gwits'i' nakhwats'ihreenjyaa eenjit t'ihnyaq. ⁹Aɥi kwaii ch'ihlee yii'ii kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrih nakhwaagweech'in ts'a' nakhwandee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwatragwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰Shalak gwik'injiighit naɥi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee nakhoozhrii ts'a' tr'anakhwahchii deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, jyaa

* 1.1 Tr'ihi'e' naɥi apostles naɥi t'arahnyaq. * 1.3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrih t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyaq.

dohchy'aa jii' nakhwak'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagoohnyaa. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahahshii, ts'a' Veegwini'ee ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa' lyaa gwint'oo veechij' nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adaj' hee vaakhwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaii-nyaa' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit. ¹³ Deegwahkhuyuk gwiijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoondaii gwizhrh' gweheezayaa. ¹⁴ Jii shatthaj' it'ee niighit kwaa' hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaa-gwildak. ¹⁵ Shat'aii datthak haa jii kwaii gineehoondae kwaa' aji eenjit gwi-k'eegwihjhdaii, shihehkwa' gwats'a' datthak.

Leji Naji Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwaa'ha'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik jyaa nakhwaihnyaa' daj' aji zhyaa k'i'an gwandak tr'ahtsii t'igwinyaa' kwaa, diinandee haa gwi-hil'ee gwaraa'ha'ya' t'igwinyaa'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' yint'lee-gwiin'aji daj' ddah shroodiinyaa' kat tr'iilk'iji gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daj' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'iidaa' goo'aii zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa', "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahlii!" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa' gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeena' daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naji deegiinyaa' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa hi'didlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwa-dqohk'iji jii' gweheezayaa, tqo neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrh' hee gwi-gweheechy'aa, gineech'ih'ee'aa ts'a' sa' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa. ²⁰ Ch'ih'lee gaa duuyeh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji deegiinyaa' t'igwinyaa' gaagwiindaii kwaa' izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwizhrh' nagwa'ak. ²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji deegiinyaa' t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrh' t'igwinyaa', dinjii ts'anh t'igwinyaa' kwaa' gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa' zhit gwats'an gwizhrh', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyaa'.

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'qaqhtan Naji

2 ¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'qaqhtan adaa'iji naji gweheelyaa. Gwineetak hi'didlii kwaa' haa geech'agaaqhtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji haagwiindaii kwaa' giheeyaa, aji geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal. ² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit leji naji gook'it t'igil'in ts'a' gwiizqu' nih'laa nigwigwii-'aji giheelyaa, jyaa digil'in geh'an gwik'injiighit kwaa' naji Jesus vataji aji tr'agwaanduu giheenjyaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa. ³ Laraa zhrih giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'iji naji zhyaa hi'didlii nilii kwaa' haa geech'agooahqahchyaa laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu' gavahnyaa' chy'aa adan aji niighit kwaa' an neegoohahtsyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena' daj' zheekat-gwich'in iizqu' dhidlit naji ch'ih-lak gaa akhoonyaa' kwaa' ts'a' hell gwizhit t'ee goovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'aroahkat Drin gwats'a' tqo gwizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagahohchaa. ⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeena' daj', jii nankat chuq' haa an gwiitsaji daj', vakat dinjii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chüü haa an gooviltajii, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrìh tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaq dinjii naji ts'a' geech'qaqhtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 naji haa zhrih an gaadlit kwaa gooviltajii. ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it gwachoo kò' haa an gwiiltajii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii naji googwahqah'yaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwiits'i' t'agoovah'in. ⁷ Lot zhrih gwats'an tr'agahchii, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji gwaqah'in geenjit lyaa gitr'ii'ee. ⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'i' gaa drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwii'in, gwaqah'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwint'oo viyinjì' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'iighit. ⁹ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizqu naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahahtsyaa gaandaii, gaa yuk gweendaa gwik'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegooviheelyaa. ¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aaanagoh'aa zhrih niindhan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ji geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa naji ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahthat.

Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ji naji t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihì'ee gwizhit zheekat gwich'in vich'eegwahndit naji gihì'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginkhii. ¹¹ Geech'qaqhtan adaa'ji naji, zheekat gwich'in iizqu gaadlit naji goovandaa giint'aii googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegigin-khii. ¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaahkhwa k'it gooveegoo'aii. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'i'an tr'eedeech'a-gaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa. ¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ji geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhrìh googwitr'it gwanlii aji lyaa shragogwaaqahchy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwiizhit nakhwaach'igihee'aa gwiizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahahlyaa. ¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrìh gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lyaa geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aii kwaa naji goodhaii nigili t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'iinchy'aa. ¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwaa'ee vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeenaa dajì' dinjii Beor vidinji' Balaam oazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akhai' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'i-ni' in datthak akhagohnyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Niinlaji gwaasal chüü kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aii, zheek'qh aht'aii choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aii, aji naji t'ee dinjii giilì' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tqò gwaazhrai gwi'teh goo'aii kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nigwiin'aji. ¹⁸ Khaiinjigihì'ee ts'a' yee'at k'i'an giginkhii, aji naji tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa naji haa tr'ohchüü zhrih giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit naji aji iizqu naji tee gwigwich'ji googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in. ¹⁹ Gwiizqu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwiizhit geedan chan googwitr'it iizqu t'iginyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aqht'aii eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee

diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhr̥h t'oonchy'aa. ²⁰ Dinjii naʒi, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaii k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Aʒit'e'e chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo daʒi' gwandaa dinjii iizqu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit daʒi' vidivee deegoonchy'aa aʒi gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezqu t'agwarahnyaa. ²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eeriin'aʒi ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit daʒi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'aʒi gwandaa goodivee gweheezyaa. ²² Yeenaa daʒi' Dehtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa aʒi lyaa h'ididlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Laʒi dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehee'aa," akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'e'e googaa luhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa," aʒi gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lyaa T'igwinyaa

3 ¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan naʒi, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dehtly'aa altsii. Aʒi dehtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo aʒi kat juk h'ididlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit gineehoondaii eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa. ² Yeenaa daʒi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa naʒi googinjik haa jyaa giinya' aʒi ganoondaii, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ih'i'e' naʒi aʒi dahnyaa gineehoondaii yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eegiinlii aʒi zhit chan ganoondaii. ³ Jii ch'andaa oodqohk'i, Khaiinkq Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii naʒi tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhr̥h t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhr̥h t'igihy'aa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa. ⁴ Aʒi naʒi nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaqahkat, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaʒi' hee nigijnjik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aii hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?" ⁵ Niighit daʒi' h'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaii gwigweheechy'aa kwaa. Chqu tee nan khaiinlik jyahts'a' t'ee chqu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa. ⁶ Niighit daʒi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chqu haa nan gwakat an gwiłtsaʒi. ⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwehkii daʒi' diginjik haa datthak gwiłtsaʒi gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, kq' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaii nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii naʒi an giheelyaa goo'aii.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan naʒi, jii ganoondee shrq'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shr̥t jiintsii ts'aʒi zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa. ⁹ Dinjii lat naʒi Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahtaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ooli' shrq' niindhan geh'an khalchi' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyaa gwik'it t'ihy'aa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihy'een'ii eenjit neech'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihy'eenjyaa, diirahtee t'igweheenjyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aii deegweheentsai, aʒi't'ee tqo aadrii, sa', aʒi'ts'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak kq' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwilii t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal. ¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ah'ts'a' dinjii qh'i' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa qh'ii. ¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit

khadhooch'i, niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizii qh'ii. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak k'o' ts'an tthah g'ehdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaaghwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. ¹³ Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaath'aa a'ii kat juu na'ii datthak Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it t'igihceehy'aa ts'a' gwigweheehy'aa.

¹⁴ A'ii ts'a' t'ee, shijyaa na'ii, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'ih gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gohdaii. ¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya' eenjit khadhooch'i kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwaht-haa t'ii'in. Jyahts'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'eiin'a'ii a'ii t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in. ¹⁶ Videhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gohju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwantrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiighit niint'aii kwaa di'ii na'ii zhyaa k'ii'an giidehtly'aa kat lihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo a'ii kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. A'ii ts'a' idigeenjit gwiizqu googwaatsii, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa an goovahaatsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa na'ii nakhwan a'ii, ch'ada'i' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'qontii, Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa na'ii tee nakhwateeheelyaa gwits'i' adak'qontii. Gwik'injiighit niint'aii khwa'i' a'ii an heelyaa gwits'i' gwak'qohtii. ¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ii gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'inji-gwiighit heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsyaa gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John

Saint John Tr'ookit Dęhtł'y'aa Dąąntł'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

1 ¹Nijin nan goodlit dąj' Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraąan-tł'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Aįįts'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' ıyaa dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii. ²Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilkįi. Datthak jidii tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriitth'ak, aįi kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkįi dąj' Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Aįit'eę diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit. ³Datthak ch'ihłak diinaa qhłi' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aąh'ya', jidii tr'iitth'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyąą. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidiņi', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihłak tr'iheelyaa. ⁴Aįi ji' datthak diihaa shri-gweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantł'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ąhdit Nilii

⁵Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiitth'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tq q ıaq gąą vadraili gwakwaa," jyaa dinyąą. ⁶Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihłak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gąą nihk'it tq gwishtit gwarandaii k'it t'oonchy'aa dąj', jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyąą datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in. ⁷Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arąhndit k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', ch'izhii diinaa gwik'injighit nąi haa gwinzii nihłaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidiņi' Jesus vadaa k'ıghai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸"Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyąą ji', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ ıyaa diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa. ⁹Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegwehee'yaa nyąą gwik'it t'ıhee'yaa ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrih. ¹⁰Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyąą ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aįi oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

Christ Diits'ıheenjyaa

2 ¹Shitr'iinin tsal nąi k'it t'anakhoihnyąą. Khagootsyaa shrq' nahoihnyąą. Aįi geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidihtł'oo. Gąą juu khagwaatsii ji', gweetee

gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii. ² Aji-ts'a' chan aji dinjii aji't'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinahchik. Gaa diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gaa juu naji datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyaa gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aji gwik'ii-ghai' ji' gaa lyaa vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii. ⁴ Gaa ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyaa gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji dahnyaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aji dinjii oots'it heelyaa aji's'a' chan h'ididlii t'inyaa kwaa. ⁵ Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'leet-i-gwiniidhan k'iighai' lyaa zhyaa vit'igwehee'aa kwaa. Aji gwats'an t'ee lyaa zhyaa vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii. ⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihji, nyaq ji', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'i-heechy'aa, gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidijht'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak naji, jii nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa dai' gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahakhwandaii. Aji't'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa. ⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aji aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwint'oo aadrii ilii, aji geh'an gwiyeendaa toq gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit dai' t'ee jii h'deegwidlii gwarah'y'a'. Aji's'a' chan yuk t'ee nakhwan chan h'i-deegwidlii gwagqohch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwiidhaii," nyaq, gwiizhik gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa toq goo'aii, gwehkji dinchy'aa dai' gwik'it. ¹⁰ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan. Aji naji t'ee aadrii zhit googwandaii. Aji vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit naji khagwahaatsyaa giveenjith gwehekwaa. ¹¹ Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aji't'ee toq gwizhit gwandaii. Toq gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gaa nijuk ahaa adahaa-heendaii kwaa, toq gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitri'inin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo.

Ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

Shitri'inin naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Juu nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwandaii, aji't'ee lyaa vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii naji, nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Lyaa nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, aji't'ee gaayiidhohtsaji.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizuu kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in, aji naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro! Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegohdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaa veet'ohthan adooji. ¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak,

dinjii tr'agwaanduu nih'aa neegwigwii'aii na'ii, a'ii dinjii na'ii jidii yiindhan datt'hak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyiindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwiñt'oo eech'in. Jii kwaii datt'hak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. A'ii kwaii datt'hak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹⁷Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizqu kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in datt'hak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahaa'aa. Ga'aa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunya'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaa'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Na'ii

¹⁸Shitr'iinin na'ii, khaiinkoo drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an da'i' hee goothth'ak, khaiinkoo drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwi'aa'ii it'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa. Ga'aa juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee le'ii na'ii diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. A'ii geh'an t'ee khaiinkoo drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datt'hak gaagwiindaii. ¹⁹Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit na'ii tee lyaa zhyaa ginli' kwaa. A'ii geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Ga'aa lyaa zhyaa diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihijyaa. Diineeleegiheedaa giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwi-k'iighai' t'ee lyaa zhyaa diitee ginli' kwaa, dinjii na'ii gavaaheendaii.

²⁰Gaa nakhwan a'ii, Christ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsa'ii. A'ii geh'an t'ee jidii li'deegidlii t'hak gaakhwandaii. ²¹Datt'hak jidii li'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu li'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, ga'aa nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo gaaneenakhwahadaii geenjit.

²²A'ii ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lyaa Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nya'aa ji', a'ii't'ee oots'it t'ihiechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'aa'ii t'ihiechy'aa. A'ii't'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinya' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa. ²³Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nya'aa ji', a'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nya'aa ji', a'ii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴Gaa nakhwan a'ii, nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith doodlit gwats'an jidii goothth'ak gweedhaa t'hak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', a'ii chan jyaa dohchy'aa lyaa zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'! A'ii gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nih'aa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahohchy'aa. ²⁵A'ii'ts'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an haatsyaa," nya'aa chan diits'an haatsyaa. A'ii't'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa na'ii, a'ii na'ii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo. ²⁷Gaa nakhwan a'ii, Christ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iitsa'ii ts'a' khik nakhwa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit t'hak geenakhwa'qhtan. Jidii geenakhwa'qhtan t'hak li'didlii. Ch'ihlok ga'aa oots'it kwaa. Datt'hak geenakhoo'tin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. A'ii geh'an t'ee geeghaih geech'oo'qhtan na'ii t'oochchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸Shitr'iinin na'ii, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. A'ii ji' t'ee, nijin chan idineegwiilkij ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hoqonjat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. A'ii't'e'e nijin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa a'ii'ts'a' oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehehkwa. ²⁹Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunya'aa khik gwik'it t'ii'in. A'ii't'ee gaakhwandaii. A'ii'ts'a' juu khik dee'ya' datt'hak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aii hee gwit'igwehe'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ihie'yaa,

jii naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaahah-khwandaii gohtan.

Jii T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Naʔi

3 ¹Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'eet'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'i' lyaa nitsii. Aʔi geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi diinahnyaa. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaa vitr'iinin naʔi t'irinchy'aa. Aʔi geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwi-zhri' gininjich'ahthat naʔi dihaagiindaii kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaʔ gaagiindaii kwaa. ²Shalak naʔi, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin naʔi tr'inlii, gaʔ yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinji tr'iheelyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaʔ nijin Christ idineegwiilk'ii ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii tr'ahaah'yya. Aʔi gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii. ³Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohlii. Aʔits'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaa nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnaii t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnaii t'igwi'in. ⁵Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaa khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadraʔi gwatsal gaʔ veenjit gwakwaa. ⁶Aʔi geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa naʔi, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaʔ juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'agwaanduu gwankeehi'ik naʔi, t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyyaandaii kwaa.

⁷Shitr'iinin naʔi, zhik juu teenakhwahoih'lyaa yindhan, aʔi naʔi ts'i' ada-k'qontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, aʔi t'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it. ⁸Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihii'laʔi ts'a' tth'aii hee ahdal. Juu yik'it t'ahdaii naʔi t'ee yigii naʔi nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwi-zhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii naʔi, aʔi naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Aʔi naʔi t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, aʔi geh'an t'ee zhyaa khagowahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. ¹⁰Juu khik gwinzii t'ih'e'yya gwikeegwandaii kwaa, aʔi naʔi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naʔi t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aʔits'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit naʔi eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'i kwaa, aʔi naʔi chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii naʔi kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin nilii naʔi, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'irihęęghyaa Gwizhrii

¹¹Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhit dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinji naʔi datthak nihleet'irihęęghyaa gwizhrii, gwinyaa. ¹²Dinji, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinji tr'ooli' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diłkhwaʔi. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghaii dachaa diłkhwaʔi? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaʔ adan aʔi gweheezuu geenjit gwizhrii gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhrii dachaa diłkhwaʔi.

¹³ Shalak naji, ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa naji duulee nakhwat'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohii. ¹⁴ Diikhwan aji Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa eet'iriindhan. Aji geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaa gwa-randaii. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit cheet'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa ji', aji't'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa. ¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji itr'i'ee, aji't'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaa gwireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aa. Aji't'ee gaakhwandaii. ¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhrii niindhat. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwitt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit naji eenjit diidrin ji', gaa gwint'eereheelyaa. ¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ii, gaa Christ k'injiighit naji ch'ihlak k'eich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyaa kwaa ts'a' yits'inyaa kwaa. Aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Shitr'iinin naji, ginjik haa gwizhrii nihleet'iriheenghyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanyaa ts'a' zhyaa geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrjh t'inchy'aa. Lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaahchy'aa.

Tr'aanjat Kwaa Ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vats'a' Khadigireheejyaa

¹⁹ Aji ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa zhyaa nilii vats'an tr'inlii lyaa zhyaa gaagweheendaii. Aji'ts'a' chan ninjin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandaa nirijnil ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa. ²⁰ Gaa diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrii ch'ijuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaa khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa diiyinji' zhit adaagwiindaii gwandaa datthak diinaandaii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandaii. ²¹ Shalak naji, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigireheejyaa. ²² Deegwehee'yaa diinahnyaa datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Aji'ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrii chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. Aji geh'an ninjin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii dai', diik'eegwahthat. ²³ Vidinji', Jesus oazhii, aji vik'injuhkhith. Aji'ts'a' chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. Jii kwaii t'ee lyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa, nyaa. Christ chan lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa, nyaa. ²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat, aji naji t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindaii.

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Lyaa Oots'it Kwaa, Gaa

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu Lyaa Oots'it Gaandaii

4 ¹ Shalak naji, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii naji dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leji naji tsinteediihaahkaii. Juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'an nilii, nyaa ji', aji naji k'injuhkhith shro', gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii ji', eenjit t'ookit vak'ahoonjii. ² Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa haakhwandaii. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii. ³ Gaa juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa di'ii kwaa. Jidii di'ii aji't'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'aji ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwi'aji it'ee diitee neeheedyya," gwinyaa, izhik t'ee gooththak. Gaa ch'adai' hee diitee neezhii t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gaa shitr'iinin najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an qhljii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii, aji't'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii najj zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji gaa andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlji," nyaq najj neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa. ⁵ Jii najj t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginlji. Dzaa nankak deegwi'in gwizhrii geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii najj lyaa zhyaa gavook'ji. ⁶ Gaa diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai najj t'ee lyaa diigook'ji. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa najj diigook'ji kwaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa lyaa oots'it kwaa, gaa ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu lyaa oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ji ji' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai. Aji'ts'a' chan diigook'ji kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Tthak Dinjii Najj Eet'iindhan

⁷ Shalak najj, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nihleet'iriheenghyaa. Juu lyaa zhyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii, aji'ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa haandai. ⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, aji geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa, aji't'ee th'aii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandai kwaa. ⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji, it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', vik'iighai' lyaa zhyaa t'oohju' t'ee gwi-reheendai geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwi't'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin. ¹⁰ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa diineet'iindhan. Aji geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', diitr'agwaan-duu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, aji't'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji.

¹¹ Shalak najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrii. ¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaa nihleet'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa tthak diinaa nilii, aji'ts'a' chan vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ji, lyaa zhyaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iitsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlji, lyaa gaagwiindai. ¹⁴ Aji'ts'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', nankak dinjii najj datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Aji'ts'a' chan tr'aah'ya, ts'a' tr'aah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii. ¹⁵ Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii aji'ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii. ¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ji, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindai, aji'ts'a' chan aji vich'et'igwiniidhan t'injiraahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik dinjii najj eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najj eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷ Vich'et'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ji, lyaa zhyaa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii najj datthak tr'oohahkat ji', tr'ahaanjat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrii tr'ahaanjat kwaa.

¹⁸ Diineet'igwiindhan gaagwiindaii ji', it'ee tr'ahaqanjat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, ajiit'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat daji' t'ee, ch'adaji' hee vigwiilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji, tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, ajii geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji. ²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihthan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'inniighit najii itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindaii ji', ajiit'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'inniighit najii nah'in gwiizhik giveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahts'a' eet'ihenghyaa? ²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, ajiit'ee Christ k'inniighit najii chan eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrii. Jyahts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

**Jyahts'a' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa
Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'iitsaii**

5 ¹ Juu Jesus Iyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'inniighit, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii najii eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrii. ² Ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', ajiits'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii najii chan Iyaa eet'irehenghyaa gwizhrii. ³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii najii teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gagadhan. Diigwik'injigwiighit, ajii geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat gadadhan, ajii geh'an gwizhrii. ⁵ Juu Jesus Iyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'inniighit ji' t'ee, ajii najii zhrh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deiinya'

⁶ Jesus Iyaa zhyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik chuq haa chan chuq vats'an dhidlit ajiits'a' chan vadaa vats'an tr'iinlaji ajiits'a' niindhat. Chuq zhrh vats'an dhidlit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'iinlaji ts'a' chan niindhat. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' jii t'ee Iyaa zhyaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Iyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it. ⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h'ideegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq, chuq, vadaa kwaii haa kheihlok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in. ⁹ Dinjii, "K'eegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'inniighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaq daji', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrii, deenyaq datthak h'ididlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak. ¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eenjit gwik'inniighit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'inniighit, ajiit'ee gininjich'althat ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'inniighit kwaa, ajiit'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii ajii gwik'inniighit kwaa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii. ¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, ajiit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii najii gweheendaii, nyaq t'inyaq. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'aji, ajiit'ee Vidinji'

k'iighai'. ¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii naji, aji naji t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ji. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa naji, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ji kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit naji, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidjiht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwinyaa lyaa zhyaa gaahahkhwandaii geenjit. ¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'a' kharigidiinjii, diineenjit deehee'yaa tr'oahkat diiniitth'ak ts'a' vaagwiindaii aji's'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinjii. ¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinjii da'i, lyaa zhyaa diiniitth'ak vaagwiindaii. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'ada'i hee diineenjit gwik'it t'izhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ji khadeenjit gwiizuu gwiitsaji. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaa juu Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaa tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ji tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwahtsai kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit. ¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tthak t'ee khagwaatsai, gaa khagwaraatsai gwalat gwizhrii gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii naji, aji naji t'ee khagogwahaa-tsyya gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahit. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwiits'i. Aji't'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Aji't'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'ii-ghai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ihlak k'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'aji.

²¹ Shitr'iinin naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' naji ts'i' adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveegoo'aii kwaa.

**Saint John Dęhtł'y'aa
Needaantł'oo**

² Gwandak Niziji lyaa t'igwinyaa gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an lyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aji Gwandak Niziji khik diihaa t'ihceehy'aa. ³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrii diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjii chan zhuut'igiheehchy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaa'h'yaa. Christ k'injiighit naji lyaa zhyaa tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan, aji geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

⁹Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaq thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'a' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'ti 'tii'in ji', aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrij geech'oahtan, aji't'ee Diiti' ts'a' Yidini' haa

nihl'aa gavaa nilii. ¹⁰ Nijin dinjii ch'ujuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'a' geech'qaqhtan, izhik zhat vats'a' googaa gohkhyaa shro', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shro', vadraii gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shro'! ¹¹ Juu zhyaa goots'a' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'a' geech'agqaqhtan gwizhit goojoyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrji

¹² Lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji nakhwats'a' t'ihijyaa gwishi'ji, gaq deht-ty'aa kak gwidjiht'oo ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aji gitriih'ee. Gaq nakhwee-noihshi' yiihthan, aji ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwishi'ji datthak geena-khwaagwahaldak. Ajiit'ee gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neejii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwritee triiyaaqchji vigii naji, "Nakhwa-diveegoozu'," nakhwagahnyaa.

3 John

Saint John Dęhtly'aa Tik daąnt'oo

¹Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adiht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lyaa zhyaa neet'iihthan.

²Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'aii ts'a' neenjit khagi-dihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lyaa noihnyaa, ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'. ³Nijin Christ k'injiighit naji dzaa nineedal dai', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit geeshaagogwaandak. "Lyaa zhyaa ginjik nizii k'it dagwaandaii," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lyaa shoo ihlii. ⁴Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihnyaa naji ginjik nizii gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwihtth'ak dai', lyaa shoo ihlii.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naji goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlii gaą nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwilt'oo Christ k'injiighit inlii googwaahchy'a'. ⁶Jii dinjii naji t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naji ligeeljil haa googwaandak, "Lyaa cheinzhrii," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit naji ch'adanh kwaii-k'it gwats'a' nihleegihijyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyaa yuu. Jyahts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji ts'irinyaa. ⁷Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa naji gahaandii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa. ⁸Aji geh'an Christ k'injiighit naji tr'inlii ts'a' lyaa zhyaa goots'ireehenjyaa gwizhrji. Jyahts'a' t'ee nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'aroahtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrefes, Demetrius Haa Oaazhii

⁹Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'a' dęhtly'aa danoiit'oo, Diotrefes, dinjii oaazhii, gookji dhidii adaa'ii, gaą gookji dhidii kwaa, aji lyaa deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa. ¹⁰Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihikhyya. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrji nakwaa, gaą chan Christ k'injiighit naji zhat nineedal dai', goots'inyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji gwich'ii naji goots'iroony'a' giindhan, gaą, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa naji chan Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an chagogaahachyaa giveenjit akqo dinyaa.

¹¹Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji k'it t'ooni'ya' shro'! Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik

gwi-tr'it t'agwah'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizqu gwi-tr'it t'agwah'in, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii haandaii kwaa.

¹² Gaa zhik dinjii, Demetrius oaazhii, juu najj tthak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizjii k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizjii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaq gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizjii nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyaq datthak lyaa t'igwinyaq ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jii Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrijj

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinlejj geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ij, gaa gwidijit'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'ajj gitr'iih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nih'aa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nakhwats'an oolj'.

Dzaa diijyaa najj, "Nakhwadiveegoozq," nagahnyaq. Izhik Shijyaa najj tee-gogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozq," gavaiinyaq.

Saint Jude

Videhtly'aa

¹Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaan-t'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqhtii najii ts'a' diiyaant'oo t'inchy'aa.

²Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa khit gwint'oo nakhwaa ooli'

Gwandak Nizii Geech'qaqhtan Adaa'ii Najii

³Shijyaa nizii najii, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii aii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'adiht'oo gwik'eegwihdaii t'ishi'in, nijin nakhwagwi-k'injigwiighit iizqu nakhwagahnyaa dai' gwiizqu t'iginyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yuk gwats'an khith geenjit digii najii ant'eevin'ajii t'inchy'aa. ⁴Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinji t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrjii geenjit Gwandak Nizii aii gwiizqu neegwahtsaii najii, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii aii gwiizqu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigwiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nilii t'agahnyaa yeenaa dai' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aii khaiinjich'agoogakhkit t'igii'in.

⁵Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Israel najii Egypt nahkat gwiizqu gwats'an tr'ineegoovinlii aii ganeenakhkwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'iniighit kwaa najii an iitsajii. ⁶Zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najii nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geel'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, aii najii t'ee chiitsii niltly'aa haa oozhak tqo gwit'eh goo'aai kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwa-ts'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ⁷Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geeghaih gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegee'ya' aii gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlehts'i' daa-zhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachii chan t'igee'ya'. Jii najii ko' khith daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii najii datthak gaageheendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkjii aii geh'an gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii najii t'ii'in. ⁹Aii Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael

oozhii gaa Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaq da'i, "Gwiizqu t'ini'in!" Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaq kwaa, gaa "K'eegwaa-dhat gwiizqu t'inizhit nahnyaq!" yahnyaq. ¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii naji gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizqu gwiir't' t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwiir't' gwanlii, nin iizqu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa. ¹¹ Lyaa gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii aji gwik'it teegaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwiir't' gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwiir't' t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit. ¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'igiinkhii chan gootsii aji gwiitee gwaazhrai an-nihlik goodlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwi'aji aji gwa'oozhii gahlji kwaa haa. Geedan zhrh idininji-ch'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' ahr'aii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'iivii dachan ihchi ts'a' vakhan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa. ¹³ Chuq choo kat tit nitsii gwin't'aii nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizqu nakhwagwiir't' gwanlii gwa'oozhii qhji kwaa haa gwaghoh ohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehiidal k'it nakhwagwiir't' gwanlii, jii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak tqo gwaazhrai gwiir't' goo'aii kwaa gooveenjit gwi'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needijii t'inchy'aa aji yeenaa da'i jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonlya'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq thousands aanchy'aa naji haa neeheedya' t'oonlya'aa. ¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwiir't' gwanlii naji datthak khaiinjich'ieeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji chan khaiinjich'ieeghit t'igwinyaq."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii naji khit gooveenjit gwi-t'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji t'ii'in giheenja'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji jidii gwinzii gwagootth'ak giindhan gwizhrh goovaagwagwaan-dak, deegoo'ya' googoonya' gwik'it t'igihy'aa geenjit.

Jii Deekhwa'yaa akwat Deekhwa'yaa Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa naji: jii ganoondaii, yeenaa da'i Tr'ihile' naji K'eegwaa-dhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaq, ¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoq Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii naji gwik'injuhkhit geenjit nakhwa-geheedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrh googwiir't' gooli' niindhan naji t'agahnyaq." ¹⁹ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwi-gwiir't' zhrh k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gii'ii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. ²⁰ Gaa shijyaa naji, nakhwan'aji nakhwashroodiinyaq gwik'injigwiighit niin-t'aii ohtsii. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrh khagadohjii. ²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan zhrh oht'a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahqonjyaa haa gwandaii ndaana'aji kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naji neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaq. ²³ Tr'aanduu vak'o daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohlii, tth'aii hee

ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'qontii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehi'ee

²⁴ Viyinjirahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidoojyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa nee-t'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'iheelyaa t'aihnyaa. ²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhr'h neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwehkij yeenaa dai' gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkijj

1 ¹Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' vigweelkijj. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shij John gaaheendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee, ²ts'a' shij John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an li'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa. ³Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwiitthak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii najj shoo ooli'! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zeh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zeh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaant'oo: Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanqa'aji' kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'ankey'aa seven najj ts'an cheegoonzhrijj ts'a' tsi-nehdan nakhwaa ooli', ⁵ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjij ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an t'reereheeda geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat tr'iikhwaaji. ⁶Jesus, K'eedwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diiniitsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'ieelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' cheegoonzhrijj ts'a' t'aih haa khit ts'a' khit geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷Zheek'oh kat k'iidaq heekhaa nqh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'ya,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaa.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjij tr'igwiheedii.

Aji't'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸"Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo haa ih'ii!" K'eedwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaq, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanqa'aji' kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkijj

⁹Shij t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit

akhagoihnyaa kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwinii'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii ti'deegwidlii Jesus gwi-gweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirilchij t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁰ Ch'ih-lan Drinzhit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoo-nyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aii trumpet k'it hahchik gwiitth'ak. ¹¹ Ajj jyaa nyaa, "Jidii gwah'in gwidint'oo ts'a' ajj deht-ty'aa, jii kwaiik'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwa'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii seven, gold haa iltsajj na'in, ¹³ ts'a' gwitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' na'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aj' naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsii nilt'aii. ¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagajj ts'a' vandee ko' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit. ¹⁵ Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaa ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuq gwint'aii ninlaii k'it hahchik. ¹⁶ Danli' shriits'ajj haa sa' seven oot'a' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aanaii. Drint'an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin na'ya' daj', dinjii ilchij k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaajj. Danli' shrii-ts'ajj haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shrq'! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo haa ihlii!" shahnyaa. ¹⁸ Shij t'ee khit gwandaii t'inchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwiijhdaii. Ch'ich'i' ts'a' dzaa nankat niidhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat. ¹⁹ Juk k'eegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo. ²⁰ Dzaa shriits'ajj shanli' kat sa' 7 oihit'ajj deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'ijj ajj gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

2 ¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhee-
kat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) oot'a' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa. ² Deekhwa-zhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii qhlij nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihif'e' ihlii ginyaa najj ti'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'qhiti, gaa deegi-nyaa ajj gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik. ³ Khai'gwidlii qhlij, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu' t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'qhthan ajj gwik'it juk sheet'qhthan kwaa. ⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit daj' deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needqo'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a' vakat doo'aii nijin dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa. ⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lyaa zhyaa geet'iihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwan-t'ee lyaa zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwi-jyahchy'aa vagwanzhih deek'it dachan kat jak khıt vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihee'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸“Smyrna kwiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkqo nilii ts'a' niindhat ts'a' chan hee neegwiindaii vats'an t'inchy'aa. ⁹Nakhwaa gwiizqu ts'a' nakhwaa gwa-gwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lyaa gwiintsii nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaa nıjı Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyaa ajjı nıjı tr'a-gwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejı khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nıjı, t'igiinchy'aa. ¹⁰Khaiin-jich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shro'! Ch'oodqohk'ii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zheh gwaazhrajjı nanahkwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gakhkyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhothaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhıt, ajjıt'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'ajı kwaa gaiyiidhohtsajjı nakhwant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı duuyeh ndaanaq'ajı kwaa haa chan hee nigighıt t'oonchy'aa. (Van kq' daak'a' t'ee second time nigindhat t'oonchy'aa.)”

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹²“Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii ootajı vats'an t'inchy'aa. ¹³Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwadhat ajjı zhit gohch'ii nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'yaa gwah'ya' ts'a' hıdee-gwidlii haa geegwaandak zhat giłkhwaajjı dajı gaa nihk'it shats'a' hıdohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighıt akhohnyaa kwaa.

¹⁴Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaa: nakhwatee nakhwalak nıjı jidii Balaam geech'agwaahtan k'it gwagwandaii, ajjıt'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in nıjı, jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsı' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsıi ajjı gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchqu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit jyahıts'a' dinjii Balak gohtin t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Ajjı gwik'it nakhwatee dinjii lat nıjı Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaahtan gwik'it gwagwandaii. ¹⁶Nakhwatragwaanduu gwats'an an-needq'ee! Ajjı gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighıt kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hıhshyaa ts'a' shighıt gwa-ts'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalıhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighıt zhit gaiiyigwiłtsajjı nıjı. Manna geegoh'ik dhıdlii lat goovant'eehałcha ts'a' gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagajjı kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrih veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehih'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁸ “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee kq' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹⁹Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhit akhagohnyaq' kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' li'didlii shaa qh'ij nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhit da'i' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

²⁰ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizqu t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaq: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyaa nq'h'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaq. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchqu ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinji gahtsii chan ga'aa aji gee-goovaqhtan k'it t'igihee'ya' geenjit tsinteegoovahkaii. ²¹ Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonya' giitri'ee. ²² Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit aji chekkit gwats'a' t'ee gooha'dhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya, jidi Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagagoonya' ji' gwizhr'h nakwaa. ²³ Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in naji datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihih'aa, aji ji' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shi' t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa gwi-shi'ji' giindhan gaashandaii gaageheendaii. Nats'aq googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinji naji tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ji aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwan-trii t'akhwa'ya' nohtan kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii nakhwahaihyaa kwaa.

²⁵ Gaa jidii akhwa'ji, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii oht'a'.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiiltsaji naji ndaagwaa'aji' gwa-ts'a' datthak deegoo'ya' goovohnyaq naji, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ji aji goovant'eehih'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehih'aa, ch'iitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah t'uh ch'ant'at haa iltsaji tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igiheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehih'aa gaiiyigwigwiiltsaji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaq gwadoqh'ii!"

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

3 ¹ “Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'an'ky'aa 7 di'ji ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; Iyaa shik'injuhkhit k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa. ² Khakeekhwa'aji ts'a' nakhwa-gwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwehkji niint'aii nohtsii. Aji deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oosjik kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ³ Jidii geenakhwaroohtin ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoondaii; aji gwik'eegahoht-hat ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoq'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'aji

kwa'a ji', dinjii ch'iheen'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'-yaa ts'a' aji nijin ji' t'ishi'yaa gaakhwandaii kwa'a t'oonchy'aa.

⁴“Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat naji zhr̄h nakhwagwach'aa daagaji oh'ii, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwa'a geh'an. Aji nakhwagwach'aa daagaji haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwaht'oo nakhweegoo'-aii geh'an. ⁵Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsaji naji t'ee gwach'aa daagaji shroodiinyaa nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehty'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwa'a gihee'yaa geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihteehih'aji. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadoqh'ii.”

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

⁷“Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'ididlii nilii aji vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeinyaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchii. ⁸Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhr̄h akhwa'ii, jidii geenakhwaaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwa'a chan dohnyaa kwa'a nakhwaashandaii. Gindeinyaa nakhwandah gehdeintin, aji ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh. ⁹Ch'oodqohk'ii! Aji dinjii lej̄i khaih-łok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'in-lii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwa'a t'iginyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihtyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkiinagwagwahah'aa goohałtsyaa. Datthak ts'a' nee-t'iihthan gaageheendaii. ¹⁰Deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal aji gwits'i' nakhwak'eehaaltyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an hiłts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

¹¹“Niighit kwa'a nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'aii oht'a', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyidhohtsaji nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oqhti. ¹²Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiłtsaji naji Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh dachan ndak goot'a' k'it t'igiinchy'aa goohałtsyaa ts'a' duuyeh gihteegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, aji t'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an oodaa Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an jyaa gweheenjyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

¹³“Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadoqh'ii.”

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

¹⁴“Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwi-ch'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli'! varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai'

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiłtsajj. ¹⁵ Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandai; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhljii nakhwaashandaii. Ajj gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan. ¹⁶ Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhljii kwaa ts'a' chų ńgyu' ajj k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shighit gwats'an neenakhwahałzhrik t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'aii haa gwinlejii gwat'aalc-hy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadivee-gwiizų! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa ajj gaakhwandaii kwaa. ¹⁸ Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, ajj shats'an ohkwat nakhwaihny'a' jaghaii? Shij Vit'ee-gwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ii ajj gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagajj nahoozhyya geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oondaj' nakhwandee t'ireheelyaa ajj ohkwat. ¹⁹ Juu gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan sh'i'ii najj gwiizų t'igiizhit goovahaijyaa ts'a' goovahałtrii. Li'deegwidlii qhljii t'ee' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedq'ee. ²⁰ Gindeinyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodqohk'ii! Juu shideezhuh diıth'ak ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyya ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. ²¹ Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiıygwiłtsajj t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihlii ts'a' vakat doıidii zhat sheeghaii shriits'ajj heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıidii ajj veeghaii dhiıdii gwik'it. ²² "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'iginkhii zheh najj dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!"

Zheezhit

4 ¹ Izhit zhat daj', shandee ts'a' gwigweelkij ts'a' zheekat gindeinyaa gehdeiintin gwał'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik ajj gwehkij daj' shats'a' ginkhii diıth'ak chy'aa, "Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii ajj-t'ee jii deegweehenjyaa nats'a' gwagwahakyya," shahnyaa. ² Gwagwahkhan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doıdii gwał'in. ³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee. ⁴ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii veelin datthak 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii dhıdlii ajj kat ch'anjaa kih dılk'ii 24 najj ch'adak ik daagajj nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsajj doo'aii. ⁵ Ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh diıth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii ehdaa dachan tsii k'q' daak'a' (7) dhıdlii, ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁶ Ajj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii vėhdaa chų choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doıdii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii dqđ (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajj kwaii dılk'ii, ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. ⁷ Tr'ookit ajj Lion gwich'in; gwats'ajj chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'a'; gwats'ajj tik ajj dınjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'ajj dqđ ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'. ⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiłtsajj kwaii gooteegwa-gwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'ıitik (6) giı'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. Goovat ts'a'

goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, tɔq haa ch'igidlii gwizhr̥ih t'iginyaa:

“Shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa, shroodiinyaa,
K'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɣyaa jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyaa!”

⁹Gwandaii dɔq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ilt̥saj̥i kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegw̥hndit, deegihi'ee ts'a' mahs̥i' ginyaa haa ch'igidlii. Juu kh̥it ts'a' kh̥it geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in daj̥i, ¹⁰ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naj̥i juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah-ee, ts'a' juu kh̥it ts'a' kh̥it geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ɛhdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'a' gihij̥il ts'a' t'iginyaa.

¹¹“Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ɣyaa jiintsii,
ch'eegw̥hndit, nirihi'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit.
Jidii datthak dh̥ahtsaj̥i ts'a' nik'iighai' gilsaj̥i ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

Dɛht̥ɣ'aa Nakhwadɔq Vak̥at Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

5 ¹Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aj̥i dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq vak̥at ch'adanakhwat'oo oota' naɣ'in: aj̥i nihts'ii vak̥at ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii. ²Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee naɣ'in, “Juu dee dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?” ³Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa! ⁴Ch'ihlee gaa dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aii agwarah'aj̥i kwaa geenjit ɣyaa gwint'oo ihtree. ⁵Aj̥it'ee ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedij̥i ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nin-t'aii nilii, aj̥i King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyi'ilt̥saj̥i aj̥i geh'an dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq kat 7 langwidhidz̥ii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶Aj̥i k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat naɣ'in daj̥i' veelin gwandaii dɔq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ilt̥saj̥i kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naj̥i haa neelzh̥ii naɣ'in. Aj̥i Divii Gii tr'iiłkhwḁj̥i k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Aj̥it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii. ⁷Aj̥i divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aj̥i gwats'an dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq oonjik. ⁸Jyaa diizhit daj̥i, gwandaii dɔq 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ilt̥saj̥i ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naj̥i haa giikwaiiichan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwa-gwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzh̥ih tr'ahk'an daj̥i gwinz̥ii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Aj̥i Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naj̥i j̥idii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa. ⁹Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dɛht̥ɣ'aa nakhwadɔq ooiiindal
ts'a' nihlaghwadz̥ii nihky'aa ooiiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aii.

Naroolkwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedij̥i,

googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naj̥i

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naj̥i neehez̥h̥ii geenjit naroolkwaii.

¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajj

ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat."

¹¹ Chan neegwaal'ya' akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najj dihtth'ak! Ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq 4 iłtsajj ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najj haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii, ¹² ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:

"Divii gii, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aii,

gwizhjh kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'oolkhwaajj

ts'a' deerahoh'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli!"

¹³ Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' chūq choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak, jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihtth'ak:

"Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii

ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahoh'ee,

ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiintsii

khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli!"

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) iłtsajj najj gwidii ginkhii "Amen, gwik'it gooli!" ginyaq, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najj nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihl'ee.

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

6 ¹ Ajitt'ee divii gii, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik nał'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) iłtsajj ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ² Gwał'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' oota' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' łajj choh daagajj kat doodii nał'in. Gaiiigiwiłtsajj ts'a' chan hee gaiiigiwahahtsyaa geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it t'ii'in.

³ Ajitt'ee Divii Gii łigwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajj nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) iłtsajj gwats'ajj dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak. ⁴ Ch'izhii łajj choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhi nał'in. Juu yakat doodii ajj dzaa nankat nihleeriighan gwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih vantf'eerin-ajj, dinjii najj nihleegiheeghan geenjit. Shriichoo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii vantf'eerintin lee.

⁵ Tł'ee Divii Gii łigwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq iłtsajj ajj tik dhidii "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak, gwał'in akhai' łajj choh azhraajj nał'in. Juu yakat doodii ajj danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) oota' nał'in. ⁶ Zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii dōq (4) iłtsajj najj ts'an ch'iihahchik ts'a' jyaa digwinyaq gwiihtth'ak: "Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarahya' geenjit t'oo nilshij (wheat) ch'ihlak quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarahya' geenjit barley haa quart tik aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit olive ts'iivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaa shroł!" nyaq.

⁷ Tł'ee Divii Gii łigwidhidzii dōq dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwandaii iłtsajj ajj dōq dhidii, "Aanaii!" nyaq dihtth'ak! ⁸ Gwał'in akhai' łajj choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa nał'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee ch'ich' ts'a' ch'ich' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaq, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat ¼ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriltsajj lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizqu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

⁹Ajitt'eë Divii Gii hīgwidzii ch'ihloanli' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Ataiin-jii tr'ahsiii deek'it (altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' li'didlii haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najji goovanky'aa na'lin. ¹⁰Gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa: "Shroodiinyaa ts'a' li'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najji khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'a' goohaankat t'oonchy'aa diigeelkhwaaji geenjit?"

¹¹Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagaji ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najji daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Aji gwik'it t'ihheechy'aa.

¹²Ts'a' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'a' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhraqh veediitsuu k'it azhraqi naanaii, ts'a' tqo oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaii. ¹³Sa' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'a' niinjiil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'iivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjiil k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁴Dehtly'aa neeraandqo k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'a' zhit ddhah ts'a' njuu kwaii datthak giheehaajil. ¹⁵T'eë nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najji, k'eedeegwaadhat najji, ts'a' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii najji, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'a' goot'aii gwanlii najji, slaves najji ts'a' slave nilii kwaa najji datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'a' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agaa'ji. ¹⁶Zhit ddhah ts'a' kii haa ts'a' gazhral jyaa diginyaa, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii vik'ii gwanlii najji giyahah'yaa gwits'i' diik'aa needaanghyii," ginyaa. ¹⁷Gook'ii gwanlii geh'an googwanrii drin teegoodhat, ts'a' juu dee goots'i' t'ihheechy'aa?

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Najji

7 ¹Jii ajitt'eë zheetat gwich'in dqo (4) najji dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yee-dihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ajii ts'a' neech'ee'aa ts'ajii gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chuu choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheentr'aii kwaa geenjit ahtr'aii ji' goota'. ²Ts'a' gach'a'at ts'ajii gwats'an zheetat gwich'in ch'izhii na'lin, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii oota'. Zhit zheetat gwich'in dqo (4) najji ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'a' chuu choh kat an gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwiltsajii. ³"Dzaa nankat, chuu choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shro', dahthee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najji goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'a'." Zheetat gwich'in jyaa nyaa. ⁴Ts'a' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwa-raagwat najji 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa shaagwaraandak. Aji najji t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedijii (12) najji ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'a' Benjamin

najji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an 12,000 najji neezheedijii.

Gehdaa Kwaa Dinjii Leji Leeljiil

⁹Jii ajitt'eë gwa'in akhai' gehdaa kwaa dinjii leji leeljiil gwa'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyaa! Datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii

neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj ginlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii haa ehdaa ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'a' ts'iivii tthoochyah (palm) goot'a' ts'a' nigeelzhii.

¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!"

¹¹ Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj,

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqq (4) iltsajj najj datthak

k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. T'f'ee giits'a'

nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegehi'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwahndit vaa gooli',

gwizhijh oo'i', vats'a' mahsi',

t'aih ts'a' jiintsii kwaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyaa.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shoqahkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagajj ninjyaa nagaazhii najj juu t'igiinchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihoh'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyaa.

Ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'agoohoodhat najj t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagajj giyyiltsajj najj t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nagadhat ts'a' drin, tqo haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaaheelyaa ts'a' tsint'i-geheejyaa gwits'i' gook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' chuq gahlij; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. ¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gwat'an dhidii ajj goodivii k'aqhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chuq hanlaii ajj gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ii ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chu' ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

Langwidhidzii (7th)

8 ¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik dajj zheekat ½ hr. datthak laq ch'iihahchii kwaa. ² Ajj t'f'ee zheekat gwich'in (7) najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwa'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oot'a', k'ii'ee tr'iiizhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan lejji vant'eerinlii, ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii najj tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwiltsajj ajj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit. ⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khagidiinjii ajj zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an ajj ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in ajj lat zhit haahjil. ⁵ Ajj t'f'ee zheekat gwich'in gwanzhijh gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an ko' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihilt'ik. Ajj ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a'

nahtan kwan haadhak gwiizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶Aiit'e'e zheekat gwich'in seven na'i trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shriitr'agwagwah'aii.

⁷Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, kq' haa vatee dah k'iidaq nankat ninlaii. Dzaa nankat $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzh'ih $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak, ts'a' ts'iivii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸Aiit'e'e gwats'aii zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oondaa chuu choo zhit tr'aahnaii. Chuu choo $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak dah naanaii. ⁹Chuu choo vizhit nin gwandaii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh $\frac{1}{3}$ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰T'e'e zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gaitsii kq' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanaii, ts'a' nan ts'an chuu haiilaii, ts'a' han gwinjik $\frac{1}{3}$ gwakat naanaii an gwiitsaii. ¹¹(Aii sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii), chuu $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'a' dinjii lejii naii giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹²T'e'e zheekat gwich'in d'oo (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Aii geh'an goo'adrii $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanaii; drin $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak ts'a' tqo $\frac{1}{3}$ datthak ch'aadrii kwaa.

¹³T'e'e gwa'in ts'a' oodak niighit ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaa dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naii deegwah-t'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li', nijin zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik naii daga-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9 ¹T'e'e zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaii na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii van-t'eerinii. ²Aii sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gehdeiintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwii'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'aadrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhee datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa tqo goodlit. ³Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) aii lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagoodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit. ⁴T'oo, ts'iivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzh'ih kwaii an ohtsyaa shrq' gooraiinya; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goo-hohgwat kwaa naii zhrih ts'oodhat goovahnya. ⁵Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) kwaii jii dinjii naii duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii goo'aii, gaa shreenanh 5 months gahkhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahahthat. Scorpion haank'at k'it lyaa nijin khaiinjich'igiighit dai' aii gwideek'it gwik'it gwiits'ik. ⁶Aii five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichi' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷Ch'ahahsak choo (locust) kwaii aii lai choh nih'eeriighan eenjit tr'iilejii nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'aii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁸Gookiighai', tr'injaa kii-ghai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa. ⁹Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' dai' kha vit'ee lihts'eedeedaa, lai choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik. ¹⁰Scorpions k'it gootsi' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' aii digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gi'ii, dinjii naii five months

gwideezhat ts'agahahtthat geenjit. ¹¹K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedee-gwaadhat gii'ii, ajiit'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹²Tr'ookit googwantrii geh't'ee goodhat; ajiit'ee gwats'aji neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaqah'yaa goo'aii.

¹³Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vchdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajiit'ee gwanzhih gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsaji vats'an dqq (4) gwikhyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ¹⁴Aji gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnyaa, "Zheekat gwich'in dqq (4) naji Euphrates han gwinjik gwintsii geeghaih dakhwachaa naji dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa. ¹⁵Aji zheekat gwich'in dqq naji dineegoogin-at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenanh gweedhaa gwizhit 1/3 dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iileji gooveenjit goo'aii. ¹⁶Niveet'ah'in laji choh kat doodii naji, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa. ¹⁷Dinjii naji laji choh kat digeelk'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin aji ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'ah't'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsoq, aji shandee ts'a' gwigwiikji na'in. Laji choh gooki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googhit gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa. ¹⁸Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa laji choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii naji nihlehjuk daazhyaa 1/3 datthak iinghan. ¹⁹Aji laji choh vighit, ts'a' vitsi' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ii. Gootsi' gyuu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa.

²⁰Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ideenjit giitsaji ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'anky'aa iizuu ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itiltsi' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traah haa iltsaji gihi'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, aji naji t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal naji t'inchy'aa. ²¹Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrih giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ii kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Nakhwadqo Tsal Haa

10 ¹Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa na'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vatth'an kwaii chan ts'iivii neekwaii k'iidak ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa. ²Dant'ee dęhtly'aa nakhwadqo tsal oota'. Shriits'aji dakwai' chų choh kat deel'yuu ts'a' t'ohts'aji dakwai' chan nankat deel'yuu. ³Ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ee, nahtan seven laq yidii khoottin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak. ⁴Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven naji deeginyaa nagwaqah-ii, gwadoiint'oo shro!" gwinyaa.

⁵Ajiit'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chų choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'aji danli' odak zheekat gwats'a' niljik na'in, ⁶ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chų zhit kwaii datthak gwiitsaji. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in! ⁷Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in

seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nagwah'i' gwik'it t'ihée'yaa, jidii gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji daihny'a' ajiit'ee gwik'it t'ihée'yaa," zheekat gwich'in nya'a.

⁸T'ee zhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'a' khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nya'a, "Zhit zheekat gwich'in chuu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' vant'ee dehtly'aa nakhwadq oinji." Shahnya'a.

⁹Zheekat gwich'in vats'a' hoiizhii ts'a' aji dehtly'aa nakhwadq tsal shant'eiin'aji vaihnya'a. Ts'a' jyaa shahnya'a, "Oinji ts'a' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aa-kaii nahaadhal t'inchy'aa, gaa niighit aji ch'ineendzit soonga' k'it gwinzii vagwahaandaii t'inchy'aa," nya'a.

¹⁰Dehtly'aa nakhwadq vanli' ts'an oodhiijik ts'a' ii'al, ts'a' lyaa ch'ineendzit soonga' k'it gwinzii vagwaandaii gaa hooltee ajiit'ee shavat zhit khiits'at naanaii. ¹¹Ajiit'ee chan t'asharahnya'a; "Chan hee nahkat gwich'in, dinji nih-lehjuk t'iichy'aa, dinji nihlehjuk ginjik giginkhii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gooveenjit (Jii deegweehenjyaa gwinya'a) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eeginkhii," sharahnya'a.

Deegwiizhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'a' Geegiginkhii Neekwaii Naji

11 ¹Gal, ch'iitsii ts'ik vaagwadoorahadri' k'it t'inchy'aa shant'eerintin ts'a' t'asharahnya'a, "Oo'at Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' hinkhaii ts'a', aji ataiinjii vakat tr'ahtsii haa gwadoohaandrii, ts'a' juu gwizhit khagidiinjii naji chan diinchyaa, sharahnya'a. ²Gaa gweelin ttha' nii'ee aji gwadoohoondri' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji ant'eerinlii geh'an, shakwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinya'a gwizhit 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'iginchy'aa. ³Juu gwaah-'ya' ts'a' sheenjit ginkhii neekwaii naji googwach'aa gunny sack k'it t'inchy'aa nagaazhii goots'a' nihihlyaa, ts'a' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak goots'a' eegigeheekhyaa."

⁴Jii gwagwah'ya' ts'a' hi'didlii haa geegwagwaandak neekwaii naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vehdaa. Olive ts'iivii neekwaii gwinin'ee ts'a' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlii neekwaii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'iginchy'aa. ⁵Ch'ihlee tsin t'agoohaalik ji', googhit gwa-ts'an kq' t'ii'in haa juu goots'a' ninjich'atsadhat an gahahtsyaa, ts'a' jii gwik'it juu tsin t'agoohaalik ji' giheeghaa. ⁶Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaandak gwiizhit hahtsin gwits'i' gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat. Ddhah ts'an chu' ninlaii chan dah haa ninlaii gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih gi'i'i: dzaa nankat jidii vaagwigweheetrii gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat.

⁷Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaah-jik dai', zhit nin iizuu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an tr'iinzhii goots'a' ninjich'atsy'ahahthat. Gaiigoohahtsyaa ts'a' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. ⁸Ts'a' gooch'ichi' kwaii, kwaiik'it gwachoo jiintsii taji gwinjik gwa'an heedlyaa, nijin Gook'eegwaadhat tr'iilkhwa'ji gwizhit. Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo ch'ujuk goozhrii t'ee Sodom akwat Egypt googahnya'a k'it t'oonchy'aa. ⁹Drin 3½ gwizhit datthak dinji nahkat nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwats'an, dinji neezheedi-jii, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' dinji nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji goohaah'yaa, ts'a' googiheetsii gwits'i' t'agoogahaakhyaa. ¹⁰Dzaa nankat gwidinji naji, juu

gwah'ya' ts'q' li'didlii haa geeginkhii neekwaii najj t'reelkhwaij geenjit shoo ginlii. Shoo ginlii geh'an k'aiich'ii nihlant'eegilii ts'q' shroonchy'aa gwagwah-tsii. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj gooveh'an dinjii najj datthak khaiinjich'iighit geh'an.

¹¹ Drin 3½ gwindhat ajit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii haa khaazhee, ts'q' goozhit t'iizhit, ts'q' ndak nigeelzhii gaadlit; juu jii gwah'ya' najj datthak gihilghaa. ¹² Ajit'e'e Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii neekwaii najj zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii khaginkhee gwigwiitth'ak, "Aanaii, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwinyaa. Juu goots'i' t'inchy'aa najj gwagwah-'in gwizhit k'iidak zheek'oh zhit zheekat gwats'q' gahaa'oo. ¹³ Izhit gwiizhit gwiint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanajj, kwaiik'it gwachoo 1/10th laa an goodlit, ts'q' dinjii seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhidlit. Gah dinjii najj gihilghaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jiintsii deegih'ee.

¹⁴ Googwantrii second (2nd) t'ee ndaagwaan'ajj, gaa googwantrii third tth'aii nagwahaadhal goo'aii.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in seventh da-trumpet zhiinzhol, ts'q' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq,

"Diik'eegwaadhat ts'q' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwaan'ajj kwaa

gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat,

ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'q' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajit'e'e zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii najj zhak nikigwigwiintthaii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'ee. ¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'q' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'q' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat! ¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa najj lyaa zhyaan-ts'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee niinjik najj tr'oohahkat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit najj datthak, juu nih'ee najj, nitsii akwat natsal nihlihk'it t'iichy'aa najj jidii gaiiyigwigwiit'ajj goovan-t'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiit'ajj najj an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat." ¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhit ajj tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'q' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'q' ch'anluh choo nijyaa gwa'in.

Tr'injaa ts'q' Dragon Haa

12 ¹ Ajit'e'e gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkij. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsajj ts'q' vakwai' t'eh chan tqo oozhrii dha'aii, ts'q' viki' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelve dhidlii. ² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'q' ajj haa ilts'ik ts'q' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweelkij. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'q' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'q' viki' seven

kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii. ⁴Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' 1/3 an iltsajii ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihiñjil. Aji tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, aji tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan aji tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit. ⁵Aji't'ee tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, aji tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, chiitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa aji tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleerihihtsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eeegiyahchii. ⁶Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhi, nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shrigwinlik, nijn 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqntyaa reh.

⁷Zheekat nihleertiighan nagwaanaji Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in naji dragon gahkhwaii, aji dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat. ⁸Gaa dragon gaiyiidhidlit, aji't'ee adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogahaadlii. ⁹Dragon nitsii chiteegiheefnaii-yeenaa dai' gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in naji haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihinaai.

¹⁰Aji't'ee zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaq dihtthak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'ee-gwaadhat choo nilii gwigweekii! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiiteet'rahchii gwigweekii! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit naji gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaq aji zheekat gwats'an cheet'eeegiheefnaii. ¹¹Divii gii vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiyiigihiytajii ts'a' giyeenjit nigihedhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igihy'aa. ¹²Ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii naji datthak shoo qhii! Gaa nankat ts'a' chuq choo kat haa deegwaht'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lyaa zhyaants'ii t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrjh gwii'ii geh'an."

¹³Nijn dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eeiheefnaii gwik'eenjik dai' zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatthak. ¹⁴Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3 1/2 years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahahkhwaaw gwits'i' vik'eehaqntyaa geenjit. ¹⁵Ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chuq gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit. ¹⁶Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinya'; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chuq t'iizhik aji teehittraa k'it t'iizhit. ¹⁷Dragon, aji tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ii, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deeddhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahthat geenjit zhat gihleehahchii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaq ts'a' fi-deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovooftin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyaq. ¹⁸Ts'a' t'ee dragon chuq choh vee nadhat.

Nin Iizuu Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwaii

13 ¹Aji't'ee t'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh chuq choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhii na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginkhii gwadanakhwat'oo. ²Aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii, ts'a' lion ghith k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ii. Dragon aji ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ii kwaii yant'eeegwinlii. ³Aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaii gwint'oo nilii k'it

t'inchy'aa haa khaiinjii gaa ichji, gaa vakajii nizii neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh taji gahaa-jil. ⁴Dragon aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegihil'ee ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh chan deegihil'ee. "Ch'ih-lee gaa nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'it jiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahthat!" ginyaa haa deegihil'ee.

⁵Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyaa gwats'a' t'athan, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahlji ts'a' geeginkhii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'inyaa, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit. ⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ii naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaii. ⁷Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahthat ts'a' gaiiyiigoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk neezheeneedjii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii. ⁸Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehki daj' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji Divii Gii t'reelkhwaii vats'an aji naji nakwaa.

⁹"Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji!" ¹⁰Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee naji googahoondal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek't' neekwaii gwanlii haa vchdaa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' goore-heeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khaiinji-ch'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoohoonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹Ajiit'ee chan ch'izhii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhii na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ii ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii.

¹²Vehkii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ii aji gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakajii nizii needhidlit aji t'ahnyaa. ¹³Jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second aji gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinleji t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii. ¹⁴Ts'a' jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji zhit tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ih'ee'yaa, aji t'ee tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii aji vat'aii haa t'ih'ee'yaa, aji haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyaa, tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoo veek't' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. ¹⁵Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiltsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yihi'e' kwaa naji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ii. ¹⁶Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit. ¹⁷Ch'ih'ee gaa gookat nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahahgwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ii gwant'eeegwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizhij t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal,

ajj tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaq.

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najj

14 ¹Ajjit'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najj goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najj yaaneelzhii. ²Ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwi-deezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii haiinlaii k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najj, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaq. ³Dinjii 144,000 najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii dqq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsajj kwaii, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najj k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najj ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhrjh giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa. ⁴Jii dinjii najj t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachijj kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaq ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhrjh taji neegihidai. Jii dinjii najj tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzhjh tr'ookit t'reelshijj khaihlan niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iltajj k'it t'iginchy'aa. ⁵Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; lyaa zhyaa gootr'a-gwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najj

⁶Ajjit'ee chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizijj ndaanaq'ajj kwaa eegwagwahaandak geenjit. ⁷Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najj oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuy choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chuy khaiinlaii gwiitsajj ajj deekhadho'ee!"

⁸Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) ajj tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'a' jyaa nyaq; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanajj! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanaii! Dinjii najj datthak giijak chuy dinji ahtsii: ajj tr'injaa vik'it ch'igiinijj dai' tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) ajj zhit vehdaa neekwaii najj taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Zhit juu nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsj' chan hi'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najj, ¹⁰geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, lyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ijj gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najj datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaq najj ts'a' Divii Gii haa goovandah. ¹¹Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiighit ajj khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, tqo haa juu nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsj' hi'ee ts'a' giyoozhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najj gooveenjit gideegehee'al gwakwaa."

¹²Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaq t'igwinyaq, dinjii najj juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii diinahnyaq ajj gwik'it t'igwi'in ts'a' tseenjyaa Jesus

k'injiighit t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhr̄ih. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³Aiit'ēē zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyāq dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigindhat naji shoo ool'!"

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyāq nyāq, "Lyaa t'igwinyāq! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deegee'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

**Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'oohahkat T'ee Gwanzh̄ih
Khaih̄an Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa**

¹⁴Aiit'ēē gwa'in, ts'q' zheek'qh daagaji ts'q' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'qh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aii gold haa iltsaji ts'q' jidii vaa gwanzh̄ih kharah't'ii danli' zhit oot'q' na'in. ¹⁵Aiit'ēē ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinzh̄ii ts'q' juu zheek'qh kat doodii ts'q' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'q' azhral, "Aji nagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii haa gwanzh̄ih khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzh̄ih kharheelyaa geenjit deenizhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyāq. ¹⁶Aiit'ēē juu zheek'qh kat doodii dagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat gwats'q' heel-naai, ts'q' nankat khaih̄an gwinzii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷Aiit'ēē chan ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iin-zh̄ii na'in, ts'q' gwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii jiin in chan oot'q'.

¹⁸Aiit'ēē chan ch'izh̄ii zheekat gwich'in, kq' ts'q' k'eegwaadhat, vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, aji t'eh gwanzh̄ih gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'ii-zh̄ii. Zhit zheekat gwich'in gwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii veek'i' gwanlii oot'q' ts'q' gwint'aii khashraa'iintrat. "Aji nagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaht'ii, it'ee jak choo diniizhr̄i' geh'an!" yahnyāq. ¹⁹Ts'q' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzh̄ih vaa kharah't'ii oozhak nankat valhiitsik ts'q' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaht'uu, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'iji gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdq̄ tyah zhit yahjil. ²⁰Aji jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdq̄ tyah kwaiik'it ohts'aji goo'aii ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'izhit ts'q' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee t'izhit ts'q' jak choo tee ch'ahdq̄ tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'q' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'izhit.

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkq̄ Googwantrii T'ihēe'yaa

15 ¹Aiit'ēē zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goont'q' aji khaiinkq̄ kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinkq̄ zhyaants'iji t'ihēe'yaa geh'an.

²Aiit'ēē ch̄u choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in ts'q' kq' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aji ts'q' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iiz̄u ch'atthaj̄in choh ts'q' vik'itiltsi' ts'q' voozhri' ch'eechyaa haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiitsaji naji chan na'in. Ch̄u choo nahdrin inju' gwaraah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa harps goovant'inlii goot'q'. ³Ts'q' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'q' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii:

“K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii,
 nigwitr'it lyaa nizij ts'a' nitsii!
 Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,
 nigwitr'it hi'didlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!
⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu naji datthak lyaa nahaanajat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!
 Juu dee nijintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?
 Nan zhrjh shroodiinyaa inlii.
 Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa
 ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
 deeni'in datthak hi'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an.”

⁵ Jii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aji gwizhit Zhee Gwadha shroodiinyaa na'in. ⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven naji googwantrii seven goont'a' aji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagaji niziji ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa. ⁷ Aji t'ee aji gwandaii doo (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iitsaji ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven naji tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii deeda'a' goovant'eiin'aji. Adan t'ee khith ts'a' khith geenjit gwandaii. ⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, lat needaangwat aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aii haa ts'an t'igwi'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdakhhaii. Dahthee googwantrii seven aji zheekat gwich'in seven naji zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ii Deeda'a'aji

16 ¹ Aji t'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven naji ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, “Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nqhjaa!” goovahnayaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat naji gookat gwakaii gwihts'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee naji chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Aji t'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuq choh kat naanjaa. Aji chuq dinjii ichji dah gwich'in naanaii, ts'a' vizhit gwandaii nin datthak ichji.

⁴ Aji t'ee zheekat gwich'in third nilii chuq tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuq khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuq kwaii dah naanaii. ⁵ Aji zheekat gwich'in chuq ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaa inlii,
 khith nihk'it t'iinchy'aa,
 deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' hi'deegwidlii!

⁶ Dinjii tr'aanduu naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'aa dah neegaanjaa, ts'a' goovhdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'aji gwik'it t'agoogah'in.”

⁷ Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, aji t'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

“K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii!
 Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!”

⁸ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aa naanja, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdrya' niindhaa dinjii naji kat gaa gwichy'aa. ⁹ Gwint'oo ko' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizqu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegiihi'ee kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii k'aa neeyaanjaa. Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nijin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee toq gwaazhrai nagwaanaii ts'a' it'ee shrut gookat gwiits'ik ts'aji dinjii naji digikyaa gaa goo'aa, ¹¹ ts'a' aji gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwiits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

¹² Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyaanjaa. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (kings) naji, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, aji naji zhak gwideetaa neegeheedaa geenjit han chu kwaa goodlit. ¹³ Ajiit'ee ch'anky'aa iizqu tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in na'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhii. ¹⁴ Jii ch'anky'aa iizqu naji gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'anky'aa iizqu tik naji t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji khaihan nigiheelyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii deeh'e'yaa goo'aii zhit drin nagwaanaii ji' nich'itsagahat that geenjit.

¹⁵ K'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaq, "Ch'oodoqh'k'ii! Dinjii ch'ihene'ii geenjit neech'ahan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichii kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aahtii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'ehdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee ch'anky'aa iizqu naji, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goaazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji gahaadlii.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa dinyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaq. ¹⁸ Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aii hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'iitsaji dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaa nan dilrat. ¹⁹ Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaanchy'aa nihr'aanaii ts'a' nahkat datthak, kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ganaandaii, ts'a' dichu tyah gwats'an jak chu' dinjii yiitsaji, zhyaants'ii gwats'an jak chu' t'arahnyaq. ²⁰ Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanaii, ddhah kwaii datthak k'igwaajil. ²¹ Ch'anluh nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ahdi, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii naji kat ninjil, ch'anluh haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

Tr'injaa Iizqu Nilii Vaagwiindaii

17 ¹ Ajiit'ee aji zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaq, "Aanaii, nats'aa tr'injaa

iizqu nilii juu najj datthak yaandaii laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichijj khaiin-jich'itheeghit nats'a' gwagwahaakya, aji kwait'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleji gwats'an khainlaii geeghaii goo'aii aji tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa. ²Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj aji tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' najj giyyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chu' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

³Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihitchijj. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodii na'in, aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' inehtsi' gwiizqu ch'a-danakhwat'oo; nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁴Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold niidiltsi', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsaji naatsuu. Danli' zhit chu' tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ch'aatr'ilchqu datthak deeda'a'aji, aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'iinjiil.

⁵Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa,

"Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'iji ch'a'alchqu najj ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in najj gwats'an adaa."

⁶Ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaa kwaa geh'an gooringhan najj daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' dai' Iyaa hoolghaa. ⁷"Jaghahi khogghaa?" zheekat gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh neeyahchik chan," nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii. ⁸Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkijj dai' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa yuk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkijj dai' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii najj oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaana'a'aji kwaa hee'ya' najj oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, najj zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, yuk aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan hee vineegwahakya t'inchy'aa.

⁹"Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagwehendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa. ¹⁰Vats'an ch'ihloanli' (5) najj nee-taanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhahi kwaa: nijin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrij k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa. ¹¹Ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkijj dai' gwiindaii gaa yuk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven najj tee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹²"Aji ch'iji' ten na'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwagwaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa. ¹³Jii ten najj datthak nihlii-k'it ninjich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'eeigiinaji t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁴Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanaii ahnyaa najj, gweite tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa

datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'ingjiheeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit K'eegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji eenjit K'eegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahahtsyaa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii dhidii, veeghahii han gwinjik gwinleji gwats'an khainlaii goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa. ¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii eet'igiindhan kwaa; jidii di'ji datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giitthai' hee'aa ts'a' ko' haa an gihahtsyaa. ¹⁷ Nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoo-nyaa gwik'it t'igihy'aa, ts'a' nijn Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegweheenyyaa nyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'eeegin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

Babylon Kwaiik'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

18 ¹ Aji t'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'ji ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji. ² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhal: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'anky'aa iizqu, ajits'a' deet'ya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthai' ichii ajyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaiitr'aanjik ts'a' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhr'i kwaii yizhit gwich'ji. ³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chu' geen' k'it t'igii'in, aji t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhr'h t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chu' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji datthak giyyaa gwiizqu nigwii'aji ts'a' dinjii naji ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'ji gwant'ee-gwahjii naji tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Aji t'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtthak,

"Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii naji, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro';

khainjich'iheeghit aji vaa khainjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'a' naa'aji t'inchy'aa,

ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiizqu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in,

dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichqu tyah deeda'aji ts'a' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

aji jak choh chu' vaa khainjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khainjich'iighit ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'aji,

jidii ch'eeagoonzhrii ts'a' gwihi'ee adats'an gwiitsaji gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaa:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (queen) va'at k'it doidiid!

Shakaji' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenyyaa t'inchy'aa,

ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,
ts'a' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,
ts'a' kq' zhit heek'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhahkat."

⁹Dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'agqo'ya' giindhan ts'a' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' naji lyaa kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree nijin aji tr'injaa kq' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'. ¹⁰Oo'at niighit naga-haazhyaa, giyyaa khaiinjich'igiighit gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaa,

"Lyaa googwantrii!

Lyaa gwiizqu!

Jii Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inighit!"

¹¹Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'a' laraa t'iji gwhilii naji gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an. ¹²Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'a' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'a' chan gwach'aa nizii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'a' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'a' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsaji, ts'a' dachan daat'oo haa iltsaji, bronze, iron, ts'a' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa; ¹³ts'a' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'a' frankincense; jak chu' ts'a' oil, luh ts'a' t'ooli' nilshii, aak'ii leji, ts'a' divii leji, ts'a' kha' choo, laji choh haa tr'eelil, dinjii slaves nilii naji, gaa gookwat kwaa. ¹⁴Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'iji gwhilii naji tr'injaa t'agahnyaa, "Jidii ashoo'i' niindhan datthak vini'i kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'a' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aa, ts'a' jidii vaa gwinzii niyiichy'a' datthak hiljii, ts'a' duuyeh chan vineegwah'aji t'oony'aa!" giyyahnyaa. ¹⁵Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'iji gwhilii, aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, naji oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigiheddhat, giyyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweheedii ts'a' giheetree, ¹⁶ts'a' t'igiheenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'a' scarlet (red),

ts'a' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'a' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷Ts'a' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' juu dinjii yizhit neehiidal, aji tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu chu' choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii naji gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii, ¹⁸ts'a' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in daji gwint'aa khashraagiinrat: "Ch'ihlok gaa jii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaiik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaa. ¹⁹Tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gitree haa luh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'a' jyaa diginyaa,

"Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaa gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo neehiilak ts'a' giits'an laraa

daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oony'aa!

Ts'a' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat naji, shoo qhii, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'a' shoo qhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, Tr'ihie' naji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji! Nakhwats'a' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweeshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ Aii't'e' zheekat gwich'in nint'aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakai'aa ahtsii oonjik ts'a' oondaa chu choo zhit gwats'a' yihii'naii, jyaa nya' gwiizhit, "Jyachts'a' t'ee Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwint'aii neegwahadhal ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. ²² Harp, ch'ihlok gaa ch'ilik ahtsii tr'ieeth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik ahtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'a' trumpet kwaii ach'ahii chan nats'an neegwireeth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan'ya' kwaa; ts'a' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireeth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa! ²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan'ya' kwaa; dinjii nihleerachii gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriith'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat naji tyaa nankat datthak giint'aii, ts'a' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji goodaa zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'ajii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich'ahohthat, aah'a, juu dzaa nankat datthak diikhwajii naji gaa eh'an khaiinjich'ahohthat.

19 ¹ Jii t'e' zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejii naji zheefnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee,
neediinahshii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jiintsii di'ii!"

Gwinyaa.

² "Ch'oohahkat t'ee ti'didlii ts'a' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuu gwahtsii,
gwiizuu zhrih t'oo'ya' nindhan aii chy'aa neet'aahnajii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'eeiithat,
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji diikhwajii geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'a'
khit geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dōō (4) iitsajii naji haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwigwiintthai. Ts'a' jyaa diginyaa

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Aii't'e' zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nya',

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji,
juu yik'injiighit naji datthak,
nitsii ts'a' natsal naji, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Aii't'e' dinjii lejii azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddhah ts'an chu gwint'aii ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint'aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaq gwiitth'ak,

K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaq.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'a' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,
deegwaht'oo jiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa nigwiindhat ts'a' aji veerahahchyaa
ch'ada'i' hee shreedaaazhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant'eerinlii
t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'inniighit naji gwinzii googwitr'it
gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii
veegwarahahchyaa gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa naji shoo ooli'." Ts'a' chan
zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaq, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ti'di-
dlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehoo'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa,
"Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'inniighit naji ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweekkii ti'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a'
Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee naji haa datthak."

Jidii ti'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrh nigwi'aji, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit
Ginkhii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geegigiheekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an
goodlit.

Laji Choh Daagaji Vakati Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajiit'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwa'in, ts'a' laji choh daagaji na'in.
Vakati doodi t'ee ti'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik ti'di-
dlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahkat haa nich'itsahthat. ¹² Vandee ko'
ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' viki' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh leji naa'aii.
Vakati ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrih deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq
gaandaii. ¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakati dah zhrih nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'ee-
g wijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii. ¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in naji, laji choh daagaji
kat digeelk'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagaji nizii ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii naji
giitaji neehiidal. ¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aa-
naii, aji nahkat yaa gaiiyigwahahtsyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'ee-
deegwahaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adqo, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwi-
jyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaaants'ii haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahaht'an t'inchy'aa.
¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeeg-
waadhat choo naji ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji
chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat na'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inc-
hy'aa choo ch'atthai' ilchii ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee naji ts'a' gwint'aii
azhral, "Aanaii, dzaa khaihtan nohgyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'a-
rehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nyaq. ¹⁸ "Aanaii, dzaa k'eedeegwaa-
dhat choo naji, niveet'ah'in naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in naji, ts'a'
goofaiin choo (horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodi, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji
datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' gwintsal
veegoo'aii naji datthak goothai' oh'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajiit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in naji khaihan nigijnil na'in, zhit laji choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in naji ts'a' nich'itsagahahthat geenjit. ²⁰ Dinjii, laji choh kat doodii, aji nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji naji giyandah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igee'ya' naji oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajii nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee naji.) Ajiit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji naji van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahahdaa, t'iginchy'aa. ²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in naji, zhit juu laji choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaii haa gooviikhwajii, ts'a' Deet'rya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ilchijii ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo gootthaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it gootthaj' giin'al.

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

20 ¹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa ahaa na'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'liitsii tly'ah haa oota' na'in. ² Dragon zhit yeena da' gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, ajiit'ee Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'liitsii tly'ah haa giyilchaa. ³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit t'eeyahnaai, yits'ooghajii lidlii ghoo nin'aji ts'a' nihleeyildzii, thousand years ndaagwahajaa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii naji nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Ajiit'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ajiit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii na'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii naji ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'aji. Juu tr'eelkhwajii naji goovanky'aa chan na'in, Jesus jidii gwigweelkij aji h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh gihi'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaant'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii. ⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat naji neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat naji thousand years geht'ee goodhat ajiit'ee hee neegwigwiindaii.) ⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'izhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ichi' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigighit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gahkhyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'iginchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak geht'ee goodhat ajiit'ee, Satan, nijn dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'eerahachyaa, ⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahthat geenjit khaihan nagoohelyaa, chu choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, jyaa daanchy'aa naji khaihan niheelyaa. ⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheeda ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji nijn gwigwich'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'waii'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheeda. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'izhik haa an gaadlii. ¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zhit

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegeoveefkaii, oozhak van kə' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij ch'adaq' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit.

Khainkq Ch'oorahakat

¹¹Ti'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji na'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giitsi' an galhiijil ts'a' neegooraaya' kwaa. ¹²Ts'a' ilchij naji na'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'ichy'aa naji, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Dehtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dehtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, aji'tee khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa dehtly'aa. Niinjik naji deegree'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa dehtly'aa zhit danakhwat'oo. ¹³Aji't'ee juu chuq choo zhit niinjik naji goova-hakat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnijil. Ch'ich' ts'a' ch'ich' deek'it naji ch'ich' goonta' gwant'eegiinlii ts'a' datthak deegree'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat. ¹⁴Aji't'ee ch'ich' ts'a' ch'ich' deek'it haa oozhak van kə' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van kə' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.) ¹⁵Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaanaq'aji kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii dehtly'aa zhit voozhri' dana-khwat'oo kwaa naji oozhak van kə' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

21 ¹Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuq choo chan hijii naanaii. ²Ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhal na'in, tr'injaa tr'oo-haanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit. ³K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aii hahchik dihtthak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii naji haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa. ⁴Goovandee ts'an treechu' ach'ahajii. Ch'ich' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gwe-heekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil."

⁵Aji't'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji kat doodii jyaa nyaa, "Ts'a' yuk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaftsaji!" Shii chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diint'oo, jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶Ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khainkq t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chuq dahlii ji' zhit chuq ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chuq giheenjyaa. ⁷Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsaji naji jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa. ⁸Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit naajat, juu diigwik'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrih gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiizuu ch'aagilchuq, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' gwint'oo oots'it naji datthak zhit van kə' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'aii, aji't'ee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van kə' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik't Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹Zheekat gwich'in 7 naʔi ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwiizqu gogwanrii deedaʔaʔi di'ii. Shats'a' haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaʔ, "Aanai, zhit tr'in-jaa, Divii Gii tsal yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahachy'aa gwah'in." ¹⁰Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iiizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddhah kiit'ik niight deeshichji. Jerusalem kwaiik't gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaʔ zhee zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daʔadhal shats'a' gwigweekji, ¹¹ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drinh daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa. ¹²Kwaiik't gwachoo geelin tthaʔ nitsii needhe'ee aʔi gwizhit gihdeiintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii aʔi zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 naʔi gwak'aqhtii nilii. Aʔi tthaʔ gihdeiintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii naʔi goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo. ¹³K'ach'aha'ak ts'aʔi nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii, ts'a' yee-dihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihjyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'aʔi chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'aii ¹⁴Kwaiik't gwachoo gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee aʔi kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'aii, aʔi kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihl'e' 12 naʔi oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵Aʔi zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee aʔi vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsaʔi haa kwaiik't gwach'oohahdri', gweelin tthaʔ khyuʔ ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'oohahdri' geenjit haltin. ¹⁶Aʔi kwaiik't gwachoo tthaʔ niin'ee datthak gwiinzii nihk'it gwadoohahdri', k'iidaʔ dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahjyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'oohahdri' haa kwaiik't gwadoohahdrya' gweelin gwikhyyuʔ ts'aʔi 1500 miles nilii, k'iidak ts'aʔi chan 1500 miles nilii. ¹⁷Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee chan gwadoohahdri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'aʔi 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohahdri' daʔi. ¹⁸Kwaiik't gwachoo gold vakat shraʔh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiiltsaʔi ts'a' aʔi gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiiltsaʔi. ¹⁹Aʔi kwaiik't gwachoo gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee aʔi kii daat'oo nihtehjuk t'iiichy'aa haa gwiiltsaʔi kat dagoo'aii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'aii, aʔi t'ee gwats'aʔi kii ch'ah't'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'aʔi chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'aʔi dʔʔ chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii. ²⁰Ch'ihloanli' dagoo'aii chan kii zhrʔh onyx oozhii, nihk'iit-tik (6th) dagoo'aii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'i neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsʔʔ quartz oozhii, nihk'iidʔʔ (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcadony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak (11th) chan kii turquoise oozhii aʔi t'ee ndaagwaa'aʔi ch'ihloodaatin aʔits'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'aii gwiiltsaʔi. ²¹Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideiintin ch'ihloodaatin aʔits'a' neekwaii (12) aʔi kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiiltsaʔi, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrʔh gwiiltsaʔi. Aʔi kwaiik't gwachoo gwizhit taʔi gwin'ee gold vakat shraʔh kwaa haa gwizhrʔh gwiiltsaʔi, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²²Aʔi kwaiik't gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zheh laʔa gwaʔ'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat jiintsii ts'a' Divii Gii naʔi haa gwakharigidiinjii zheh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa. ²³Jii kwaiik't gwachoo

shree drin nee'aa akwat tɔq oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii. ²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naʔi aʔi adrii k'iighai' gwigweheendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh naʔi chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaʔ niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdeintin kwaa ts'a' duuyeh gehdeedigichʔi, zhat tɔq gweheekwaa geh'an. ²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo. ²⁷ Gaa jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa duuyeh aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdaʔkhahi, akwat juu oozhrii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii naʔi gaa t'arahnyaa. Zhit juu Divii Gii dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo naʔi gwandaii ndaanaa'aʔi kwaa dii'ʔi zhrʔh jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeehedaa t'igwinyaa.

22 ¹ Aʔit'e'e aʔi zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanaa'aʔi kwaa haa ninlaii shats'a' gwigeeʔkʔi, aʔi chuʔ ʔyaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju' gwaraah'in, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaii. ² Ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tʔi gwiin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlaii. Aʔi han nihts'ʔi dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanaa'aʔi kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ihʔaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchy'aa vakat gwaqahshii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa. ³ Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vinehts'ʔi nilii duuyeh aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'aʔi.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aʔi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa naʔi giits'a' khagigeheeyaa ts'a' deegiihah'aa. ⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo. ⁵ Tɔq gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'eegahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'eeegwaadhat aʔi gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ Aʔit'e'e zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa, "Jii ginjik t'ee hi'didlii ts'a' gwik'inji-gweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. Ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'eeegwaadhat, Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naʔi ant'eeyin'aʔi. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naʔi jidii niighit kwaa deegweheeyaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodoqhk'ʔi!" Jesus nyaa, "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dehtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheen-yyaa geeginkhii k'eeegwahthat naʔi shoo ool'ʔi!"

⁸ Shʔi, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'ya'. Nijin gwiihtth'ak ts'a' gwa'ʔin gehdaa tr'agwaanaii daʔi, zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiik'ʔi vakwaiichan nat'aalnaʔi, deeha'aa geenjit. ⁹ Gaa t'ashahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shrɔ! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naʔi ts'a' zhit juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eeegwahthat naʔi t'ihchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee." ¹⁰ Ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Jii dehtly'aa zhit

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheenjyaa geegiginkhii aji nagoh'ii shro', deegweheenjyaa goo'aii aji gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyaa. ¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii naji haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii naji tth'aii nihk'it t'igihee'yaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyaa nilii tth'aii nihk'it shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aii."

¹² "Ch'oodqohk'ii!" Jesus nyaq. "Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsaji, hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eelih'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aji gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa. ¹³ Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkooq t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'aji ihlii.

¹⁴ "Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwa-
randaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin ttha' nee-
dhe'ee nihdeehedaa naji shoo ooli'. ¹⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chi-
gweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrih gininjich'ahthat naji, ts'a' juu
dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in naji, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhichii ts'a' juu
dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it
zhit oots'it naji dilk'ii.

¹⁶ "Shii, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwi-
ch'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.
David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihlii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihlii."

¹⁷ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaa;
"Aanaii!"

Juu jii gwiitth'ak naji datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrih, "Aanaii!"

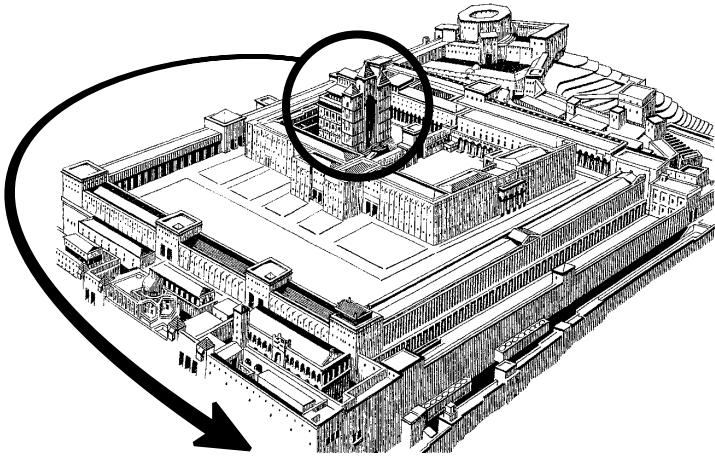
Aanaii! Juu chuu dahlii naji, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa
gwats'an chuu dinji naji zhyaa giyuunji naji. Juu chuu yiindhan
naji zhrih t'aihnyaa.

¹⁸ Shii, John t'ihchy'aa, juu naji datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahc-
hy'aa viginjik diitth'ak naji haa gwahaldak gwak'oqhtii! Deegweheenjyaa
gwinyaa geenjit gineech'idarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwiizuu goo-
veenjit dagwanakhwat'oo aji gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa. ¹⁹ Ts'a'
jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gihleegahaa-
dlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanqa'aji kwaa dinjii
haa tr'agwah'in ch'ih'ee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo
shroodiinyaa jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwiiltsaji gwinyaa nihdeegiheedaa
kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii gooleegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

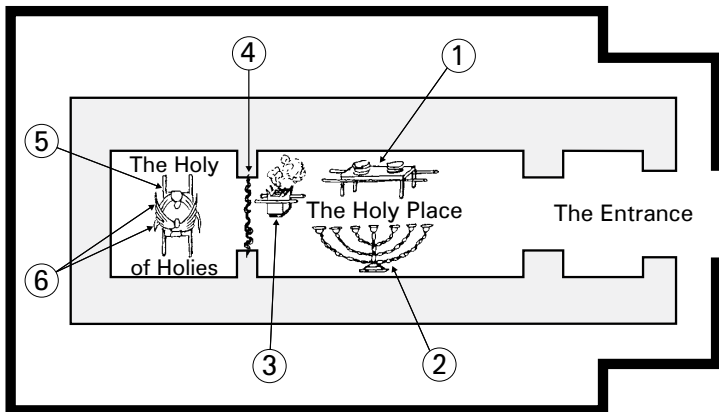
²⁰ Juu h'idilii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Lyaa, niighit kwaa
k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa!" Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaii!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu naji datthak haa ooli'.

The Temple in the time of Jesus Christ



The Temple itself



1. The Table of Showbread
2. The Lampstand
3. The Altar of Incense
4. The Curtain
5. The Ark of the Covenant
6. The Cherubim

